GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02263 8503

Gc 929.2 F646s
Smith, Alven Martyn, 1865-
Thomas Flint and William
Flint of Salem, Mass. and

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/thomasflintwilli00smit

Thomas & William Flint

JUL 8 - 1931

THOMAS FLINT and WILLIAM FLINT, OF SALEM, MASS. AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

Also of the probably unrelated lines of

Lt. Robert Flint of Sproutbrook, Montgomery Co., N.Y.
and
Robert Flint of Virginia and Trenton, N.J.

Compiled and Edited
by
Rev. Alven Martyn Smith.

This edition published by
TUTTLE ANTIQUARIAN BOOKS, INC.
26 South Main Street
Post Office Box 541
Rutland, Vermont 05702
Telephone (802) 773-8229

Published and Copyrighted by
Alven M. Smith
1118 Glendon Way,
So. Pasadena, Calif.,
1931

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

In grateful appreciation of the useful lives and good deeds here recorded, or might be recorded, and full confidence in their descendants.

"That best portion of a good man's life,
His little nameless,unremembered acts
Of kindness and of love."- Wordsworth.

A WORD TO THE READERS.

In many instances this is a companion book to our "George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,Genealogy" for the many intermarriages are referred to but not often duplicated in the books.

We have used all the data in the "Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Thomas Flint of Salem" (often called The Flint Register) published by John Flint and John H.Stone in 1860, except the valuable introduction and copies of many wills; We have searched libraries,and gained quantities of data from individuals too numerous to mention,but to whom we express our gratitude for help in a common cause full of interest. Prominent among them is Mrs.Emma A. (Flint) Smith of N.Y.city who early gave us a "Flint Register" and her life long results in searching for data. Names of many of the others appear in their contributions.

Care has been used,hasty inferences rejected,reasons and authorities given,in almost every instance where different branches have been connected,so we hope all readers and historians will be helped and not confused by what they find here.

The sterling worth,substantial industry in the common walks of life,in mechanics and statesmanship,in religion and well-being,-all characterize the Flint families and lay an obligation on their descendants to be worthy of the past and an inspiration for the future.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
A Word to the Readers - - - - - -	I.
Abbreviations and Explanations - - - -	II.
Index to Thomas Flint and William Flint of Salem,Mass.,Lines	III-XXII.
The Early Flints	1
Thomas Flint and William Flint of Salem,Mass.,Lines -	2-196
Supplement to Thomas Flint and William Flint Lines -	197-204
Lt.Robert Flint of Sproutbrook,N.Y.Line(A Search in the Dark)	205-207
Robert Flint of Virginia and Trenton,N.J.,Line -	207-209
Thomas Flint of Concord,Mass.,and bro.Henry Flint -	209

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS.

A.E.F., American Expeditionary Forces.
A.M.S. Alven M.Smith, Compiler.
b. Born.
bap. Baptized.
B.P.O.E. Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.
B.S. Bachelor of Science.
C.E. Canada East, (Province of Quebec)
Congl. Congregational.
d. Died.
D.A.R. Daughters of Am.Republic/
E.A.F.S. Emma A.(Flint) Smith.
G.A.R. Grand Army of Republic.
grad. Graduate of a school.
int. Marriage intentions.
I.O.G.T. Independent Order of Good Templars.
I.O.O.F. Independent Order of Odd Fellows.
J.P. Justice of the Peace.
Jr.O.U.A.M. Junior Order United American Mechanics.
K.of C. Knights of Columbus.
K.of P. Knights of Pythias.
K.T. Knight Templar.
m. Married.
M.E. Methodist Episcopal.
M.W.A. Modern Woodmen of America.
occu. Occupation.
O.E.S. Order of the Eastern Star.
prob. Probably.
P.O. Post Office.
pub. Published in marriage.
R.A.M. Royal Arch Mason.
Res. Residence.
Sup. Supplement in back of book
S.S. Steamship.
unm. Unmarried.
U.S.N. United States Navy.
V.R. Vital Records.
W.R.C. Woman's Relief Corps.
W.C.T.U. Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

Numbers before a name, as 5-72, those at the left of the hyphen denote the generation; those at the right the person's number.

Numbers in a parenthesis, prefixed to a persons number, refer to that number in the "Flint Genealogical Register" by Flint and Stone.

Parenthesis enclosing a person's number, as (4-27) indicate the name is carried on into the next generation.

Personal numbers are advanced beyond consecutive order so as to allow new names to be inserted and given numbers.

INDEX to THOMAS FLINT and WILLIAM FLINT lines,
Their husbands or wives.

ABBEE, Mercy 3-201

ABBOTT, ABBY L. 7-1967 Angeline E. 7-1969 Augusta A. 7-4961 Benjamin 6-1194*6-1980 Bushrod W. 6-1198 Caroline 6-2161*L.7-1965*7-4957 Carrie J. 8-3821 Charles E. 7-4960*R.8-3820 Charlotte M. 7-1968 Ebenezer 6-2025 Edith A. 8-3824 Edward A. 7-1971 Enoch 5-459*6-1193 Ernest A. 8-3826 Henry 6-1190 Inez H. 8-3824 Leighton E. 8-3828 Lydia C. 6-1100*L.7-4955 Moses 6-550 Nancy 6-1191 Persis 8-3003 Polly 7-4956 Rebecca 6-1195 Rhoda A. 6-1197 Robert H. 8-3829 Samuel F. 6-1196*B.F.7-4958 Sarah (G) 5-377 S. Eugene 8-3798 Sophronia 6-1192 William B. 6-1102*H.7-1966

ABORN, Clarissa 6-1122 Frederick 6-1125 John 6-1120 Mary 6-1124 Rebecca B. 6-1126 Samuel 5-456* 6-1121 Warren 6-1123

ADAMS, Ann E. 7-5193 Arthur F. 9-8403 Charles F. 8-661*R.9-8406 Edward C. 9-665*M.10-801 Elbridge/Lovisa 6-1554 G. 8-660 Eliza 7-4066 Ellen M. 8-600 George C. 8-601*H.9-8402 Georgianna L. 9-8400 John 8-652 Josephine A. 8-602 Mary W. 8-603*A.9-8404 Reb .7-1430 & 7-1435 Rupert 10-802 Sarah O. 9-8401 Susan 8-663 Walter E. 9-8405 Warren E. 8-3705

ALBEE, Addie 8-4022 Julian R. 8-3421 Lillian F. 8-3420 Vietts W. 7-4594

ALBERT, Jacob 7-5092

ALDEN, Cynthia L. 7-380

ALDERNON, Mr. 9-5800

ALDRICH, Edwin R. 8-1191 Harriet N. 7-3074 Thomas 6-1710

ALLEN, Abigail 5-160 Edward 6-621*7-2570*P.8-1499 George S. 9-9803 John H. 8-1498 Julia M. 7-4213 Laura A. 8-2920 Levi 7-4230 Rhoda 7-2568

ALLEY, Isaac S. 6-787

ALPAUGH, Frank 9-3800 Clifford 9-3801 John 8-2862

ALTON, Lucy 7-4356 Mary 7-4356

AMES, Eliza A. 8-1767 Francis W. 9-6100 John 7-2740*A.8-1768 Mary J. 8-1766 William 8-3283

AMY, Oscar 8-3335

ANDERSON, John 7-4910 Julia M. 8-2960

ANDREWS, Lydia 4-450 Phoebe H. 7-4572

ANNIS, Mrs. Anna 5-280

ANTHONY, Arthur 8-746

BABCOCK, Susan 6-840

BADGER, Oliver 7-4301

BAILEY, Selina 6-1275

BAKER, Mr. 9-900 Almina J. (G) 7-1383 &7-1834 John 4-157*7-660 Levi 7-4522

BALCH, Caroline 8-2102 Clementine R. 8-2101 or 8-2077 Julia 8-2103 Louise 8-2100 Robert 7-2965* 8-2104

BALDWIN, C.E. 7-815

BALL, Lottie A. 9-4802

BANCROFT, Thomas 6-1122

BANKHEAD, Mr. 7-1830

BARBOUR, Marjory 9-5601

BARKER, Edwin 8-749 Sylvia 5-315

BARLOW, Eunice 6-1832

BARNARD, Polly 5-245

BARNES, Mr. 8-1954 Adelbert L. 9-620 Florence M. 10-700 Lillian 10-701

BARNUM, Althea E. 7-1175 Betsey F. 7-1176 Emma M. 7-1179 Harry W. 7-1178 Jehiel R. 7-1177 Milo S. 6-804 Simeon F. 7-1180

BARRETT, Charles H. 7-1465

BARSTOW, George 6-107 Martha 6-106

BARTLETT, Mr. 7-2876 Lucy (B) 6-1983 Nancy A. (S) 6-1380 Roxanna 7-4836

BASS, Alice R. 8-3990 Anna 6-2022 Fred Q. 8-3191*9-9300 Harriet A. 7-4935 Jean F. 8-3992 John Q.A. 7-5116 Mary B. 7-5115 Wales 7-5126

BATCHELDER, Almira 7-1725 George W. 8-3854 Nathaniel 4-251 William L. 9-8600

BATES, Lucy 6-1677

BATTLES, Allen M. 9-9802 or 9-10200 Anna M. 10-9001 Emery C. 8-4133 George H. 9-10205 Herbert M. 10-8451 Leaphy A. 9-10203 Lina M. 10-8450 Perkins C. 9-10208 Phylis I. 10-9000 Roxy R. 9-10201 Ruby L. 9-10202 Warren E. 9-10206

BAUBY, Ethel F. 10-5600 Henry F. 9-8100 Ray R. 10-5602

BAXTER, Edward 5-385

BEARDSLEE, E.M. 7-2651

BECKETT,Charles 9-5100 George 8-3000 Marion 10-4150
BEEDLE,Nathaniel 3-257
BELDING,Mr.7-4050
BENNETT,Ann E.8-1673 Benjamin F. 8-1695 Charles 8-1670 Charlotte 7-2678*C.8-1628 Clementine 8-1672 Eliza A.7-2773*A.8-1600 F.A.8-3145 Fanny O.8-3025 Frank P.8-1697 Gilman 7-2675 Harriet A.8-1696 Jane M.7-2775 *M.8-1622 Jessie 8-1674 John 7-2681*F.8-1621 Joseph 7-2680 *8-1624*S.8-1651 Juliette 8-1629 Lois 7-2677*E.8-1625 Lydia J.8-1671 Mandana M.7-4760 Mary S.8-1623 Nathaniel 7-2679 Reuben 7-2682 Samuel W.8-1694 Selinda 7-4212 Sylvester G.8-1626 William 6-1736*7-2678*W.8-1620*M.8-1650 Zibah 7-2721
BENSON,Susan 6-1960
BENT,Allen E.10-8903 Beda M.10-8902 George H.9-10203*H.10-8908 Harold E.10-8901 Herbert A.10-8906 Hubert A.10-8905 Rose A.10-8907 Roxy R.M.10-8900 Violet E.10-8904
BERRY,Sally 6-1402
BIDLACK,Sarah 4-526
BILL,Alma L.9-3400 Charles 8-2697 John G.8-2780
BINGHAM,Marilla J.7-4090 Sarah 4-479 (7-223
BIRD,Elizabeth 7-222 Martha M.
BIRTWELL,Maud 9-421
BISCHOFF,Maria A.9-4800
BISSEL,Amelia 5-784
BIXBY,Simeon 7-107
BLACKMAN,Alethea 7-4142 Gertrude F.8-818 Henry R.7-1969 Horace P.7-1943 Sarah 4-411
BLAINE,Mr.9-1681
BLAIR,Anna E.6-2161
BLAKE,Eliza 7-2675
BLAKESLEE,Childs T.7-4981
BLANCHARD,Levi 8-3635 Rosette A.7-5193
BLODGETT,Mr.6-1552
BLOSS,Katharine J.8-475
BLUE,Hulda 6-1456
BOCKEE,Catherine J.6-1837
BOGART,Irene 9-10101
BOLLES,Lewis 6-728
BOUTELLE,Demares 6-820
BOVEE,Mr.8-2286
BOWDITCH,Joseph 6-2128
BOWERS,Alpheus 7-4803
BOWMAN,Mehitable B.6-1856
BOYCE,Sarah (M) 8-1923
BOYD,Elizabeth 9-5402 (230
BOYDEN,Edward A.9-115 Stella F.10-
/ BOYES,W.7-2964
BOYNTON,Cyrus 6-913
BRACKETT,Miss 6-1621 Amy 7-2961
BRADLEY,Harriet 7-1085
BRADFORD,Rev.J.6-551
/BRADSHAW,Albert G.8-3482 Alice F. 9-7502 Edna T.9-7503 Geo.P.9-7500
/ BRAINARD,Polly 6-1481
BRAMAN,Benjamin F.8-2653
BRANNON,Thelma J.10-4005
BRAYTON,Anthony 9-448 Edith 9-447 Flint 9-446 John S.8-750*S.9-445
BREED,Samuel P.7-1508
/BREWSTER,Harriet E.8-4068 Damaris 4-478
BRIANT,Richard 3-182
BRICKETT,Edmond 8-1953 Emma M.9-598 Leroy A.9-599 Roxa 8-1952
BRIGGS,Ann L.8-2268 Charles A.9-5400 Edmond L.7-3023 Rosella P. 8-2235 Silas C.7-3021
BRIGHAM,Mary 7-2335
BROADSTREET,Simon 4-157
BROADWELL,Doris R.10-1600 Harry E. 9-888 Hildred E.10-1601 Wendell O.10-1602 (3110
BROCKWAY,Ellen L.8-3701 Marion 8-
BROOKS,Assenath 7-4185 Isabella 8-2740 John 5-380*6-789
BROUGHTON,T.K.M.8-2560
BROWN,Bonna 10-5101 Edward 8-2864 Eliza 6-1526 Frances J.7-4432 Hannah 4-415 Horace 7-4233 James 3-256 Mabel 9-3901 Martha 7-4089 Olive 7-4231 Preston 9-3902 Ward 9-3900
BRUCE,Anna 7-2110 Carson D.7-2877 Casrael H.8-3743 Ede A.7-2113 Franklin R.6-1175 Frank F.7-2116 Georgianna 10-267 Hannah M.7-2111 Helen P.7-2118 Lenora 7-2114 Louisa M.8-3850 Mary (T) 6-1032 Sarah A.7-2112 Susan E.7-2117
BRYANT,Joseph C.8-1875
BUCK,Carrie 8-2865 Christiana 7-4854 Emeline A.7-4857 Erastus 6-2002 George H.7-4859 Gilbert 7-4856 Sally 7-4855 Wm.P.7-4858
BUGBEE,Harriet 9-1321 Nelson 9-1320 William 8-2400
BULLARD,Laura A.6-1198

BULLOCK,Hemenway C.9-3400 Henry 2-104 Regonald H.10-3500 Richard G.10-3501.
BUMP,Abel 6-1679 Albert 7-4414 Daniel 7-4412 Harriet 7-4411 Marcia 7-4413 Mary A.7-4410
BUNDY,Alice C.9-9502 Benjamin G. 8-4044 Clara E.10-8200 Harold R.9-9501 Robert E.9-9500
BURBANK,Moody 7-4885
BURLINGHAM,Samuel L.8-2820
BURNAP,Tabitha 3-143
BURNELL,Joanna 7-2682
BURNETT,Chloe 6-1486
BURNHAM,Carrie 8-2843 David 7-2963 Elwin E.7-4210 Elisha E. 7-4210*Kidder 7-4307 & 7-4320 Estelle 9-2400 Frank J.9-2403 Frederick 9-2404 James 8-2598 Lester 9-2402 Lucy A.8-2820 Marvin 7-4145 Mary E.8-2821 Olive 3.9-2401 Sarah A.8-2781
BURNS,Mary 6-493
BURRILL,Ann A.H.7-575 Mary E. (F) 6-1336
BURT,Laura M.8-2075 (2390
BURTON,Sarah W.8-1061 Warren 7-
BUSHNELL,Minerva 7-2967 (1904
BUTLER,Hannah F.6-803 Phebe 6-
BUTTOLPH,John 3-254
BUTTON,Mr.8-2761 Charles 7-4520 Jesse 7-4521 Mary 8-3300
BUXTON,Benjamin 5-312

CADY,Nellie M.9-3100
CALL,Anson 7-2845 (7-1728
CAMPBELL,Evelyn R.10-3300 James
CAREY,Curtis F.7-4775 Sarah S. 6-1681 Sheldon C.8-3660
CARLTON,Mary 6-1040
CARPENTER,Albert 8-1929 Ben R. 9-545 Bertha E.9-551 Clayton O.9-552 Cyrus Clay 9-667 Cyrus Clay 10-900 Delmar E.9-3005 Doris A.10-902 Dorothy E.10-901 Florence 9-1820 Herbert H. 9-547 Huldah 6-2021 Lee 10-903 Nancy 6-1554 Perley B.9-550 Philo H.8-2454 Ralph F. 9-548 Silas A.9-549 Thelma M. 10-2825
CARRIGAN,Mary 8-4067
CARTER,Catherine 7-2222 Nathan 7-2221 Sarah 6-1031
CARVER,Sarah 4-477
CASE,Martha F.6-734
CHALMERS,William J.8-4021
CHAMBERS,Mary L.9-100
CHANDLER,Henry F.7-1993 Joshua 6-1103*H.7-1992 Martha F.7-1991 Matilda E.7-1990 Nathan W.7-1994
CHAPLIN,Dolly 7-2679
CHAPMAN,Frances C.8-2571 Harold A. 10-1750 Job 7-153
CHASE,Clarissa 7-1381 Eliza 7-3072 Maria L.8-2597
CHATTELLE,Mary L.9-8101
CHEDEL,Jessie W.9-9010
CHEEVER,Rhoda 6-242
CHENEY,Bethiah 5-900 Susie 8-3637
CLAPP,Abigail 8-1094 Benjamin,6-1322*D.8-1090 Eleazer G.7-2400 Emeline 8-1092 Fanny 6-149 Juliett A.8-1095 Louise W.8-1091 Lucy H.8-1093 Polly 6-145 William 7-2401
CLARK,Alice 9-8500 Amy G.9-5600 Barbary 10-4300 Betsey 6-1606 Charles A.6-2160 Chester 6-1608 David 6-1603 Elmer W.9-5604 Esther I.10-4900 Eunice 6-1524 Ezekiel 8-201 Frances L.9-5602 Hannah 5-909*6-1600*E.7-4211 Henry 6-1605 Herbert M.8-3065* H.9-5601*H.10-4301 James L.7-4281*M.8-2920*L.9-5603 Jean 10-4302 Jeremiah 5-633*6-1601 John W.M.9-7800 Lewis 7-3051 Polly 6-1602 Sally 6-1604 Samuel 6-1607 Sarah 6-382 Sophia F.6-1063
CLAY,Esther N.6-1032
CLEVELAND,Ethel T.9-9402 Frank H. 8-4020*W.10-7800 Harry L.8-4022 Herbert W.9-9401 Hubert 10-7801 James P.7-5119 Jane P.9403-9 Jennie A.8-4021 Stephen P.9-9400
CLOUGH,Alma 9-2002 Chester 9-2001 Harley 9-2000 Willard B.8-2476
CLUNET,Aimee 9-302 Henrietta E. 9-300 Mary 9-301 Natalie 9-303 Nathaniel S.8-543
/COBURN,Electa 6-2135 Sally 6-329
COGSWELL,Rebecca 7-4213
COLLINS,Muriel M.10-3200
COLE,Evelyn A.10-250 George M.9-120 Lucy 5-215 Mary J.8-3637* M.10-252 Philip W.10-251 Warren 8-255
COLLINS,Clinton 8-641 Jairus 7-1434 Muriel M.10-3200
COLT,Edith A.8-722
COMSTOCK,Elmer B.9-3000 Frances G. 10-2704 Natalie I.10-2703 Rachel E.M.10-2701
CONNOR,Bartlett 6-108
COOKE,Henry C.8-4265
COOLEY,Mr.8-2235
COOPER,Dora 9-9400 Esther 5-659

VI.
COOPER,Samuel T.7-1965
COOSE,Esther 5-280
CORLISS,Alvah 10-2501 Dean 9-2002 Lucy 10-2502 Willard 10-2503 Winslow 10-2504
CORNING,Benjamin 6-384
COURSER,Anna M.9-887 Arthur 10-1506 Earl 10-1509 Geo.8-2146 G.Howard 9-885 Harold G.10-1503 Hersie M.10-1500 Irene M. 10-1502 Lucinda P.9-888 Maeford 10-1507 Ralph W.10-1501 Roger 10-1508
COY,Charles F.9-7301 Mary F.9-7300 Robert H.8-3461
CRADDOCK,May 7-5126
CRAGIN,Elizabeth 7-2461
CRAIG,C.Minora 7-4936
CRANE,Ann E.6-1196
CREHORE,Helen M.10-1400
CROSBY,Samuel D.8-3195
CROSS,Mr.7-2870 Ann L.7-5221 Judith B.6-1522
CUDWORTH,Elizabeth 7-573
CULVER,Anna B.9-690
CURRIE,(or Currier,)Jane(C)6-1831
CURTIS,Addison F.8-1275 Edward E.8-1273 George M.8-1278 Henry 8-1277 Israel 7-2464 John F.8-1274 Laura J.8-1279 Mary E.8-1271 Ora E.8-3036 Sarah A.8-1276 Victor W.8-2521 Wm.B.8-1272
CUTHBERT,Florence 10-295 James 8-1093 William C.9-460
CUSHMAN,Mr.6-2024 Wm.8-1871
CUTLER,Charles H.9-7900 Sarah 3-201
CUTTING,Adaline 7-2567 Alonzo 8-2404 Alva 9-1576 Wm.9-1575
CUTTS,Mary J.7-2462

DAKIN,Catherine 6-1831
DALRYMPLE,James 7-1503
DAME,T.Dexter 7-2468
DAMON,Abigail 5-414 Benjamin 3-146 Daniel 5-412 Ebenezer 3-140 Edmund 5-509 Esther 4-325 Joshua 5-561
DANAVAI,Sarah 6-692
DAVIDSON,Geo.E.9-576 Mabel 10-312 Merton 10-313 (3850
DAVIES,Geo.E.9-9502 Mary E.10-
DAVIS,Horace 7-2111 Jerusha 7-4357 Martha 4-412 Mary 3-201
DEAN,Frederick 9-3201*L.10-3100 William L.10-3101
DeBLOIS,Lydia H.5-318
[illegible] Polly 7-4273
DELESDERNIER,Harriet 6-725
DEMING,Charlotte 7-441
DICKERMAN,Alice C.10-6800
DICKINSON,John G.8-3111 Minnie E. 8-3036 Orange 7-4280
DIMMOCK,Charles N.8-1481 Chester 7-2569*E.8-1482 Samuel C.8-1480
DOANE,Francis 8-3160 Joel 7-4338
DOLE,Jason 8-2026 Dora 7-1156
DORMAN,Thomas 4-156
DOUNTON,Mary 2-50
DOW,Stephen 7-2964
DOWNING,Betsy 6-1910 Lucy 9-2001 Susan 8-254 William 8-3401
DOWNS,Jennie S.9-460
DOYLE,Sarah A.9-3007
DREW,Marion A.10-8701 (80
DRIVER,Harriet 7-5260 Stephen 6-21
DROWN,Hial 8-2180
DUBOIS,Emma P.7-725 Sarah E.7-2842
DUDLEY,Joseph 7-4835 Maud 8-4160 Olivia S.7-4834
DUCLAW,Eugene A.9-10701
DUGAN,B.L.9-8400 Gilbert I.9-8401 (5-189
/EAMES,Ann 7-2338 I.H.6-781 Sarah
EARLE,Cady L.10-4000*H.11-3851 Carrie I.8-722 David L.11-3854 Eldon A.9-4801*H.10-4001*H.11-3850 Emagene E.10-4006 Eunice E. 11-3801 Inez E.10-4004 Mahlon O. 10-4005*O.11-4100 Phyllis J.11-4102 Reita I.11-3803 Richard W. 11-3852 Rolla A.10-4003 Royal F. 10-4002*F.11-3900 Ruth E.11-3802 Warren E.11-4101
EATON,Alice M.8-3401*G.8-3441 Charles 5-316 Elaib 6-103 Geo.W. 7-4596 Hannah 5-377 Herman T.8-3400 Jeremiah 5-103 Joseph 6-784 Lulu I.8-3402 Mary 6-11210rlando R.7-4593 Ruth 6-1400 Sarah 6-555 Sylvester 7-1501 Thomas 5-556 William 6-525
EDDY,Miss 7-4355 Cathryn A.10-3201
EDGERTON,Carrie L.9-690
EGERTON,Esther E.9-2301 Ethel 9-2300 John B.8-2520
ELLIOT,Sarah 5-430 Thomas 3-206
ELLIS,Edward F.9-277 Elizabeth F. 9-279 Robert W.9-280 Roger S.9-276 Sarah H.9-278 Samuel 8-541* E.9-275
ELMER,Chloe 4-485
EMERSON,Miss 8-2428 Andrew J.7-1305 Benjamin K.7-1311 Charles G.7-1304 Daniel 6-805 Geo.W.7-1303 Gilman W.7-1302 Harriet A.8-2076 Harriette 7-1307 Lucy A.7-1306

EMERSON,Maria 7-1301 Mary E.7-1310 Olive 6-1755 Sally 6-1123 Simeon 7-1300 Thomas B.7-1308 William C.7-1309
EMERY,Daniel F.8-885 David 7-2300 Leander 8-886
ENGLISH,Jehiel 6-2157
ERICKSON,Elizabeth 9-8208
ERSKINE,Mr.6-732
ESTY,John 5-725
EVANS,Harriet N.7-616 Marion H. 7-4775 Solon 7-1561 Thomas 5-501

FAIRFIELD,Miss 7-4358
FARLEY,Mary 6-218
FARNHAM,Joanna 4-353
FARR,George B.9-6600 Leslie F. 10-4501 Phyllis A.10-4502
FENLASON,Daniel 9-8200 Donald W. 10-5803 Francis S.10-5802 Harris M.10-5800 Lois J.10-5801 Richard L.11-5000 (1092
FENTON,Helen 9-3601 James E.8-
FERRY,Carrie A.8-4110 Solomon 7-4832
FESSENDEN,Isabella 9-8406
FIELD,Walter P.10-306
FISH,Luther 7-4115
FISHER,Elizabeth 7-2649
FISK,David N.7-4882
FITHIN,Mary H.7-4696
FITTS,Hannah 6-2021
FLAGG,Florence 10-306 Lena M.10-305 Wallace C.9-475
FLETCHER,Erastus 7-4065
FLINT,Aaron 5-282*5-661*5-802*6-1640 Abel R.7-4622 Abial 4-420*5-852*7-2392 Abbie D.7-1452*7-5001*B.7-5117*A.7-5220*A.8-2570*M.8-3601 Abel 5-681*5-784*J.7-4270*R.7-4622 Abigail 3-75*3-202*4-251*4-323*4-505*4-527*5-343*5-388*5-501*5-533*5-910*H.6-216*C.6-577*6-781*6-804*6-846*6-1249*6-2157*J.7-332*7-1070*7-1703*7-2280*H.7-2394*8-1715 Abijah 5-502*6-1245 Abner 4-483*6-1311*N.7-5094 Ada I.8-2521*8-3111*8-3375*L.9-10301 Adalia 9-8207 Adaline 7-443 Adam 5-314*6-575 Adams 6-449 Addison 6-1336*7-542*A.7-2012*R.7-2461 Adelbert W.8-2696 Agnes A. 9-8204 Alanson 6-1104*A.7-2011 Albert L.7-301*S.7-1048*A.7-1333*7-4012*S.8-369*

FLINT,Albert H.8-699*A.9-575 Albion B.8-1082 Alden 7-2873 Alfred 6-1832*P.7-1023 Alice 2-104*8-161*8-1026*L.10-6601 Allen 6-980*H.7-5193*H.8-4131 Alma 3.10-3902 Almira 7-545*7-984 Alonzo 7-1536*7-4162*E.8-698 Alpheus C.7-520 Alvin 7-480*A.7-1613*7-4272*7-4500*L.7-4985 Altha L.9-10700 Amanda M.8-445 Amasa 6-1982*7-3 4831 Amelia G.6-622*6-981*6-1812*6-1958*7-106 Amos 4-204*4-451*5-245*5-512*5-876*6-476*6-1275*6-1306*6-1881*7-464*7-960*A.7-2222*7-2302*7-2340*7-2365*8-955 Andrew P.6-1910*J.7-2746*J.7-4752 Angelina 8-2498 Angie A.9-475 Anita R.7-727 Ann 3-83*3-142*4-504*6-553*T.7-710*E.7-1945*M.7-4252 Anna 2-54*3-204*4-157*5-382*5-432*6-728*6-785*6-942*6-1403*6-2002*6-2024*7-821*7-4167*7-4805*8-103*8-3378*E.8-4133 Annett 7-1539 Annie M.9-3000 Anson R.9-477 Anstiss 6-453*P.7-300 Arabel R.8-3000 Arethusa P.8-3624 Arkelas 4-485*5-855 Arthur P.7-1051*W.8-1083*L.9-578 Arvina 7-4160 Asa 6-1955*7-2930 Asahel 6-1452*7-2872 Asenath 7-2366 Asergel 6-2020 Asher 4-479*5-805 Assenath 6-1302*6-1521*6-1552*7-2366*7-4086 Augusta 7-543 Augustus 6-1837*6-2023* 7-463*P.7-711 Aurilla A.8-2677 Austin 7-2622 Avery L.7-5195*E.8-4132 Azro C.8-863*H.8-3680 Barney D.8-3006 Barsheba 6-415 Bartholomew 4-480 Bela 6-1756 Benjamin 4-255*4-387*5-109*5-375*5-458*5-534*5-636*5-900*6-147*6-720*6-750*6-803*6-1086*6-1330*6-1765*6-1959*E.7-131*7-154*K.7-223*7-2411*M.7-2463*W.7-2774*O.7-4121*7-4751*7-4760*M.7-4834*8-102*8-162*8-1122*H.8-1744*8-1832*F.8-3623 Beryl M.10-2900 Bessie E.10-6802 Betsey 6-104*6-165*6-244*W.6-326*6-420*6-477*W.6-801*6-1030*6-1332*6-1675*6-1757*6-1986*6-2125*7-2410*7-2512*7-2624*7-4804 Betty 5-380 Billy 5-599 Birdice E.10-3900 Birthey 7-171 Blanche M.9-5700 Brainard 7-2932 Brillsford P. 8-109 Brock Storrs 9-8300 B.Selina 7-1126 Burnett R.9-4400*R.10-3701 Burton A.8-4110 Caleb P.6-239*7-396

FLINT, Calvin 6-414*7-4273 Caroline D.6-628*6-784*7-132*7-442*S.7-3052*E.7-4161*7-4982 W.8-721*L.8-1376*8-2003*A.8-4248 Carroll L.8-3799*B.10-3903 Carter 8-861 Catherine 6-787*D.7-684*F.7-1021*M.10-3800 Celia M.7-1155 Charles W.6-919*F.6-1155*6-1516*A.7-310*F.7-441*L.7-482*F.7-616*L.7-1022*H.7-1046*P.7-1383*A.7-1566*P.7-1662*L.7-1727*W.7-2015*P.7-2199*E.7-2228*7-2277*7-2620*D.7-2649*W.7-2775*7-4088*A.7-4648*E.7-4696*7-4760*R.7-5124*H.8-275*F.8-296*H.8-367*H.8-724*C.8-925*S.8-1081*M.8-1251*F.8-1830*C.8-2960*8-3377*H.8-3502*E.8-3580*8-3634*F.8-3881*A.8-4130*H.9-3006*H.9-4401*H.10-3801 Charlotte 5-319*6-1037*6-1952*F.7-213*M.7-1850*7-2655*A.8-446*H.9-203 Chasey 7-593 Chauncy 7-2934*7-4390 Cheney 6-1960 Chester 7-4304 Chloe 5-780*6-1951*6-2160*A.7-3073*7-5194 Christian 5-680 Christopher L.7-978* Clara T.7-1451*M.8-109*E.8-372*S.8-900*8-3088 Clarence M.9-3008 Clarentine T.7-1641 Clarinda 8-1441 Clarissa N.7-105*N.7-125*A.7-1505*7-1681*7-2196*7-2648*M.7-3070 Clark 6-2059 Cora B. 8-746 Cordelia 7-4092 Corine 7-900 Curtis 7-4775 Cynthia 6-450*6-2134 Dane A.9-7802 Danforth C.8-3110
Daniel 3-230*5-313*5-416*5-531*5-912*6-150*6-382*6-530*6-555*6-727*6-911*6-1301*6-1559*6-2126*D.7-216*B.7-228*K.7-575*P.7-682*7-948*B.7-998*7-2301*7-2338*H.7-4707*7-5091*8-321*8-496*H.8-3884
David 5-188*6-356*6-845*6-1555 F.6-2159*Boardman 7-1384
Davis 5-659*6-1648 Deborah 5-750*N.7-107 Delia A.7-5197**9-11201 Delos L.8-3744
Delsana M.7-4301 Denison M.7-4090*7-4279 Dexter 8-958 DeWitt C.8-3972 Diah 6-1481
Dolly 6-327 Donald L.10-3802
Dora 7-1156 Dorcas 7-2272
Doris M.10-3907 Dorothy L.8-3503*B.10-3700 Eben 6-106*

FLINT, Eben S.7-4669*W.8-3540
Ebenezer 3-79*3-143*4-201*4-351*5-532*5-560*6-235*6-412*6-843*D.6-1279*6-1300*6-1927*6-1985*6-2129*7-331*H.7-642*7-1506*7-2270*7-2337*H.7-2842*7-4808
Ede 5-453*6-1175*7-4697 Edgar C. 8-2002*8-3025 Edith 6-748*M.8-749*M.8-3240 Edmund 5-414*6-842 Edna M.8-2520*G.8-1790 Edward 2-100*5-110*6-723*6-1836*7-212* P.7-725*S.7-902*7-981*W.7-1047*T.7-1854*7-2568*B.8-1231*A.8-1466*G.8-1717*R.10-6800 Edwin H.7-1154*7-4980*8-1932 Elcina 8-2975
Eleanor 6-1404*7-2339*7-2393* 8-953*S.8-2000 Electa 7-2840*8-1871
Eleline 7-641 Eli 5-281*5-485*5-783*6-492 Eliab U.7-1507
Elias 6-498 Eliezer 4-325*5-500
Elijah 5-189*5-452*5-684*5-854*6-381*6-1032*6-2000*6-2151*T.7-728*P.7-5118 Eliphalet 4-484* 04 5-751*6-2055 Elisha 4-155*5-840* 5-913*6-1554*6-1956*6-2021*L.7-4303 or 7-2939 7-4760 Eliza 6-752*6-1103*M.6-1834*H.6-1859*S.7-103*7-1680*J.7-2465*7-4699*A.7-4725*7-5065*A.8-952*8-1440
Elizabeth 2-51*2-102*3-81*3-140*3-183*3-207*4-156*4-252*4-322*4-355*4-452*4-482* 5-211*5-247*5-316*5-341*5-480*5-451*6-975 or 6-941*N.7-121*K.7-153*7-214*J.7-619*M.7-1020*7-2571*K.7-2741*W.7-4116*7-4754*8-141*A.G.8-392*A.8-1120*A.10-2850 Ella 7-4596*J.8-745*M.8-2540*M.8-3798 Ellen 8-323*8-365*M.8-922*S.8-1250*F.8-1398*8-1545*M.8-1897*8-2981
Elmira 6-849*J.7-1434 Elnora J. 8-1875 Elvira I.7-2227*8-1872
Emeline 7-2626*8-366 Emily M.6-808*E.7-1942*A.7-2226*P.7-2939 or 7-4303*7-4981*7-5096*8-1954*S.8-3001*E.8-3622 Emma H.7-1465*B.8-521*8-862*A.8-1025*A.8-2940*U.8-2944*F.8-3482*R.8-4137*C.9-202*M.9-9012 Enoch P.7-1751 E.Nora 8-1929 Ephraim 4-386*5-577*5-594*6-1304*7-944*7-2335*7-4164*8-951
Erastus 5-857 Ernest F.8-4225
Eroll C.9-9900 Erwin W.9-8208
Esther 5-508*6-1250*6-1641*K.7-660*7-4809 Eugene W.8-3286*C.8-3742
Eunice 3-210*4-205*4-352*5-108*5-628*5-832*6-452*6-732*6-1560*6-1880*6-1984*6-2131*7-4233*7-4800 7-4833*H.8-3461 Evelyn 10-4102

FLINT, Everard P.9-10101 Ezekiel 5-383*6-733 Ezra M.7-333*H.7-1537 Fanny 6-520 or 5-485*6-949*6-1758*E.7-190*7-1384*7-1752*I.7-2195*7-4087*M.7-4145 Farnham 6-1380*8-1716 Fidelia J.7-2220 Flora B.8-723*M.8-3883 Florence M.9-10001 Francelia 8-3023 Frances M. 6-621*D.7-977*8-3779 Francis F.7-308*E.7-680*A.7-1642*E.7-4890*F.8-1371*S.8-3646*C.10-3900 Frank P.8-475*8-3003*W.8-3766*P.9-6800*P.10-265 Franklin 7-2253*7-2657*8-1595*P.8-1721 Fred W.8-926*A.8.2722*L.9-9800 or 8-4139 Frederick 6-1276*E.7-2223*A.7-2251*7-2621*7-2844*W.8-447*A.8-1743 F.Waldo 8-3766 Gardner 6-1278*W.9-10703 George 2-52*3-76*3-141*4-324*5-481*5-510*H.6-627*6-887*6-1154*6-1220*W.6-1282*6-1362*6-1766*F.6-1855*B.7-130*A.7-309*B.7-1045*7-1480*P.7-1534*7-1635*B.7-1701*A.7-1853*7-2198*H.7-2225*F.7-2469*7-2514*W.7-2651*7-4024*7-4431*P.7-4645*W.7-4918*W.7-5002*7-5040 8-107*E.8-298*W.8-394*H.8-696*W.8-722*H.8-923*C.8-1027*R.8-1373*R.8-1745*8-1848*H.8-2720*L.8-3460*H.8-3561*W.8-3621*Storrs 8-3701*C.8-4134*F.9-3004*K.10-2753 Georgia 9-11203 Georgiana W. 8-421*8-1535*9-2100 Gertrude 5-248*A.8-3747*9-8206 Gideon 4-418*6-1755*7-4505 Gilbert A.8-3500 Gladys R.9-10100*M.10-3906 Glenn F.9-10400 Grace E.9-3101*E.9-8000 Grant L.9-10803 Grisey 7-572 Guy L. 9-9901 Hammond 7-2821 Hannah 2-105*3-148*3-177*4-326*4-382*4-454*4-540*5-146*5-312*5-484*5-633*5-725*6-333*6-385*P.6-552*6-745*P.6-884*6-917*6-1036*6-1359*6-1426*6-1556*6-1885*6-1950*6-2056*M.7-1946*7-2513*7-2843*7-4277*7-4593*7-4727*7-4773*7-4835*7-4888*V.8-449*P.8-956*L.8-3285 Harilah 7-2742 Harold A.9-9804 Harriet 6-982*N.W. 7-193*7-499*7-983*B.7-1153*7-2870*R.7-3051*7-4570*E.7-[illegible]*L.8-2001*8-2697

FLINT, Harrison 7-550*O.7-1533 Harry N.8-3772*C.8-4080*L.9-3102*O.9-8301 Harvey 6-1759*7-4571 Hattie 8-1924*8-3775 or 7-4574*A.9-7800 Heber 9-5500 Helen H. 7-903*C.7-1151*Maria 7-1538*7-5000*A.8-1210*C.8-2573 *M.8-2945*8-3722 or 8-2345*J.10-6701 Heman 6-242 Henrietta 8-960 Henry E.6-626*6-880*6-1101*7-1152*C.7-1502*S.7-1530*P.7-1621*K.7-2013*7-2273*H.8-2580*8-3002*8-3637 F.8-3683 Hepsie 7-947 Hepza 6-729 Hepzi 7-997 Hepzibah 5-561*6-215*6-496*6-1383*D.7-1435 Hepzibeth 4-357 Herbert E.8-4111*F.8-4135 Herman E.8-4246 Hervey J.8-697 Hezekiah 5-280*5-454*6-521*6-1908*7-4695 Hiram A.8-3682 Homer A.8-3356 Horace P.7-1855*7-4141*F.8-3004 Hosea B.7-2877 Hovey 6-2156 Howard 7-4027*R.9-8209 Huldah 4-481*6-805*6-976 or 6-840*6-1561*7-2878*7-4882 Hutchinson 5-215 Ida 7-4760*8-2698*L.8-2721*F.8-3284*F.8-3600*B.8-3746*Lell 9-9101 Inez A.9-4801 Ira 7-172*7-4501 Irene 6-977*6-1485*L.9-3005*M.11-9002 Isabel 7-4594*C.8-1212 Irving A. 8-3886 Isaac 6-419*O.6-527*6-725*6-1337*H.7-227*S.7-975*7-2275*7-2462*7-2490*A.7-5150*8-980 Ivers 7-1433 Ivis B.9-10300 Jabez 5-800*6-916 Jacob 4-357*5-249*5-315*C.6-598*6-1519*7-573*7-2491*A.7-4118*H.7-4140 Jacky 10-3805 James 4-253*4-478*5-310*5-318*5-387*5-557*5-631*5-853*M.6-455*P.6-558*6-823*6-734*B.6-885*6-941 or 6-975*6-1381*6-1553*K.6-1680*6-1902*7-177*B.7-226*M.7-399*7-643*V.7-916*A.7-1024*7-1725*W.7-2654*7-2720*A.7-2743*T.7-3074*7-4391*F.7-4703*S.8-301*H.8-796 Jane P.6-690*C.7-819*8-2976 Janet E.9-8203*10-6603 Jasper J. 7-1125*P.7-4884 Jennie S.8-751 Jeremiah 5-430*6-755*6-945*6-2052 7-1704*C.7-5004 Jerusha 4-321*5-276*5-486 or 5-416*5-511*6-913*6-1246*6-1551*L.7-4278*7-4886 Jesse 5-106*6-145*6-946*7-175*B.7-217 Jessie C.8-750 J.Milton 8-902 Joanna 5-556*5-575*6-1377*7-4910 Joel 6-1557*7-170 John 2-53*3-176*4-291*4-353*4-412 5-415 or 5-483*5-433*5-455*5-555*5-830*5-660*5-701 or 5-825*

X.

FLINT, John 5-752*6-105*6-146*6-451*6-876*6-943*6-1100*F.6-1156*6-1307*6-1361*6-1400*6-1522*6-1677*6-1760*6-1904*6-2053*P.7-124*E.7-194*D.7-820*H.7-901*T.7-979*D.7-1532*7-1682*C.7-1700*H.7-1947*W.7-2014*R.7-2252*7-2271*7-2391*7-2511*W.7-2566*W.7-2625*7-2773*7-2820*M.7-3075*H.7-4572*M.7-4620*Q.8-346*8-771*R.8-1080*M.8-1423*W.8-1811*W.8-3355 Jonas 7-4760 Jonathan/3-82*3-203*4-151*4-276*4-415*5-104*5-410*5-683*5-879*5-908*6-137*6-1730*B.7-1381*7-4915 Joseph 2-55*3-180*3-200*4-254*4-414*4-500*5-102*5-349*5-635*5-662*5-878*6-111*6-125*H.6-221*W.6-557*6-693*6-724*6-1764*6-1926*6-2022*6-2132*G.7-192*H.7-196*L.7-398*H.7-2336*N.7-4621*P.7-4670*C.7-4889*7-4911*J.7-5123*R.7-5221*N.8-1374*W.8-2574*R.8-3900 Josephine M.7-712*7-915*A.8-/620*M.8-1397 Joshua 3-179*4-477*5-753*B.6-597*6-840 Josiah 6-2003*W.8-2574 Judith/5-246*B.7-1638 Julia A.7-302*F.7-1610*7-4276*E.7-4919*G.8-1252*8-2980*M.8-3501 Juliet A.7-5044 Julius V.8-4245 June M.10-3803 Juntin 7-1706 Kate 7-4760*8-3636 Katherine 7-4504*P.9-230*A.9-667*K.9-9000*C.9-10701 Kemp B.R.9-12000 Kendall 4-257*5-345*5-384*6-780*6-806*6-1040*L.7-1072*H.9-204 Laetha 7-191 Lafayette7-2656 Lama 8-1791 Laura 6-1711*F.7-2468*C.7-4230*F.8-448*E.8-3704*8-3720 Laurette 8-1465 Lavater M.8-621 Lavina 5-824 Lee A.9-10005/ Leland F.9-10805 Lella D.8-4139 or 9-9800 Lemira 6-1558 Lemuel 5-597 Leon 8-4249 Leonard 6-1520*7-4163*8-957 Leroy H.8-3970*A.10-5901 Lester A.8-3770*N.8-3926 Lettie E.8-2653 Levi 5-558*6-1402*E.7-1453*7-2515 Lewis N.7-5115*W.8-2978*8-4081*H.9-9010 L.Hale 8-3970 Lillie L.8-3769 Lizzie A.8-347 Lois 4-202*5-162*5-598*6-447*6-1376 Lora F.7-5126*A.(F)7-4014*M.8-3880 Lorenzo

FLINT, Lorenzo B.6-918 Lottie A.9-9802 Louis 7-2175*8-4081 Louiesa 7-541 Louisa 7-2647*A.7-4887 Lovina 7-4832 Lucetta J.9-8200 Lucilla A.7-1639 Lucina H.7-4307 Lucinda 6-110*6-160*6-448*6-1102*A.6-1281*6-1310*7-150*7-4503 Lucius 7-4143*7-4165*G.8-2498*8-2650*E.9-3003 Lucretia 6-103*A.8-1895 Lucy 3-206*4-555*5-214*5-385*5-509*5-801*6-109*6-421*6-446*6-531*6-782*6-1450*6-1489*6-1643*6-1980*7-591*A.7-945*M.7-1071*J.7-1129*7-2466*A.7-2740*7-4021*7-4803*7-4830*F.8-1953*A.8-3005*8-3635 Luke 5-906 Lula A.9-9803 Luna M.9-9902 Luseba 8-3089 Luther 6-126*P.7-980*7-2304*J.8-2977 Lydia 3-85*3-181*4-152*4-275*4-421*4-502*5-103*5-210*5-412*5-875*6-100*A.6-219*6-445*W.6-915*6-1679*6-1786*6-1884*6-1907*P.7-104*A.7-307*7-498*L.7-1943*7-2300*B.7-4117*J.7-4254*7-4806*E.8-121*H.8-950*J.8-2942 Lyman 7-2518*T.7-4119*8-1925 Mabel I.9-503 Madeline M.10-2752 Mahala 7-2369*7-2623 Major D.7-4274 Malinda 7-2652*7-4698 Marcia 6-1682*7-4917 Margaret 2-103*6-551*W.7-211*J.7-918*7-4700 Maria H.7-2010*A.7-4120*8-160*8-1123 Marietta 7-549 Marilla8-1792 Marion 6-1647*8-1986*L.8-3387*J.9-665 Marjorie 9-10205* [illegible]-E.10-8600 Marshall [illegible] Martha 5-658*6-2153*R.7-126*L.7-225*7-621*7-644*R.7-1944*R.7-4623*B.7-4647*E.7-5095*A.7-5119*V.8-1213*J.8-1425*M.8-1720*A.8-1741*8-2499*L.8-2982*E.8-3480 Martin 6-1486*6-2133*M.7-3072*7-4234*8-1931 Marshall 7-2777*7-4774 Mason 5-826 Matilda 6-1649 Mary 3-78*3-145*4-153*4-256*4-292*4-389*4-414*4-476*5-105*5-140*5-213*5-250*5-317*5-344*5-413*5-626*5-914*6-152*6-243*6-384*6-554*6-576*E.6-599*6-691*6-783*P.6-807*P.6-1039*6-1151*6-1221*6-1425*6-1483*K.6-1860*6-2154*E.7-176*V.7-198*A.7-215*K.7-330*B.7-618*L.7-815*S.7-946*E.7-976*E.7-1050*A.7-1503*J.7-1561*A.7-1636*J.7-1660*A.7-1729*L.7-2276*A.7-2467*R.7-2492*S.7-2569*7-2646*7-2845*7-2879*7-4020*7-4085*E.7-4144*A.7-4232*R.7-4667*7-4702*A.7-4937*7-5092*A.7-5120*S.7-5196*8-322*L.8-422*B.8-451*D.8-520*E.8-720*E.8-1370*

FLINT, Mary con. E.8-1396*E.8-1427 *8-1442*S.8-1463*E.8-1740*8-1849*E.8-1876*E.8-1969*8-2979 *F.8-3241*F.8-3283*A.8-3481* E.8-3581*E.8-3705*J.8-3721* Z.8-3740*M.8-3796*8-4010*C.8-4136*A.8-4170*W.9-397*A.9-576 *A.9-9001*E.10-6602 Matilda 6-1649 Maud E.9-11202 M.Augusta 8-901 Maurice K.6-1831 Maxine G.10-2851 Mehitable/ 4-453*5-143*5-632*6-883*6-1523/ Melva 10-500 Melvin 8-140 Mercy 3-146*6-1484*6-1733* Merritt P.6-1830 Micah 6-497* 7-640 Mildred 9-11200*10-4101 Miles 5-186*7-444 Milton N.7-303 Mina M.11-5500 Minnie E. 8-3766*C.8-3767*F.9-476*E.9-500 Miriam 5-144 Molly 5-185 *5-411*6-101*6-355*6-1357 Mortimer D.8-1985 Motley H. 8-476 Moses 4-158*5-141*6-1356*7-2517*B.7-2567*L.8-1375 Muriel E.10-3904 Myrinda M. 7-4885 Myron E.9-4800*P.9-10000*W.10-3905 Nabby 6-1303 *W.7-4275 Nancy 5-459*6-800 *6-912*6-1150*6-1734*P.7-316* 7-590*E.7-1127*E.7-1661*7-4280*A.7-5090*Y.8-1355*W.8-1898*A.8-1920 Naomi 5-682* L.7-5093 Nathan 4-203*4-385* 4-416*5-212*5-595*5-702*6-410 *B.6-1789*6-2001*7-571*E.8-371/ *W.9-3007 Nathaniel 3-147*3-201*4-200*4-380*4-526*5-160* 5-576*5-902*6-217*6-454*6-1382*6-1909*6-1982*6-2130*C.7-/ 195*7-2771*7-4802*F.8-450*F.8-/ 1833 Neal H.11-9001 Ned A. 9-3103 Nehemiah 5-187 Nelson/ 7-548*7-5066*9-8201 Nettie A./ 8-3768 Newton J.8-4247 Noadiah 6-1681 Nora 7-2880 Oliva 7-982 Olive 6-886*6-979 *6-1331*6-1480*6-1644*7-2412* 7-2454*G.7-4624*9-8205 Oliver W.7-481*S.7-2516*F.8-3562 Olivia M.8-3703 Olla A.6-220 Oramel 8-1952 Orinda H.8-3743 Orison 7-5067 Orline M.7-306 Orrilla 7-2876 Orrin T.6-1526 *7-4089*F.8-981 Orvis 7-2936 Otis 7-4760 Parker 6-2136* 6-2158*N.8-982 Parmelia 6-525 Patience 6-2054*J.7-5122 Pattie 6-491 Paul 8-3090 Pearl L.9-10702 Peggy 5-376

FLINT, Percy R.10-400 Perkins W.8-4138 Perley 6-1033*A.6-1651 Perry 7-5070*H.8-3745*A.9-577 Persis 6-237 Peter 6-493*G.7-615 Phebe 5-346*5-483 or 5-415*6-418* 6-706*6-821*6-850*6-882*6-1308*D.7-1382*7-2368*(B.)7-2931*8-1899*H.M. 9-6801 Phila 6-2128 Philena 5-825 or 5-701*7-4502 or 7-4543 Philenda 7-3050 Philip 6-1833*W.9-/398 Philomela 8-1124 Phineas 5-/909*6-1454*6-2051*S.7-2572*C.7-5003 Pierpont P.7-1851 Polly 5-350*5-456*6-416*6-475*6-844*6-978*6-1676* 6-1787*6-1957*6-2026 Porter 6-124* 7-2931 Priscilla 5-101*6-108*6-550*6-789*7-188*P.7-683 Proctor 6-881 or 6-1247 Prudence 5-679 Prudentia 7-3071 Rachel 5-381*V.6-332*6-788*7-592 Ray J.9-3100 Raphelle 8-104 Raymond 8-3086*B.9-668 Rebecca(Upton) 5-109*5-142* 6-135*6-523*6-2057*7-1750*7-2770* 7-4701 Reuben J.7-2772*8-1810 Rhoda 6-240*6-1363*6-1678*7-462* A.7-547*7-2570*7-2653*M.8-1462 Richard 7-4665 Roana 7-5116 Robert P.7-173*B.8-1719*F.9-8202* C.10-3804*J.10-6000*M.10-6600 Roger 6-940 or 6-976 Rolla 7-4574 or 8-3775 Rosetta M.8-1896 Roswell 5-596 Roxanna 7-2650 Roy E.9-3104 Royal 5-781*6-1761*6-2152*J.7-4598 Rufus 4-413*6-1453*6-1731*7-2841* N.8-1870 Russell 6-1646*A.7-4938* C.8-2676*A.10-4100 Ruth 3-209* 3-230*4-290*4-503*4-575*5-431*5-450*6-1883*6-1925*7-2341*H.8-1873 /A.9-9011*E.10-501*E.10-2750*S.10-/4200 Rutha 6-1335 Sadie V.9-7801 Sally 5-348*5-417*6-136*6-151*6-/707*6-726*6-848*6-875*P.6-1085* /6-1176*6-1360*6-1732*6-1900*6-2025 *6-2058*N.7-101* or Sarah 6-1247 or 6-881*7-2413*U.7-2460*R.7-4320* 7-4753 Samuel 3-84*3-175*6-205*3 4-293*4-411*4-450*5-190*5-457* /5-482*5-578*5-628*6-153*6-478* 6-526*6-753*6-910*6-948*6-1031* 6-1152*6-1222*6-1309*6-1358*6-1488* 6-1524*6-1903*P.7-197*7-222*W.7-1531*P.7-2370*7-2565*7-4022*7-4142* C.7-4231*C.7-4255*C.7-4668*B.7-4914 *M.7-4936*W.7-4984*P.M.8-1038*C.8-1214*W.8-1426*H.8-3681*W.9-3009 Sarah 3-182*3-208*4-475*4-525* 5-107*5-340*5-637*5-803*5-828* 5-901*6-107*6-236*6-325*6-380*6-556* A.6-620*P.6-751*6-947*P.6-1153*

FLINT, Sarah con. 6-1247 or 6-881 *6-1401 or 6-1307*6-1333*6-1487*6-1515*6-1788*6-1954*6-1981*A.6-2136*A.6-2158*7-133*A.P.7-304*A.P.7-315*S.7-681*L.7-818*C.7-917*L.M.7-920*L.7-996*C.7-1436*J.7-1508*E.7-1611*P.7-1640*E.7-1705*A.7-1728*E.7-1830*A.7-1941*A.7-2197*7-2390*7-4026*B.7-4115*T.7-4195*7-4281*J.7-4729*7-4759*7-4801*V.7-4913*7-5069*8-101*F.8-300*8-320*L.8-370*A.8-770*F.8-924*A.8-959*E.8-1211*C.8-2675*I.8-3765 Saraphina 8-1121 Schuyler 7-4772 Selina A.7-2224*8-864 Seth 6-1650*M.H.8-1874*J.8-1923 Sewell 6-1248 Sherwin M.8-3885 Sibbel (or Sibyl) 4-417*6-328 Silas 5-625*6-1456*B.7-45[illegible] Simeon 5-191*5-386*5-856*6-241*6-329*6-383*6-411*6-735*F.7-440*K.7-570*A.7-1150*K.8-423 (Silome 8-1921, out of place) Smith 6-2135*S.8-1831 Solomon S.7-942*S.8-1831*F.8-276 Sophia P.6-786*6-1710*7-120*L.7-127*7-1501*7-4807*L.8-120 Sophronia 7-2367*7-2871*A.8-3620 Stanley D.9-8002*D.11-9000 Stella J.8-3007*M.9-10002 Stephen 3-178 Sullivan M.8-920 Susan 6-238*6-847*E.7-999*7-1430*A.7-2221*7-2250*6-2497*A.8-3242*A.8-3645*C.9-200 Susannah 4-250 or 4-320*5-277*6-417*6-532*7-540 Sylvanus 7-1702 Sylvester 6-134*P.6-820*7-1504 Sylvia J.A. 6-578 Tabitha 4-354 Talcot 5-850 Tamar 6-494*6-524 Terrant P.6-1034 Theodore 4-486 Thomas 1-1*2-50*2-101*3-77*4-150*5-100*5-347*I.5-786*6-102*6-456*6-694*6-1038*6-1518*7-100*7-152*J.7-817*P.7-2721*8-100*S.8-1742*8-2572 Thurza 6-1334*6-1378 Timothy 6-495*G.7-620 Tryphena 6-331 Urbane F.8-396 Vera B.11-90003 Vernie L.9-7803 Vilas C.7-5241 Waldo F.8-3883 Walter A.9-4802 Warren 7-397*7-460*A.7-1509*P.7-1563*F.7-4271*A.7-4750*7-5068*F.8-795*8-3087 Wealthy A.8-1372 Willard N.7-4302 William 1-2*3-80*4-250 or 4-320*4-501*5-275*5-342*

FLINT, William con. 5-377*5-877*5-915*6-149*6-218*6-490*D.6-624*P.6-692*6-749*6-1856*6-1901*6-2150*R.7-102*7-189*7-224*K.7-726*P.7-816*R.7-940*C.7-1049*J.7-2176*7-4023*H.7-4253*H.7-4432*H.7-4671*7-4776*8-100*8-345*F.8-860*W.8-1718*W.8-2571*H.8-2943*F.8-3560*8-3638*E.8-3920*R.9-231*W.9-2350*A.9-2900*H.9-5300*C.9-8001 Williamina E.7-919 Willie 8-1930*P.8-3741*E.9-4700 Willis E.10-3901 Wilson 7-943 Windsor I.7-151 Winslow S.7-4091 Zachariah B.7-4935 Zacheus 5-911*6-2161 Ziba 5-161 or 5-557*7-4836

FLOWER, Mr. 7-1411

FLOYD, Lucy 6-1190

FLYNN, Catherine 7-4253

FOLLANSBEE, Adeline 8-202

FORD, Alvin 7-4544 Clara L.7-5123 Edith M.9-6600 George 8-3315 Hannah 6-1553 Lydia 5-856 Mary 7-4164 William 6-2057

FOSTER, Elijah P.8-3947 Elizabeth 6-1330 George 6-1195 Gratia 6-724 Herschel A.8-2325 Nancy 5-457 Rebecca G.7-2067

FOWLER, Jasper S.7-1126 (Mrs.) Pete B.8-2886 William O.7-1127

FOX, Dr. Jesse 6-979

FRAKES, Mary I.8-2329

FRANKLIN, Alice 8.8-3926

FRASIER, Roxanna 7-2568

FREEMAN, Gratia 6-727 Lucy W.7-570

FREEZE, Ellen D.7-2841

FRENCH, Clarence H.10-1301 Elijah 6-2058 Francis 8-204 Joseph 6-578 Malcolm E.9-6300

FRENTZ, Julia P.8-3065

FROST, Derwood R.9-9604 Fannie E. 9-9601 Frank E.8-4065 Fred H.9-9600 Lydia 6-1337 Mabel M.9-9603 Ray S.9-9602

FULLER, Betty 5-433 Elizabeth L.7-1384 Fanny 6-946 Lora A.7-4911 &7-4914

FURBUSH, Martha 6-241

GALE, Mr. 8-2220 Lucy P.8-2126

GALUSHA, Olive 10-5002 (124

GANSON, Abigail (Leach) 3-77 John 3-

GARDNER, Asa 6-1062 Charles 9-845 George 6-1060 Jessie C.9-1221 Susanna 2-52

GATES, Alfred H.9-8205*A.10-6301 Clara 9-8403 Francis H.10-6302 Helen D.10-6303 Jennie A.8-2696 Olive W.10-6300 Whittier B.10-1002 Wm.H.10-6304*P.11-[illegible]

Gennings,Jemima 4-478 Lydia 3-
GERE,Lenna 8-2886 (34
GIFFORD,Mr.7-4773 Jerusha 8-36
GILLIGAN,Desiah (King)5-701
GILLINGHAM,Benjamin 3-183
GILMAN,Abigail 7-1383
GISBURNE,Nellie B.9-3302
GLIDDEN,Dorothy S.7-571
GLINES,Jonathan 6-1359 Tamison W.7-520
GOLDSMITH,Eldista C.7-1992
GOLDTHWAITE,Thomas 3-210*4-555
GOODELL,Fanny 7-2565
GOODHUE,Daniel 7-4667 Mary E. 8-3520
Gould,Amelia M.8-673 Elizabeth 6-1120 Fanny 6-1245 Henry M. 1436 Mrs.Mary C.5-275 Sumner 8-101
GOWING,Henry 7-4702
GRABER,Mary E.7-4255
GRAHAM,Austin T.10-6500 Charles A.9-8207 Richard R.10-6501 (02 Rilla J.10-6503 Roger F.10-65
GRANT,Richard A.9-9001 Ruth E. 9-231
Graves,Ebenezer 6-1249 Eleazer 7-3020 Elizabeth 8-2220 Mary 4-204 Philenda 8-2221
GRAY,David 6-1192 Wm.S.7-106
GREEN,Arthur B.9-3303*S.10-3202 Bernard R.8-2741*L.9-3300 Clarence P.10-3200 Constance C.11-3400 Donald C.11-3502 Dorothy L.10-3301 Elizabeth A. 7-573 Harold L.10-3201 Helen 10-900*M.10-3302 Henry L.10-3400 John 6-491*G.10-3300 Julia M.9-3301 Marion 10-3203 Marjorie B.10-3402 Mary (B)7-4598 Martha H.7-570 Norman C. 8-3657 Richard L.11-3500 Robert S.11-3501 Ruth H.10-3401 Wealthy 7-4162 Willard A. 11-3600 William E.9-3302
GRIFFIN,Alice R.10-203 Asa 6-243*6-244 Frank L.9-100*L.10-202 Hannah 6-1104 Helen C.10-200 James F.8-225*B.9-102 John A.9-101 Jonathan 6-237 Joseph 6-236 Miles F.7-380 Ruth H.10-201 Sarah 7-360
GRIGGS,Catherine 8-2898
GRISWOLD,Benjamin 7-3070 and6-1487 Cassie 6-1487 Claud 6-1487 Lewis 6-1487
GROVER,Abigail 6-1319 Albert F. 8-3858 Asenath 6-1322
GROVER,con.Daniel 6-1313 Ebenezer 6-1318 Eleazer 6-1321 Elijah 6-1315 Gaal 6-1317 Hester 6-1316 John 5-533*6-1323 Mary F.7-682 Oliver 6-1320 Ruby M.9-8801 Sarah 6-1314 Una H.9-8800
GROW,Jerusha 8-2596
GUILFORD,Eunice 5-876
GUPTIL,Carrie B.8-4111 (7500
HABERMAN,Hermon L.10-6203 Joan L.11-
HACKETT,Harriet 6-1761
HADDON,Mr.9-5800
HALE,Lucy 6-1381 Harvey 6-848
HALL,Harriet 7-4831 Lucy 6-803 Mary 4-411 Maryette 7-4914 Matilda 7-4648 Nancy S.7-152*7-4143
HALTER,Elsie V.10-6100
Hamilton,W.D.9-9011
HAMMOND,Margaret 9-3103
HANDLEY,Charles 9-10202 Lena E.10-8800 Margaret 10-8801
HANSEN,Marion 9-4400
HANSON,Edith M.9-2803 Jennie 9-2800
HARDING,Melissa 7-5171
HARDWICK,Anna 6-626 (382
HARDY,Catherine 7-444 Nathaniel 5-
HARLOW,Edward A.9-10501 Emma L.9-10500 Joseph C.3-4136 Rosetta M. 9-10502
HARNDEN,Abigail 5-512
HARRAR,Elwood S.10-3203
HARRIMAN,Duncan 7-2222*Isaac 7-2226
HARRINGTON,Andrew 9-7900
HARRIS,Abigail 7-2401
HARRISON,Margaret 9-10208
HART,Asa 5-381 Elizabeth 2-100 Mary 3-82*4-253 Minnie 8-4135 (94
HARTSHORN,Abigail 4-325 Mary 6-11
HARVEY,Alan S.11-2801 Bruce T.11-2802 David E.11-2701 Henry H.10-230 James E.9-802 Robert P.10-1401 *W.11-2800 Shirley W.10-1400
HARWOOD,Betsey 6-2152 Estella M.8-3065 Evelyn M.8-2386 H.Sherman 7-5122
HASCALL,David 6-1620*7-4331 Elijah 7-4330 Friend 7-4333 James 7-4332 Jefferson 7-4337 John 7-4335 Lorentia 7-4339 Mary 8-3145 Olivia 7-4338 Samuel E.7-4336 Squire 7-4334
HASKINS,Sarah 8-3315
HASTINGS,Amy B.11-2304 Hudson B.10-1200*B.11-2300 Lawrence P.11-2302 Margaret P.11-2303
HATCH,Abbie H.8-4041 Alice F.8-4046 Clara A.8-4044 Edgar A.7-5120 Harrison S.8-4042 Maud M.8-4045

HATHAWAY, Charlotte 8-423 Mary J.
HAVENS, Ann R.7-4521 Daniel B.7-4524 Fanny L.7-4522 Harvey F. 7-4523 Ira 6-1757 Lucy S.7-4527 Olive B.7-4525 Philena 7-4520 Ruth H.7-4526
HAWES, Hannah 6-1453
HAWLEY, Henry 8-2251
HAYWARD, Charles L.10-4801 Hannah/A.7-615 Harry L.9-7400 Jonathan/3-78 Mary 6-945 Merrill L.10-4800
HEATH, Sarah 7-4889
HEBARD, Lavinia L.7-3075
HELEY, Eunice 6-1034
HEMENWAY, Sylvia 6-1789
HENICK, Hannah 5-102
HENNY, Mr.6-2054
HERRICK, Annie M.8-3970 Edith 5-377 Samuel 3-121
HEWES, Althea L.7-680
HEWITT, Walter F.9-5602
HIDES, Samuel 7-976
HIGGINS, Mary E.7-124
HILL, George P.8-2944 Ira 6-1487/*M.7-3099 Laura A.9-3003 Sarah A.7-3098 Thomas 6-1487/
HILLS, Celia L.8-560 Hannah M.8-3884 Harriet 7-4480 Henry7-1382/
HISCOCK, John 5-105 Leonard J. 10-5801 Mary 5-106
HITCHCOCK, Mary 7-2962
HODGMAN, Louisa 6-153
HOLBROOK, Joseph 7-2843
HOLLAND, Elvira 7-4775 Harriet B/G.10-6204 Marjory M.10-6203 Merrill O.10-6202*J.11-7000 Ozro S.9-8204 Ruth A.10-6200
HOLMAN, Ada M.8-3881 Cleveland F/10-8000 Guy T.9-9403 Karl S. 10-8001 Leonard 7-4833 Olive 7-2841
HOLMES, Mr.5-344 George W.7-4448 William C.6-1682
HOLT, Abner 6-1303 Assenath 5-532/Eleanor 6-1304 Hannah 6-1519 Justin 8-2840 Sally 6-943 Tabitha 7-2315
HOLTON, Benjamin 3-126 Ebenezer 4-101 Hannah 4-100 Henry 3-75/Mercy 4-385 Samuel 4-102
HOOD, Jacob 6-1064
HOPKINS, James 8-3005 and 8-3007/John 7-2433
HORR, Amos F.8-1003 Calvin H.8-1002 Caroline M.7-2462 Eleanor/R.8-1005 Isaac 7-2339 John D. 8-1001 Ruth F.8-1000
HORSINGTON, Ernest 10-5004

HOUGHTON, Jonathan 6-1378 Louisa 7-
HOULTON, Benjamin 3-126
HOUSE, Philander C.7-5173
HOVEY, Mary 4-526
HOWARD, Abigail 2-55 Elbridge 6-1126 Nancy L.7-2302 Nathan A.7-4937 Nettie F.8-3638 Relepha 6-1488
HOWE, Myrtie B.9-10400
HOWELL, Mr.9-8700
HOWES, Huldah 6-1557
HUBBARD, Mr.8-2025 Abigail 6-495
HUBBELL, Mr.7-2964 (353
HUNT, Anna 6-239 John 3-148 Tamar4-
HUNTER, Mary 8-584 (3856
HUNTINGTON, Caroline 6-624 Emma C.8-
HUTCHINSON, Ambros 3-127 Elizabeth 8-1145 Galen 7-2412 James 7-5117 Lydia 4-203 Nathaniel 6-1450 Sullivan 8-1146 Timothy 8-1148

INGALLS, Deborah 3-179 Rebecca 6-1382
IRVINE, Mrs.M.H.9-6400

JACKMAN, Levi 6-2056
JACKSON, Robert 10-5200
JACOBS, Rhoda A.6-693
JAYCOX, Christine L.10-5200 Norman F. 10-5202 Stella M.10-5201Wm.B9-7803
JENKINS, Camille A.10-5700 Fred P. 9-8101 George 8-3645 Louise A. 10-5701 Mary F.6-1222*L.9-8100
JENKS, Henry E.7-2040
JEROME, R.7-1129
JEWETT, Abigail 6-1380
JOHNS, J.Graham 11-1101
JOHNSON, Dolly 7-2820 Gertrude 8-3920 Francis 7-977 Hannah (G)7-2365 Lizzie 8-2574 Mary T.7-3099
JONES, Annie L.(S)8-4131 Cora B.8-3886 Elizabeth 6-146 Gertrude E. 10-3202 Kathryn B.9-6901 Lydia 6-381 Mary 4-413 Sarah 6-111 Susannah 6-383
JORDAN, Eliza 7-2335
JUCKETT, Clifton A.9-455 Mary L. 10-287 Ruth E.10-286

KAY, Benjamin F.9-4300
KEEN, Nathaniel E.7-225 Wm.K.8-180
KELLOGG, Anna 6-558 Enoch 7-2430 George H.7-684
KELSEY, Emma E.7-5124 Sally 6-1553
KENDALL, Almira 7-4547 Eleazer 6-1758 *7-4546 Fanny 7-4549 James 7-4551 Jane 7-4548 John 7-4550 Lucia 7-4544 Lucius 7-4545 Lucretia 7-4542 Lucy A.8-4020 Mary 6-235 Sarah 6-411 Schuyler 7-4502 or 7-4543 William W.7-4552

KENDRICK,Ella E.8-3870
KENNEY,Nathan 6-2024 P.T.9-9601
KENT,Beatrice H.9-6902 Herman F./ 9-6900 Horace 6-2131 Seymour H.8-3402 Wm.O.9-6901*O.10-4600/
KETTLE,Hepsabeth 5-856 Mary 5-856
KEYES,Polly 6-1956
KIDDER,Sally 5-485
KIETH,Rhoda 5-660
KILLAM,Lucy A.7-4890
KIMBALL,(Sarah?)Amanda7-3024 Julia I.8-3355 Lucy 4-479*7-5150 Martha 5-275 Sarah A. 7-3024
KING,Benjamin F.7-1918 Betsey 6-1452 Caroline W.7-1916 Daniel 3-257*P.6-1085*W.7-1919 Edwaard/ E.7-1920 Ellen M.7-1915 Eva L. 8-2390 Nathan 8-2027 Olive M. 7-4190 Rebecca C.7-1921
[illegible] Sarah P.7-1917
KINSMAN,Elizabeth 6-147 Martha (Knowlton) 5-100
KITCHNER,Miss 6-521
KNOWLTON,Melinda 6-383
KRUSE,Claude J.10-6200 Donald H. 11-6501 Wallace C.11-6500

LADD,Constantine 7-4085 Diana 8-2452 Edwin 8-2428 Ellinor 8-2454 Emerson 8-2429 Fanny 8-2427 Isaac N.7-4086 Marcia A. 8-2450 Mary A.8-2425 Olive 8-2455 Orlando F.8-2426 Russell 8-2451 Sarah J.8-2079*8-2453
LAIDLOW,Douglas P.10-4101
LAMB,Mary L.7-4598
LAMPHERE,Mary 4-411
LAMSON,Leslie W.9-10700
LAND,Elva L.10-4002
LANDERS,Stella 9-8701
LANG,Bridget 5-345
LARRABEE,Rachel 6-1909
LASELL,Patience 4-483
LATHAM,Bernard 9-3601 Edwin L. 9-3600 Wm.H.8-2821
LAWLER,Frank 8-1986
LEACH,Abigail 3-77*3-124 Elizabeth 3-128 Hannah 3-123 John 2-51 Lydia 3-126 Mary 3-125 Ruth 3-127 Samuel 3-122 Sarah 3-121
LEADBETTER,Sophrinia I.7-4750
LEATHERS,Jewett 7-4830
LEIGHTON,Mary A.7-1533 (9600
LELAND,Ellen E.7-1727 Helen 9-
LEONARD,Mercy 5-683
LEWIS,Charles 6-2154 Cosby 8-581 Cynthia B.6-780 Joseph 4-322
LIBBY Hannah J.7-2681
LIDDLE,William J.8-1092
LILLIE,Jerusha 5-631
LINCOLN,Miss 7-4234 Albert 7-4213* G.9-4100 Allen 7-4212*B.8-2865 Alice 9-3201 Alma 7-4186*M.8-2799 Amanda 7-4210 Arthur 9-3703 Barbara 9-4002 Cornelia 8-2840 Daniel 6-1523 Edgar S.8-2898 Edith M.8-2781 Edna O.9-4101 Edward E.8-2798 Elsie 9-4001 Frank M.9-3501 George A.8-2886 Gertrude 10-3002 Grace 9-3701 Harold 9-3702 Herbert S.8-2740* E.9-3200*10-3001 Ida 9-3700 Isabella B.10-3003 Jared W.7-4216 James 6-1521*S.10-3000 Jeanette 8-2863 John C.8-2843 Julia E.8-2741 Juliet 8-2841 Lillian 9-3704 Lisette 8-2864 Lorin 7-4188 Louis B.9-3500 Lucy 8-2843 Lulu G.9-4200 Mabel G.9-4201 Maria E.8-2780 Marion 9-4000 Martha 8-2862 Marvin 7-4185 Mary E.7-4187*E.8-2650 Mason 7-4211 Melvin E.8-2781 Orrin F.7-4190 or 8-2402
LINFIELD,Elizabeth 6-2129 Etta A. 9-8402 Nellie F.8-4134 Sarah E. 7-5091 (01
LITTLE,Frank 9-5003 Gertrude 9-50 Henry 8-2779 & 8-2981 Martha 9-5000 Maud 9-5002
LITTLEHALE,Carrie 9-575
LOCKWOOD,John 9-1321
LOMBARD,B.F.7-4570
LONG,Horton F.9-376 John M.8-723 Raymond F.9-377 (67
LOOMIS,Mrs.6-1755 Clarence H.8-40 Derwood L.8-4068 Lawrence M.8-4066 Mabel E.8-4065 Robert H.9-9700 Stillman D.7-5121 Susan S. 7-5195
LORD,Julia 6-1837
LOVELAND,Mina P.8-4132
LOVEJOY,Elizabeth 7-2592 Geo.7-2600 Hannah 7-2591 John 7-2596 Mary 7-2590 Parmelia 7-2595 Rhoda 7-2597 Sally 7-2593 Spphronia 7-2599 Stephen 6-1360*7-2594
LOWES,Arthur F.9-7201 Geo.W.9-7202 Gilbert E.9-7200 Joseph G.9-7203 William H.8-3441
LUCAS,Mary 9-620
LUCE,Anna 6-1520 Edith 7-4164 Robert E.9-10900
LUFKIN,Dorcas 6-1300 (2138
LUMMIS,Charles F.7-2144 Edward A.7-

LUMMIS,con.George 6-1176
LUTHER,Eben 7-1539
LYNCH,Charles M.7-1365 Geo.N.7-1363 James A.7-1361 Julia A.7-1366 Martha B.7-1364 Mary E.7-1360 Michael 6-808 Wm.H.7-1362

MacCORRISON,Bernice S.9-1151
MacDONALD,Phyllis A.9-3008
MACE,Fayette 7-101 (230
MacKAY,Flint 10-260 Henry S.9-
MacKNIGHT,Annette B.10-1400
MALLET,Ella 8-1985
MALLORY,C.P.7-1086
MANN,Deborah 8-1874 Martin 8-2345*8-3722 Samuel 7-3052
MANNING,Ann 7-2967 Sophia 6-885
MANSUR,Eliphalet 8-205 (844
MARBLE,Assenath 6-845 Stephen 6-
MARCY,Albert 9-1401 Carrie 8-2404 Emeline 8-2400 Geo.8-2401 James 6-1515 Lorin F.7-4066 Mary M.7-4190*M.8-2402 Monroe 9-1400 Polly 7-4065 Samuel G. 8-2497 Sarah 8-2403
MARION,Mr.8-560
MARSH,Elam 8-1094 Hannah 6-1901 Samuel 3-207
MARSHALL,Abel 6-1357*7-2540 Alice M.9-9602 Benjamin 6-821 Charlotte L.8-583 Chedorlaomer 7-1410 Frances A.8-582 Frank 8-2053 Franklin S.8-584 Hannah 7-2543 Lucy A.A.8-580 Martha A.8-581 Mary 7-1411*7-2542 Micah 7-2541 Sally 7-2544 Samuel 7-2545
Martin,Aaron5-629 Abel 6-2080 Adelbert 8-2326 Austin 8-2331 Elizabeth 5-912 Fenton 6-2088 Geo.C.7-4186*8-2329 Gertrude 8-2325 Hannah 6-1983 Lucy 5-628*5-902*6-2087 Mary 7-2934* A.7-4884 Nelson 6-2089 Polly 6-2081 Royal 6-2082 Sally 6-2085 Shubel 5-910 Vine 6-2086 Wesley 7-3026 Zacheus 6-2084
MASCALL,Patience 3-180 (20
MASON,Lydia 4-480 Nancy A.7-26
MASSE,Madeline C.9-4401 Maud C. 9-4401
MAXHAM,Grace 8-3637
McALLISTER,Eleanor M.11-3200 Leon M.10-1700
McCARTHY,Isabella M.9-6900
McCLELLAN,Jean B.11-1000 John R. 9-450 Marilyn 11-1101 William B.10-267
McCUIN,Flora A.9-1077
McDonald Phyllis A.9-3008
McDOUGALL,Annie E.9-9804
McGINNIS,Mr.8-2300
McGREGOR,Gene 8-1985
McINTIRE,Mehitable 5-415
McINTOSH,Ellen 8-4192
McWAIN,Dean I.9-1224 Doris M.10-2228 Douglas H.9-1221 Edwin J. 8-2391*S.10-2326 Edwina I.9-1220 Eugene E.9-1223 Homer E.9-1222 Nadean I.10-2325 Shirley M. 10-2400 Wesley G.10-2327
MERRILL,Elizabeth 7-2411 Sally 6-239 Samuel 7-1870*7-4698
MESINGER,Anna J.10-5800
METCALF,Bertha S.8-2722 Edward D. 8-721*F.9-350 Harold G.9-351 Joseph 5-950 Ruth 6-2180 Stanley W.9-352 Thomas 4-575
MICHAELS,Frederick E.7-5126 Paul F. 7-5126
MILLER,Ethel 9-691 (00
MILLS,Charles 8-3266 Margaret 9-60 Miranda 8-247 Peggy 7-4552
MITCHELL,Lydia 5-342
MONROE,Luther S.6-886 Mercy 6-2132
MONTGOMERY,Julia M.8-3767
MOODY,Betsey 7-2966
MOORE,Mr.10-252
MORGAN,Azariah 7-2968 Cynthia 8-2166 Fanny 8-2165
MORAN,William J.8-2942
MORRILL,Allen F.7-1333 Betsey S.7. 1336 Geo.W.7-1332 Huldah E.7-1337 Jabez 6-807*W.7-1340 Jonnazella 7-1338 Mary A.7-1334 Selinda 7-1339 Simeon F.7-1335 Smith 7-2280
MORRIS,Alice 8-3266 Anna 8-3265 Charles 7-4476 Edward 6-1732 & 6-1733*7-4458 George 7-4477 Henry 7-4479 Jonathan F.7-4480 Maria 7-4478 Sally 7-4475
MORSE,Abigail 6-1306 Almon 7-5194 Amos 8-200 Asenath 6-1486 Edwin A.8-4160 Granderson 6-385 Helen L.9-10901 John 7-2368 Marjorie C.9-10900 Rhoda 6-2159 (3990
MORTON,Robert B.9-9200 Willis W.8-
MOSHER,Ann B.7-4772 (3478
MOULTON,Eunice 6-1982 Hannah 2-50*
MOXLEY,Dr.6-1551 Marcia 6-1555
MUIR,Ruth E.9-8209
MUNGER,Callie M.10-5900
MUNSON,Electra (K)6-1833
MYERS,Allan E.11-4001 Barbara M.11-4000 Charlotte N.11-1500 Doris H. 11-1501 Eugene 10-701 Harry C. 10-4004

NEAL,Catherine 5-950
NEEDHAM,Abby P.7-1872 Benjamin 6-1039*F.7-1871 Betsey 6-1060 Daniel 5-453 David 6-1063 Geo. A.7-1873 Mary A.6-1062*E.7-1870 Sally 6-1065 Sophia F. (C)6-1038*6-1064 (51
NEFF,James 6-2024 Patience 6-21
NELSON,Charles G.10-305*A.11-1103 Dorothy A.11-1101 James 6-550 Marjorie F.11-1100 Wallace C.11-1102
NEWELL,Joann 7-2514
NEWHALL,Nancy(or Hannah)5-458 Polly 6-1902
NEWMAN,Betsey 7-2966 Cordelia V/7-4091 Ruth 4-501
NICHOLS,Abigail 3-80 Ashbury 8-3180 Ebenezer 3-83 Edwin 6-1281/Elijah 5-658*6-1621*8-3181 Emeline 7-4359 Emily 8-3199 Faxon 7-4355 Florence 8-2760 Franklin 7-4358 Geo.7-4356 Hannah J.7-4960 Jennie 8-3197 Jonathan 6-1124 Levi 6-875 Lucy 8-3196 Martha 6-1620*7-4360 Mary 8-3195 Monroe 8-3198/Newton 7-2366 Polly 6-2130 Samuel 3-256 Schuyler 7-4357 Thomas 3-81
NICK,Nabby 5-384 (20
NICKERSON,Mrs.5-315 Sarah 7-27
NOBLE,Benjamin H.8-1103 David 7-2413 Emerline 8-1101 Olive 8-1102 Sarah H.8-1171 Simeon 7-2401 Sophronia H.8-1170 (12/
NORTON,Almon 8-3375 Heman 6-18 John W.7-104 Lydia 6-105 Sarah 5-625*B.6-102
NYE,Laura 7-4163

OATLEY,Frederick 9-1504
OHMER,Mary B.8-544
OLIVER,Benjamin 7-2112
OLSON,Donald F.10-6402 Howard L./10-6401 Leonard J.9-8206 Leone G.10-6400
ORMSBEE,Betsy 6-1956
ORVIS,Betsy 6-1956 (8-3900
OSBORN,Lucy M.10-1300 Margaret
OSGOOD,Burns L.9-7601 Charles H.8-3630 Gail R.9-7600 Isaac 4-252 Joshua 4-256 Mary 5-314/Ora 7-4759
O'STRANDER,Bell 9-1680 Fannie 9-1682 John 8-2425 Nellie 8-1681
OTIS,Hannah S.6-218

PAGE,Abigail 6-1881 Herbert 8-2103
PAIN,Elizabeth 5-800 Luther 6-729
PALMER,Betsey 6-1520 Eliza 8-2300 Ithamer 8-2301 Jacob 7-3025 Jennie B.9-3600 Richard 3-257
PARISH,Daniel 6-1576 Hannah 6-1577 Jacob K.6-1580 Mary 6-1575 Mehitable 6-1579 Sally 6-1452 Zebulon 5-632
PARKER,Belinda 8-208 David 5-413 Edwin H.9-887 Elizabeth S.7-4188 Jonathan 3-142 Lydia 7-2743 (851 Mary 5-560 Sarah 5-558 Wareham 5-
PARKHURST,Nancy C.6-221 Sarah A.6-217 (1175
PARMENTER,Adeline 7-2090 Elijah 6-
PARROTT,Abner 5-343 Edwin A.7-930 Elizabeth E.8-541 Frances 6-696*I.8-542 George 6-703 Henry E.7-931 John E.8-540*E.9-250 Joseph 6-698 Mary E.8-543 Phebe 6-699 Roger S.8-544 Samuel 6-700 Thomas 6-701*9-326 Virginia 9-325 William 6-702
PARSONS,Mr.6-1734 Hetty R.8-225 Ina B.9-3300
PASHO Henry F.6-1191
PATCH,Isaac 6-846
PATTISON,Thomas J.6-691 Wm.F.7-765
PEABODY,Mehitable 5-877
PEACOCK,George W.7-818
PEARL,Albert C.8-3880 Mabel G.8-3880
PEARSON,Betsey 7-1088 Jonathan 7-1087 Mary A.7-1086 Olive 5-190 William 6-800*C.7-1085
PEASE,Billsford 7-103
PECK,Orinda 7-4272 Permelia 7-4304
PERKINS,C.W.8-445 Mary 7-2932
PERLEY,Enoch 5-432
PERRY,Mr.8-3265 Carrie A.9-749 Sylvester W.7-171
PETERS,Maria L.6-557 (324
PHELPS,Caroline A.7-1701 Hannah 4-
PHILBRICK,Ora 6-1125
PHILLIPS,Mr.3-181 Mr.8-1986 Albert E.9-4500 Alma R.8-2475 David M.H. 8-2975 &8-2976 Emma F.8-2476 Ephraim B.7-4087 Teeney 8-2429
PICKERING,Benjamin 3-253 Elizabeth 3-256 Hannah 3-257 John 2-104*3-250 Sarah 3-254 William 3-255
PIERCE,Henrietta E.7-931
PIKE,Ada I.9-800 & 9-850 Allison C. 10-1004 Angie 8-2028 Anna 8-2026 Arba A.9-690 Arthur 8-2145 Beatrice I.10-1003 Bertha 9-855 Carolyn T. 11-2000 Carrie 8-2025 Clara 8-2127 Cleora 8-2127 Emma 8-2027

PIKE, con. Emily 8-2053 Eunice 7-2960 Fanny 7-2964 Fred M. 9-692 George 8-2029 Hannah 7-2963 Harrison W. 8-2126 Harry E. 10-1000 Henry A. 8-2125 James 7-2971 Joseph 7-2961 Kathryn M. 11-2001 Lewis A. 9-691 Lizzie E. 9-866 Louisa M. 7-2969 Luella M. 8-2180 Lydia 7-2965*E. 8-2052 Marion 10-1001 Margaret G. 10-1100 Muriel D. 10-1002 Paphro D. 8-2030*D. 8-2051 Ruth A. 8-2146 Samuel F. 7-2966 Sarah 7-2968 Seth 6-1483*B. 7-2967 Sidney M. 8-2147 Walter 8-2181 William 7-2962

PILLSBURY, Susannah 5-186

PITMAN, Charles 7-2114

PLANNER, Violet 9-101

PLUMLEY, Theodora M. 8-3356

POLLARD, Ellen R. 6-735

POLLEY, Elnathan 6-912

POOLE, Mae H. 8-4080

POPE, Betsey 5-386 Gertrude 3-79/ Jerusha 3-141 Lydia 5-100(523/ Nathaniel 6-1037 Perley P. 6-

PORTER, Eleazer 4-153 Ellen H. 9-802 Emma A. 9-775 Frank W. 9-776 Fred W. 9-826 Geo. P. 8-2079/ Henry P. 10-1300*P. 11-2500 James H. 8-2078 John L. 9-777 Joseph 4-152 Kate H. 9-803 Lemuel 8-2761 Mabel A. 9-845 Margaret P. 10-1201*M. 10-1301 Mary R. 9-747 Myron H. 9-800 & H. 9-850 Priscilla 4-150 Rebecca 7-4668 Rena C. 10-1200 Ruth M. 11-2501 Samuel H. 8-2076 Sophia 7-2622 Vine 7-2963 Warren W. 9-749 Wm. H. 8-2077 or 8-2101 Winslow B. 8-2075

PORTLOCK, Lillie 9-5300

POTTER, Mr. 8-2221 Mary E. 6-734

PRATT, Abigail 7-2433 Edward 6-1302 George 7-4886 Gorham F. 7-2432 Isaac B. 7-2435 Jerusha 6-2052 Mary 6-881 Olive F. 7-2430 Wm. 6-1332*F. 7-2434

PRESCOTT, Lizzie B. 9-1001 Mrs. Lucy 8-2125

PRESTON, Charles 6-1981

PREUINGER, Charles W. 9-8203*R. 11-6000 Ralph M. 10-6101 Reuben C. 10-6100

PRIEST, John L. 7-4887 (2401

PRINCE, Jessie A. 8-3885 Sarah 8-

PROCTOR, Edna 10-5103 Lydia 4-276

Pruneau, Thelma 9-3006

PUTNAM, Adrian 6-949*L. 7-1776 Benjamin 5-144*6-197 David 7-2110 Elizabeth 2-52*5-452 Emma 6-200 Eunice 6-199 Hannah 4-253*5-452 Huldah 4-291 Joseph 3-85*B. 7-1777 Lydia 3-77 Mary 3-77*4-201* F. 7-1778 Miriam 4-155*6-198 Otis F. 7-1775 Rodney 8-1920 Ruth 3-84* 3-175*3-205*6-195 Samuel 3-125 Sally 5-454*6-201 Sarah 4-254 Seth 6-196

QUIGG, Ethel 9-777 (10-4700

QUILLIA, Clarence E. 9-6902 Raymond E.

QUIMBY, Ann M. 7-2065 Elisha 6-1151* H. 7-2067 Samuel F. 7-2069 (21

RAMSDELL, Adelaide 8-3222 Ella 8-32 Emma 8-3220 Hezekiah H. 7-4359* 8-3223

RAND, George C. 10-4400

RANDALL, Patty 5-915

RANKIN, Lepha 8-2147

RANSOM, Amasa 5-832

RAYMOND, Joseph E. 8-583*8-3900

RAYNER, Edward S. 8-1192 Helen M. 8-1191 John J. 8-1190 Sarah A. 8-1190 Thomas 7-2460

REA, Anne C. 7-789 Henry F. 7-787 John J. 7-785 Joshua 3-128 Mary J. 7-791 Thomas F. 7-788 Wm. 6-691*V. C. 7-786

READE, Robert L. 8-1986

REDDINGTON, Carlos E. 10-2150 John J. 9-1220 Olive 5-702

REED, Azro A. 9-1000 Bernie A. 10-1701 Betsy 6-887 Christian 3-176 Evelyn A. 10-1700 Lewis 6-783 Rebecca 6-1903 William 5-108

REHM, Margaret 9-3200

REMINGTON, Carrie 9-1501 Eugene 9-1502 Ezra 8-2403 Herbert 9-1503 Lillie 9-1504 Silas 9-1500

RENNIE, Elizabeth L. 10-7900 Robert H. 9-9402

RENO, Philistia 9-577

RESBY, Betsey M. 7-1102 Charles S. 7-1106 Edward S. 7-1105 Geo. H. 7-1104 Jesse 6-801 Maria 7-1100 Mary A. 7-1103 Wm. J. H. 7-1101

REYNOLDS, Alice 9-2200 Frederick 8-2499 Sophia A. 8-540

RHOADES, Francis 9-10702

RICE, Melissa 7-4545

RICHARDS, Mr. 7-2871 (50

RICHARDSON, Avery E. 8-3887 C. A. 7-26 Celia E. 7-5094 Elmar 7-2621 Godfrey 6-2153 Olive 5-534 Samuel S. 6-1197 Sarah 7-2304*G. 9-8900 Susan 6-1276

RISING,Abial 7-5090 Edward N.8-3850 Emma R.8-3857 Florence M. 9-8700 Geo.A.8-3856 Harriet A. 8-3852 Ida L.8-3854 Lawrence A.9-8701 Leland E.9-8500 Lula M.8-3858 Marjorie 10-6900
RITTENHOUSE,William 8-104
RIXFORD,Harriet 6-720
ROBBINS,Nellie A.9-8301 Sophia 6-1522
ROBINSON,Abigail 5-625 Abner 8-8241 Charles 9-598 Daniel D.7-2840 Geo.E.10-600 Julia 7-4164 Richard 11-1301 Ruth 11-1300
ROGERS,Eliza H.9-451
ROOD,Sarah 6-1516
ROOT,Fred F.6-556
ROSE,Mr.8-2285 Mabel 9-900
ROSEBROOK,Sarah 7-4984
ROSS,Geo.O.8-3240*F.9-5900(9501
ROWE,Clarissa 7-4760 Grace M.9-
ROWELL,Mr.7-3098 Ada 9-1000 Bertha A.9-1076 Chase H.7-3098 Edgar W.8-2390 Erskine P.9-1001 Gail E.10-2027 Gladys M. 10-1750 Glenn E.9-1151 Ira H. 8-2386 John C.10-2025 Martin C.8-2387 Mary I.C.8-2391*10-1951 Myrtle E.9-1075 Ralph K. 9-1150 Regina 10-1875 Richard M.9-1077 Sarah H.8-2388 Wayne D.10-2026
RUDD,Sylvia R.9-1224
RUGGLES,Emma B.8-2960
RULILIE,Sarah 9-692 (1983
RUMRILL,Lilla B.8-4130 Phebe 6-
RUSS,Dwight 8-2763
RUSSELL,Abby 7-2777 Beverly R. 11-8000 David M.6-554 Ellen E. 8-3630 Erwin A.10-6300 Jennie 8-3646 Mary 4-450 Robert 3-202*10-4502 Shirley J.11-8001 Winnifred A.11-8002
RUST,Anna 7-4669

SAFFORD,Caroline 7-2041 Harriet M.7-2043 Henry F.7-2039 Joshua F.6-1150 Julia F.7-2042 Laura A.7-2038 Sarah F.7-2040
SALISBURY,Eleanor 10-1800 Franklin A.9-1076
SAMPSON,Mr.8-2427
SANBORN,Grace 9-9900 Jane E.7-4960 Mary 6-880 Nellie (Mrs.) C.8-3630
SANFORD,Mr.9-9902
SANGER,Abner 6/1221 Geo.7-2161 Mary 7-2160
SARGENT,Arthur 9-721 Harry 8-4211 Jessie M.8-4210 Leroy 7-5220 Nellie 9-720 Pember R.8-2052
SAUNDERS,Betsey 6-1361 Polly 6-1362
SAWYER,Aaron 7-360*7-425 or 8-203 Abigail 4-351*8-201 Adelia 8-251 Asa 8-206 Asenath 8-204 Charles M.8-254 Emily J.8-255 Ethel M.9-4302 Francis 8-208 John 8-207 Joseph 8-247 Leander P.8-2942 Lydia 8-206 Mabel I.9-4300 Mary 8-245 Nathan 6-380 Nathaniel 5-276 Peggy 4-255 Priscilla 5-313 Rebecca 8-205 Rhoda F.8-249 Samuel 8-202 Sarah 8-200 Susan P. 8-250 William 5-101*F.9-4301
SCHWARTZ,Evelyn M.9-892
SCOTT,Jessie L.8-4131 Mary L.9-1222
SEARL,Joel 7-4806
SEABURY,Fanny M.9-6200 Lone 8-3284
SEAVER,Angie L.9-2700 Burton R.9-2800 Hobert L.10-2600 J.Birney 8-2677 Kenneth G.10-2603 Leo W. 9-2803 Lola M.10-2601 Paul W. 10-2602 Rodney 8-2675
SEVERET,James 6-628
SEYMOUR,Ray 10-5006
SHALES,Norman (or Thomas)8-2799 Thomas 9-1501 (1301
SHATTUCK,Hannah C.7-2392 Lydia 6-
SHAW,John P.6-109
SHEDD,John G.9-747 S.Spaulding 9-775 Sally S.7-2515
SHELDON,Benjamin 5-508 Betsy 6-1010 Fanny 6-1011 Hannah 6-1014 Hezekiah F.6-1013 Jonathan 5-450 Polly 6-1012
SHENE,Donald 11-3003 Floyd 10-1500 *11-3002 Howard 11-3001 Katherine 11-3000
SHEPARD,Fred J.9-6500 John F.8-3300 Lydia A.7-2936 Mary A.V.7-4671
SHERILL,Miss 6-723
SHERMAN,Andrew 6-1676 Wm.C.7-4375
SHEW,Emily 7-4668
SHIELDS,Albert W.9-451 Benjamin C. 9-454 Dorothy R.10-278 Emma L.9-453 Frances L.10-275 Halsey R.10-279 Herbert J.9-452*H.10-276 Juliett A.9-455 Mary L.9-450 William 8-1091
SHOALES,Gertrude A.9-3200
SHONION,Lucy E.8-2387
SIAS,C.B.7-1070
SIBLEY,Rachel 3-200 (8-203
SINCLAIR,John 6-240 Mary P.7-425 or
SKINNER,DeWitt 10-7500 Harold A.9-9101 Joanna 4-380 Samuel 6-745

XX.

Slack,Ada L.8-3741
SLATE,Mary 5-906 (9-7901
SLATER,Anna H.10-4000 Lillian M.
SLATON,Emma 9-691
SMITH,Widow 4-276 Charles A.6-788 Eleanor A.8-1340 Emma 9-8300 Fanny F.7-3022 Geo.W.8-2940 Henry D.7-2467 Lucy M.8-1341 Maria (L)6-2023 Phebe 5-212 Susan W.7-5094
SNELL,Alanson 7-2646 & 7-2648 Charles H.8-1562 Croydon 8-1567 Geo.O.8-1565 Hollis 8-1566 John A.1561 Laura 7-2625 *8-1560 Wellington E.8-1564
SNELLING,Elsie M.9-3102
SNOW,Arthur 8-3910 Asa C.8-3740 Duran 7-5093 Harriet W.6-734
SONNEY,Mr.9-6200
SPARROW,Ann 7-2463 (6-1358
SPAULDING,Elizabeth 6-1356 Mary
SPEAR,Ellen M.7-4938 Jacob A.7-4982 Mary M.7-4938 Sarah6-2156
SPENCER,Josiah B.8-2540 (3600
SPICER,Everett M.9-4302*M.10-
SPOFFORD,Abner 6-180 Abram 6-177 Eleazer 5-140 Isaac 6-181 Joanna 7-4216 Luke 6-183 Mary A.6-184 Miriam 6-179 Moses 6-176 Polly 6-175 Rhoda 6-178 Sophia 6-182
SPOONER,Lucinda 8-3972
SPRAGUE,Andrew L.8-3481 Annie 9-776 Evelyn A.9-7400 Lyman F. 9-7401
SPROTT,Lillian A.10-6202
STACKHOUSE,Alice 8-2624
STAFFORD,Foster 8-745 John F. 9-421 Marion 9-422
STANDISH,Otis 8-3720
STAPLETON,Irene 9-1221
STARKWEATHER,Bertha 9-2500 Byron 9-2502 Clifford 9-2501 Ezra 7-4144 Geo.E.8-2596 Henry H.8-2599 Howard 9-2503 Jacob F.8-2597 Mary E.8-2598
St.CYR,Camille E.9-8202 (75
STEARNS,Mary 3-147 Sarah F.7-27
STEBBINS,Ann S.7-4775 Eleanor 6-1481
STENDER,David F.11-10000 Harry M.10-6802 Paul E.11-10002 Robert H.11-10001
STEVENS,Charles F.8-4210 Clara F.7-5172 Elton 9-8800 Geo.8-251 Gerald 9-11100 Margaret7-2930 Sarah 5-753 Winthrop 7-2492
STILES,Josiah 8-3196
STICKNEY,Mary 7-2302
STIMPSON,Mary A.(W)6-1100
STINEHAM,Loretta S.8-2145
STOCKWELL,Edwin 7-5095 Elizabeth L. 8-2125 or 8-2126 Ellsworth F.8-3948 Emma E.8-3946 Eva L.8-3947
STOKES,Felix P.9-10201
STONE,Bela J.7-1991 Catherine D.8-1302 Frank 8-1303 Henry R.8-1301 JOHN H.7-2465 Mary E.7-4669
STORY,Arthur B.8-3946 Lena M.9-885
STOWE,Jerome E.8-3746
STOWELL,Eunice 5-375 Jennie E.9-642 Mary Alma 9-641 Whitney E.8-1969
STROBRIDGE,Maria 7-1530
STURGIS,Frederick W.11-1700 Mary E. 11-1701 Russell G.10-901
SULLIVAN,Elizabeth 9-1150 Mary A.7-4505 Sarah R.6-701
SUMNER,Eliza M.7-4703 Helene E.10-8702 Martin C.9-10001 Reginald F. 10-8701 Rexford M.10-8700 Samuel C.6-2026 Sarah Mrs.5-912*E.7-5241
SWAIN,Betsey 5-110 Mary 5-375
SWINNERTON,Hannah 3-203
SYMONDS,William 6-981

Tapley,Alvan 6-1250 Clarissa 6-842
TARBELL,John 3-177
TAYLOR,John 7-2276 Mary(Damon)5-532
TEMPLE,Timothy 7-2367
THAYER,Arvilla M.8-1870 Carl A.9-9802 Francis M.8-1873 Harriet M. 7-4620 Helen E.10-8400 Seva H.8-3796
Thomas,Albert J.7-984 Anna 6-2150 Phoebe A.8-3948
THOMSON,Jennie M.8-3991
THORPE,Caroline 8-2629 Charles H.8-2627 Edwin A.8-2624 Ellen 8-2628 Henry C.8-2626 James H.7-4161 Jane 8-2630 Mary 8-2625
THRESHER,Allen A.8-4194 Burton E.8-4192*E.9-11002 Carl H.8-4193 Edwin F.7-5197 Frank H.8-4191 Fred L.8-4190 Jane 9-11001 Martha 9-11000 Oliver 9-11003
THWING,Joanna D.6-1125
TILDEN,Chloe B.7-3025 Diah 6-1485 Eliza 8-2251 Franklin L.8-2254 Geo.S.8-2255 John K.7-3022*M.8-2250 Laura 8-2256 Lora 7-3021*8-2286 Lucy M.7-3023 Lydia K.7-3026 *K.8-2284 Martin F.7-3024 Mary L. 8-2252 Philenda 7-3020 Sarah 5-630 *8-2285 Thomas F.7-3027
TINKHAM,Maud L.10-1000
TOBIN,John 9-8404
TOBY,William 7-150
TOMPKINS,Eli 6-419 Elvin 7.6-419

TOMPKINS,con.Lizzie F.6-419
TOWLE,Mary 7-1537
TOWNE,Abigail 8-2051 Susanna 7-2338 William J.7-1968
TOWNSEND,Miss 7-1433 Calvin 9-5202 Charles 8-3001 Daniel C. 8-3023 Ella 9-5200 Ethel 10-4250 Frank 9-5201 Herbert C. 9-5402 Lena 9-5400
TRACY,Anson 7-2905 Dimick 7-2900 Jennie 9-8300 Levi 7-2904 Martin 7-2901 Perez 6-1480 Samantha 7-2903 Selina 7-2902
TRAIN,Samuel 6-552
TUCKER,Edward 6-553
TURNBULL,Elizabeth 6-150(8-3285
TURNER,Avis M.9-6300 Chester O.
TUTLIG,(or Tuslig,or Duked), Ernestine 7-4255
TWIST,Lydia 4-501
TYLER,Roxanna 6-1193

UNDERWOOD,Cornelius R.9-7901 Ernest N.8-3636*R.10-5300 Katie M.9-7900 Neil R.10-5301
UPHAM,Donna L.10-2950 Forrest C. 9-3101
UPTON,Alanson 7-1585 Almira 7-1587 Amelia 7-1807 Amos 6-884 Andrew 7-619 Ann M.7-1805 Charles O.7-1589 David 6-496 *6-1060 Ede 4-293 Elisha C.6-977*A.7-1803 Elizabeth 7-1802 Hezekiah 4-275 Henry 7-1804 Horatio G.7-1806 Irene F.7-1801 Jabez 4-326 Jerusha 6-876 Martha F.7-1410 Molly 5-410 Nathaniel 5-417 Rachel 4-255 Rebecca 5-104 Ruth 5-455 Sally 6-1336 Sarah 5-481*7-1585
UTLEY,Henry A.8-3420 Lester 9-7001 Lewis 9-7000

VAIL,Nelson E.8-2252
VANVALING,Sarah 7-4985
VICKERS,Sarah 6-694
VILAS,Caroline 7-2994 Freeman 7-2999 Harrison 7-3000*M.8-2210 Joseph 7-2990 Levi B.7-2998 Lucy 7-2991 Martin S.9-892 Moses 6-1484 Permelia 7-2996 Ransom 7-2993 Samuel 7-2995 Wm.7-2992*F.8-2200
VINTON,Althura M.7-5173 Charles L.7-4913 Elizabeth 6-2055 Hannah E.7-4912 Harvey L.7-5172 John A.7-4919 Nancy 6-2023 Samuel 6-2153*7-5170 Zophar 7-5171

WADAMS,Emily F.10-4001
WAGNER,Edward F.9-1075
WAKEFIELD,Lewis 9-5700 Wm.7-618
WALDO,Marshall C.7-4120 Thomas C. 8-3480
WALEALL,Sarah 4-418
WALKER,Caroline 7-1531 Frank R.10-902*R.11-1850 Lora 7-4274 Lucinda 6-1488
WALLACE,Mr.8-2268 Helene G.8-4138 James 6-978
WALTERS,Sarah L.9-4800
WALWORTH,W.H.7-983 (2220
WARDWELL,Marion 10-5003 Samuel 7-
WARE,Thornton K.8-580
WARNER,Susan G.6-1855
WASHBURN,Clara M.8-2362 Geo.M.8-3703 Hannah 6-1764 Levi 7-3071* M.8-2361 Martha A.8-2363 Seth M. 8-2360
WATERMAN,Clarissa 7-1532 Flavilla 7-4050 Joseph 6-1489
WATERS,Harriet R.8-4265 Wm.7-5260
WATSON,Ann E.7-2805 Edmund 5-1383 Eliza 7-2340 Hepzibah F.7-2802 Laurena 7-2804 Lester 8-3765 (01
WEBB,Frank F.8-2863 Gertrude H.9-43
WEBSTER,Clarence A.8-4137 Emagene A. 8-2978 Flora B.9-116 Frank 8-250 Jennie R.9-10600 Lizzie A.9-115 Louisa 7-2401 Ruth E.9-10601 William 7-1750*S.8-249
WEIMER,Warten A.7-4339
WELCH,Mary 4-480
WELD,Abigail 6-2051
WELLER,Clarissa 7-3027
WELLS,A.G.7-4917 Adelyne L.9-1223
WENTWORTH,Ellen M.8-2078
WESTON,Alma F.8-841 Electa 7-102 Justin M.7-2196*M.8-840 Lizzie F. 8-842 Molly 5-188
WHEELER,Benjamin 8-2453 Elton 9-1900 Flora E.7-5118 Geo.9-1820 Herbert 9-855 Jeniss D.8-3992 Martin 8-2455 Mason 7-4086 Myrtie 9-1740 Otis 9-1901
WHEELOCK,Thomas 6-726
WHIPPLE,Charles C.8-1520 Jonathan 7-2571 Lois A.8-1522 Mary E.8-1521
WHITCOMB,Calvin 7-2701 Mary C.8-3006 Pearl 9-3303
WHITE,Albert F.10-5103 Cecil V.10-5101 James 6-238 John C.10-5102 Lewis 10-5001 Lydia G.6-1191 Ralph W.9-7802
WHITING,Sally 6-2126 Sarah 5-187 A.7-4165
WHITNEY,Sally 5-500 Susan 8-3004

WHITTIER,Moses 6-104 Susan 7-4669
WHITTREDGE,Elizabeth 5-878 Thomas 3-319 William 5-484
WIGGINS,Addie 8-2761 Edward 8-2762 Leander 8-2760 Mary 8-2763 Richard 8-2760 Thomas 7-4187
WILBANK,John F.8-2945
WILDER,Daniel E.8-2561 Emma 6-843 Fanny L.8-2560 J.Foster 7-4117 Joseph 6-847
WILKINS,Gertrude 9-578 Ira 7-2272 Mary 7-2971 Rachel 6-414/
WILLARD,Hannah W.7-4119 (65
WILLEY,Azubah 6-1518 Isaac 6-10
WILLIAMS,Alice 1-2 John A.9-10002 Mary J.9-8201
WILLIANSON,Betsy 6-806 Elwin F. 10-5003 Gladys B.10-5001 Gloria A.10-5004 Harry F.10-5000 James S.10-5002 Lillian A.10-5006 Vernie L.10-5005 Willie L.9-7801
WILLS,Richard 7-4760 (60
WILSON,Benjamin 6-1675 Ed 7-47 Eliza (M) 5-800 Gladys M.9-9500 Margaret P.10-1401 Rebecca 6-1833
WINDEN,Miss 8-3160
WINN,John 6-707
WITTERS,Elizabeth 8-724
WOLCOTT,Nathaniel 4-421
WOLF,Katherine M.10-6101
WOMBELL,Annie 9-692
WOOD,Alva 7-2113 Hannah A.8-1090 Leland E.9-11202
WOODIS,Mr.2-102
WOODS,Mary R.6-217
WOODWARD,Charles E.8-1876 Hepsibah 4-200 Rebecca C.6-1908
WORCESTER,Molly 5-555 Moses 6-782
WORTHINGTON,Ethel M.E.9-3300
WRIGHT,Bessie M.9-8405 Daniel 7-2466 Lucy E.8-1318 Sarah M.8-2720
WRIGHTINGTON,Stephen 7-1538
WYATT,Ann 9-102
WYMAN,Luther 6-786

YALE,B.B.7-681
YOUNG,Ann E.8-1585 Eliza 8-1581 Fanny 7-4141 George 8.1580 Jackson 8-1582 Jefferson 8-1583 Sarah 7-2490*7-2746 Washington 7-2647
YOUNGS,Adelia A.7-4253

Mrs.Emma A.(Flint) Smith,8-2940,living at 509 West 122d St., N.Y.City in 1929,writes the following:

"The Flints are of Norman stock and it is said that with other Welch people can be traced back to the Island of Troas in the Dardenelles.

The Flint Coat-of-Arms is very beautiful having as a crest,one Stoille (star) which in heraldry means a spur and designates them a warrior people. On the shield of the Coat are THREE Flint stones which are identical with those found on the Coat-of-Arms of Philip the Good,of France. Hence in migrating again they went over into England,thence into Wales where they settled calling the place Flintshire,at which place to-day stands the ruins of the old Flint Castle of which I have a picture given me by a colateral relative,David Boardman Flint,7-1384,of Boston,Mass.,who visited there and gives this description: 'Flintshire,Town of Flint,Wales. On the rocks, clos to the shore, there stands the ruins of the ancient Castle of Flint. It is said to have been built by Edward the I. It was here that Percy delivered Richard II.to Bolingbroke,who put Richard in the Tower of Hendon where he soon died. It was not known of what disease or if he had proper medical attenance.

After the death of Richard,Bolingbroke was crowned as Henry IIII., 1399. The Castle was dismantled by order of the House of Commons in the time of the Civil war,1646. It was said to have been the abode and resort of those who were likely to rebel against the Government; were much inclined to free trade -certainly not high protectionists - having no very marked respect for revenue laws.

The railway from Chester to Holly Head runs very close to the ruins,a huge pile of rocks,the only ruins of the kind on the Cornish coast.'"

The Coat-of-Arms of Thomas Flint of Salem,Mass.,1642,(Scotland) is as follows: Vert a chevron between three flint stones argent; Crest and estoile on motto,Sine macula."

FROM THE FLINT REGISTER (1860) we have this:

"We find there were four Flints who came to this country and settled in Mass.before 1650; Thomas and his brother William of Salem; Henry of Braintree and his brother Thomas of Concord. The first two are the subjects of this book and of the second two it is interesting to note that while little has been compiled about them we do have this:

Henry Flint came from England in 1635,a clergyman,and was ordained over the Society in Braintree,(now Quincy),Mar.17,1640,and died Apr. 27,1668,aged 61 yrs. His widow,Margery,who was sister of Pres.Hoar of Harvard College,died Mar.10,1687. They had five sons and five daughters; three of the sons,David,John and Cotton died in infancy. Seth died at the age of 20 and Josiah,the eldest,graduated at Harvard College in 1664,was ordained over the Society in Dorchester, 1871 and died Sept.16,1680,aged 35 yrs. He married Esther Willet and had three sons and three daughters. His son Henry,born 1675, graduated at Harvard 1693,was tutor there 1699-1754. He died unmarried Feb.1760,aged 85 yrs.

Thomas Flint of Concord,brother of Rev.Henry of Braintree,Mass., came from Matlock,in Derbyshire,England,and settled in Concord,Mass., 1638 where he is said to have owned 1000 acres of land including Flint's Pond. He brought with him,it is said,4000 pounds sterling much of which it is said was expended for the benefit of the town.

He possessed wealth,talents and a Christian character; represented

the town four yrs.and was assistant eleven yrs. His will is the first recorded in Middlesex Probate records and the value was 1441 pounds. He had sons John and Ephraim,and several daughters. His descendants are somewhat numerous.

Shattuch,in his History of Concord,suggests that Edward,Thomas and William of Salem may have been sons of Thomas of Concord. Salem records show Edward was the son of William,and William was born 1603 which makes him the age of Thomas of Concord and about four yrs.older than Henry of Braintree. Thomas and William of Salem were brothers and so could not be sons of Thomas of Concord; if related it must be traced further back."

SOME SOURCES OF DATA IN THIS GENEALOGY.

Besides the personal and miscellaneous sources some of the standard ones are:

"The New England Historical and Genealogical Register",Vol.14,p.58 which states,- Thomas Flint came from Matlock,England,a parish in Derbyshire,16 miles N.W.of Derby,in 1638. ** married Abigail and died Oct.8,1653,aged 50 yrs.; Abigail died Dec.18,1689,aged 82 yrs. There was a large family,two sons Col.John and Capt.Ephraim ** the others are lost to history. Vol.2,pp.53 and 276 tells of Thomas of Salem and gives detatched data of others.

Hanson's "History of Danvers,Mass.,"gives much data about William and Thomas Flint of Salem,Mass.

The "History of Salem,Mass.",by Perley.

The "History of Braintree,Vt.,"by Bass,which gives a resume' of Thomas Flint of Salem,Mass.,and carries John and Joseph,two of his sons,down thry Braintree,Vt.,and Randolph,Vt.,histories.

Hemenway's "Vermont Gazetteer," Vol.2,p.1019 and several other pages is a source of much data in several localities.

Virkus' "Compendium of American Genealogy,"Vol.1,p.757,and other pages is also very helpful.

Of them all an excellent compilation,and perhaps the only one up to 1860 is the one by John Flint and John H.Stone entitled,"A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Thomas Flint of Salem." This book of many families and name during the 200 years has been incorporated in the present work,all possible families and individuals added,-and the work is but just begun.

The Compiler feels grateful to many a helper who has contributed to the mass of data,and especially so to Mrs.Emma A.(Flint) Smith, (George W.) 8-2940,of N.Y.City who gave him a copy of "The Flint Register" and all her data thru the many yrs.of research and experience in this and other genealogical endeavor.

*** *** *** ***

1-1 THOMAS FLINT, an imigrant ancestor,bro.of William,both of Salem,Mass.,b.about 1603,probably in Wales,England; d.Apr.15, 1663,prob.Salem Village,now So.Danvers,Mass.,where he lived as afarmer.

While William is mentioned in Salem records 1642 and Hanson in History of Danvers,Mass.,says William landed about 1640 and his mother was probably here then,Thomas is not mentioned in Salem records until 1650,tho probably coming with William.

"Thomas was among the first settlers of Salem Village,now So. Danvers,Mass. His wilderness home was on the Salem and No.Reading road about six miles from the present (1860) Court House in Salem, and five miles from the town of No.Reading near Phelp's mill and b.

and brook. Deeds show he bought 150 acres of meadow and pastute land in Salem of John Pickering Sept.18,1654,which Mr.Pickering paid 13 pounds for three yrs.before. Jan.1662 he bought 50 acres more of Robert Goodall for 20 pounds sterling. This farm of the old patriarch remained in the family over 200 yrs.being occupied 1860 by the heirs of Elijah Flint (238)".-Extracts from Flint Register.

Dec.17,1928,Robert F.Flint,9-2102,manager of the Grove City Creamery,Grove City,Penn.,states that the owner of the Thomas Flint homestead has on the letter head of 1927 the following: "CRYSTAL LAKE FARM,John L.Carten,Proprietor,West Peabody,Mass. Farm 5 miles from Salem,4 miles from Peabody Square." He is a cattle dealer. Mr.R.F.Flint got his bro.Nelson to write the Compiler the following letter which deserves a place here; it was headed:

"North St.Paul,Minn.,Jan.1,1929.

Mr.A.M.Smith,So.Pasadena,Calif.;

Dear Sir and Kinsman:- At the request of my brother,R.F.Flint,I am writing of my vacation trip east in the summer of 1927. July 4, I was in Danvers,Mass.,at the 175th anniversary of their incorporation as an independent town; Danvers was first a part of Salem and under the name Salem Village,and was a great distance from church and schools causing their children to grow up in greater ignorence than the savages around them. After long delay they gained permission to establish a church and Thomas Flint,2d,was chosen builder. The members who were saved traveling the greatest distance were to grade the grounds before the foundations were put in. Again the villagers petitioned for complete separation but with no result; so in 1753 they seceded and set up a government,their seal bearing the legend; "The King not assenting." King George never did assent nor dissent,but that never mattered as he lost jurisdiction;- with this precedent we do not wonder that Danvers took an active part in later troubles and more Minute Men from Danvers fell at Lexington than from any other town.

The Page House in Danvers,used as an office by Gen.Gage in 1774 is the home of the Historical Society,where I saw a deed executed by Giles Corey of witchcraft fame,and witnessed by Thomas Flint. It was dated 1691 so must have been Capt.Thomas Flint,2d. (Flint Register tells og Giles Corey witnessing the deed of the first Thomas when buying the second parcel of land./ Corey's house stood upon land that after Corey was pressed to death in the witchcraft furor,became a part of the Flint homestead.)

Danvers was later divided into North Danvers and South Danvers, the latter being now Peabody. The old homestead lies in West Peabody,on the no.Reading road. I had some trouble in locating it and was advised to ask at the Needham house at the intersection of my road with the Newburryport turnpike. There an old lady located the place and told me that that house was not the one first built as that one had been burned when her gr.grandfather was 19 yrs.of age. The new building was on the old foundation. She got a diary of her gr.grandfather and read an entry stating that he had been invited to a house-warming at the home of Elijah Flint but did not attend as he feared that the festivities would be more boisterous than suited his taste.

A farm hand pointed out the family burial ground. It is a pine-shaded knoll about a half mile east of the house,partly enclosed by a stone wall and divided by another. It is badly grown up to brush and saplings and although the latest stone was dated about 1865 some hardy plants were still growing on a few graves. In this tangle of brush I was surprised to find many Memorial Day flags, some on marked graves,others unmarked and some in spots which showed

no signes of being graves; perhaps someone has a plot but I surmised that the flags were set at random in honor of men known to be buried there. Almost all the stones bore the family name, the others being names of men who had married into the family.

The markers vary in form with the age; The oldest (179?) was a small obelisk of dark stone. One, that of Maj. Elijah Flint, is the falt kind covering the entire grave. The greater number have no stones and some are marked by boulders. Mr. John L. Carton, the present owner of the farm, told me that for several years an old Irishman in his employ had cut the brush and grass and when asked why he did all that work for people unknown to him replied: "They are men's graves and someone shuold care for them." Here in this forgotten spot lie the bones of the forefathers of thousands of us; men who fought in every war from King Philip's to the Civil war; women who braved every peril; and we permit an alien to show them more respect than we do ourselves.

The farm buildings stand on rising ground well back to the north of the road; a large, rambling house terminating with a milk-house, the doorstep to which is an old mill-stone, and across an elm shaded lane several huge timbered barns; across the wide lawn sloping down to the road runs a spring brook which flows under an old stone arch bridge into a lilly pond of several acres with its shores completely hidden by drooping trees. To my eye it is one of the beauty spots in a beautiful region; apart from its beauty it was our first home in the new world. I have often wondered if it was chosen on account of its beauties, for to tell the truth, it is not much of a farm except for pasture. The stone walls do not begin to utilize the crop.

I asked about the present value and Mr. Carten answered: "Don't know, -about anything you like to ask." When I told him that at one time a hundred acres of it had cost 13 pounds sterling he remarked "It was a pity the old man had died so young as he might have cashed in good if he had stuck around." He also said: "I love this old place. Nothing will ever get me away from here: see those old trees, your first grandfather must have set them out for they are all of three hundred years old."

Dropping back to Danvers, -I was told they wanted new buildings for the Historical Society and were asking subscriptions to place tablets in the walls for the old families. The Flint fund was still short. The name seems to be the delight of writers in picturing hard hearted tightwads: Perhaps they had a reason.

Yours truly,
Nelson Flint."

Thomas Flint m. ANN __ who died the summer of 1668, (His. of Salem, Vol. 2, p. 53, which also states) she m. 2d, John Southwick, husbandman, his 2d wife. John Southwick m. 1st, Sarah, widow of Samuel Tidd in 1642; and he m. 3d, Feb. 3, 1668/9, Sarah Burnett. and he (John Southwick) died Oct. 25, 1672. (See Representative Men and Old Families of Southeastern Mass., pub. by J. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, 1912.)

The descendants of Thomas and Ann remained mostly near Reading and Salem, Mass., until 1720 then some of the grandsons went to Windham, Conn. 6 children, b. probably at Salem-Village, Mass., now So. Danvers or rather, West Peabody, Mass., -see letter by Nelson Flint, above.
(The numerals at the left are those in the Flint GenealogicalRegister
(2) (2-50) Capt. Thomas Flint, b. 1645; m. Hannah Moulton, -Mary Dounton.
(3) (2-51) Elizabeth Flint, b. Apr. 30, 1650; m. John Leach.
(4) (2-52) Sergt. George Flint, b. Jan. 6, 1652/3; m. Elizabeth Putnam and Susanna Gardner.
(5) (2-53) John Flint, b. Oct. 3, 1655; m. Elizabeth __

(6) 2-54 Anna Flint, b.Feb.25,1657/8; d.Apr._ 1663.
(7) (2-55)Joseph Flint,b. 1662; m.Abigail Howard.

1-2 WILLIAM FLINT,(Brother of Thomas of Salem,Mass.) b.about 1603,probably Wales,England; d.Feb.2,1673,Salem,Mass.,aged 70 yrs. Hanson's His.of Danvers,Mass.,says that William Flint came as a tenant to Emanuel Downing and landed in this country about 1640. He is mentioned in the Salem records 1642 and there in some evidence to show he had a mother living in this country then.

Flint street in Salem,Mass.,is said to be over land he once owned and near to where his dwelling-house stood. By a plan now (1860) extant it is shown he owned the land from the corner of Flint and Essex Streets,running thru to Broad st.,then easterly nearly or quite to Pickering St.,then to Essex St. He also owned land in Southfields. His first deed on record is July 23,1652. The inventory of his estate amounted to 911 pounds,15s.

m. ALICE WILLIAMS who died Oct.5,1700. 6 children,all married and all lived in Salem,Mass.,except Elizabeth,who m.and lived inEng.

The posterity of William Flint are not numerous. The male descendants have either moved to a distance or become extinct. None of them are to be found in Salem or vacinity,altho there is some reason to believe they may be found in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

The above and following list of children is taken from"The Flint Register" to which is added the descendants of Edward,2-100,by Harriet R.(Waters)Cooke,8-4265.

(2-100)Edward Flint, b. m.Elizabeth Hart.
2-101 Thomas Flint, b.
2-102 Elizabeth Flint, b. - m.(_)Woodis,and lived in England.
2-103 Margaret Flint, b.
(2-104)Alice Flint, b. m.Henry Bullock,-Lt.John Pickering.
2-105 Hannah Flint, b.

(2) 2-50 Capt.THOMAS FLINT,(Thomas) in his war record his nam name is spelled Flynt. b._ 1645,Salem,Mass.; d.May 24,1721,Salem, Mass.,aged about 76 yrs. res.,Salem Village (now So.Danvers),Mass., on the homestead which he inherited from his father and occupied.

He was a farmer and carpenter,a skilled mechanic; being of a strong religious faith he worked for and built the first meetinghouse in Salem Village where he lived. He owned more than 900 acres of land in Essex and Middlesex counties,largely in the town of Reading; from this he gave farms to three of his sons,four of whom,George, Ebenezer,William and Jonathan moved to No.Reading,married and had families.

He was Captain in King Philip's war and against the Narragansetts in 1675; was wounded in the swamp attack; was very active in the military and religious movements of the day; was much respected by his neighbors and had great influence among them.

(See the Flint Genealogical Register; Hemenway's Vt.Gazetteer,Vol. 2; History of Braintree,Vt.; New England Historical and Genealogical Register,Vol.2,pages 53 and 267; History of Salem,Mass.; Representative Men and Old Families of Southeastern Mass.,by J.H.Beers & Co.,Chicago,1912.)

m.1st,May 22,1666, HANNAH MOULTON,b.about 1646; d.Mar.30,1673, dau.of Robert Moulton. 2 children

m.2d,Sept.15,1674, MARY DOUNTON, dau.of William Dounton. 2 children by Hannah,1st wife,b.probably Salem Village,Mass.

(8) (3-75)Abigail Flint, b.June 27,1668; m.Henry Holton.
(9) 3-76 George Flint, b.Apr._ 1672; m.Sarah __; they were living 1749. (His.of Salem,Vol.1,p.382 states he m.Apr.11,1718,Sarah

Aborn.)
9 children by Mary, 2d wife, b. probably Salem Village, Mass.;
(10)(3-77) Capt. Thomas Flint, b. Aug. 20, 1678; m. Lydia Putnam, -Mary Putnam and Abigail (Leach) Ganson.
(11) 3-78 Mary Flint, b. Nov. 11, 1680; m. Jonathan Hayward.
(12)(3-79) Ebenezer Flint, b. Apr. 6, 1683; m. Gertrude Pope.
(13)(3-80) William Flint, b. July 17, 1685; m. Abigail Nichols.
(14) 3-81 Elizabeth Flint, b. Aug. 30, 1687; m. Nov._1709, Thomas Nichols of Reading, Mass.
(15)(3-82) Jonathan Flint, b. Nov. 8, 1689; m. Mary Hart.
(16) 3-83 Ann Flint, b. Oct. 29, 1691; m. June 21, 1711, Ebenezer Nichols of Reading, Mass.
(17)(3-84) Samuel Flint, b. Sept. 29, 1693; m. Ruth Putnam.
(18) 3-85 Lydia Flint, b. June 1, 1695; m. "probably Jan. 3, 1720/1 Joseph Putnam."

(3) 2-51 ELIZABETH FLINT, (Thomas), b. June 30, 1650, probably Salem Village (now So. Danvers 1860, and West Peabody, 1928, see page 3) Mass.; d. Feb. 8, 1719/20;
m. May 20, 1667, _Sergt. JOHN LEACH who died Mar. 5, 1718/19. 9 children;
(19) 3-120 Elizabeth Leach, b. Dec._ 1668; probably d. young. (Mass.
(20) 3-121 Sarah Leach, b. Aug. 31, 1673; m. Samuel Herrick of Beverly,
(21) 3-122 Samuel Leach, b. Apr. 28, 1677;
(22) 3-123 Hannah Leach, b. Aug. 31, 1679.
(23) 3-124 Abigail Leach, b. Jan. 19, 1682-3; m. John Ganson.
(24) 3-125 Mary Leach, b. Mar. 3, 1684/5; m. Samuel Putnam.
(25) 3-126 Lydia Leach, b. Jan. 12, 1690; m. Benjamin Houlton.
(26) 3-127 Ruth Leach, - b. Mar. 31, 1692; m. Ambros Hutchinson.
(27) 3-128 Elizabeth Leach, b. May 14, 1702; m. Joshua Rea.

(4) 2-52 Sergt. GEORGE FLINT, (Thomas), b. Jan. 6, 1652, probably Salem Village (So. Danvers 1860 and West Peabody, 1928, see page 3), Mass.; d. June 23, 1720, aged 68 yrs. Before 1682 he settled on land inherited from his father, in what is now (1860) No. Reading, Mass. His house is said to be the first framed one there and was used as garrison house; The doors showed the bullet marks of hostile Indians.
He was selectman of the town several yrs.; was very active in church affairs and gave one acre of land on which the meetinghouse was built. The first minister was his nephew, Rev. Daniel Putnam.
It is related that on a pleasant Sabbath while all the family was at church except two of his daughters, Mary and another, that in their play the sister aimed a pistol at Mary saying: "Supposing you were an Indian how easily I could shoot you." The bullet lodged in Mary's shoulder and she was given a double portion in the wills of her father and gr. father, "because she hath a lame arm." (See Flint Register)
m. 1st, _ ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. Aug. 11, 1662; d. Mar. 6, 1697; dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Putnam. 10 children.
m. 2d, Mar. 2, 1698-9, Mrs. Susannah Gardner, b. probably about 1668; d. Mar._ 1720. No children.
10 children, b. probably Reading, Mass.; (By 1st wife.)
(28) 3-140 Elizabeth Flint, b. Aug. 19, 1685; m. Ebenezer Damon.
(29)(3-141) George Flint, b. Apr. 1, 1686; m. Jerusha Pope. (ker.
(30) 3-142 Ann Flint, b. Apr. 18, 1687; m. Dec. 21, 1706, Jonathan Par
(31)(3-143) Ebenezer Flint, b. Dec. 16, 1689; m. Tabitha Burnap.
(32) 3-144 Nathaniel Flint, b. Oct. 21, 1690; d. in infancy.
(33) 3-145 Mary Flint, b. Nov. 4, 1691. (mon.
(34) 3-146 Mercy Flint, b. Oct. 7, 1692; m. Sept. 9, 1714, Benjamin Da

(35) (3-147)Nathaniel Flint,b.Jan.4,1694; m.Mary Stearns.
(36) 3-148 Hannah Flint, b.Feb.12,1695;m.July 10,1716,John Hunt.
(37) 3-149 John Flint, b.Mar.4,1696; d.in infancy.

(5) 2-53 JOHN FLINT,(Thomas),b.Oct.3,1655,probably Salem Village,Mass.; (Flint Register says Oct.3; Hemenway's Vt.Gazetteer gives Aug.3,and a previous His.of Salem,Mass.,gives Dec.3. Salem Village called So.Danvers 1860 and West Peabody,1928,see page 3.) d.Apr._1730,probably Salem Village,Mass.,as he lived there. was a husbandman and carpenter; was made a freeman of Salem Apr. 1690; History of Braintree,Vt.,gives his birth as Oct.3,and states: "John and his brother Joseph were the progenitors of those who settled in Braintree,Vt.,"(and Randolph,Vt.,-A.M.S.) Much data is to be found also in History of Salem,Mass.,by Perley,Vol.2, and Hemenway's Vt.Gazetteer,Vol.2,p.1019ff.
m.__ELIZABETH __ of Salem,Mass. She died before 1730.
9 children,b.probably Salem Village,Mass.,as Hemenway's Gazetteer Vol.2,p.1019 says: "The descendants of Thomas and Ann remained mostly near Reading and Salem,Mass.,until 1720; then some of the grandsons went to Connecticut." (Windham,-A.M.S.)
(38) 3-175 Samuel Flint, b.Oct.12,1679; m.Ruth Putnam. (nings.
(39)(3-176)John Flint, b.Feb.8,1681; m.Christian Reed,-Lydia Gen
(40) 3-177 Hannah Flint, b.Apr.4,1685; m.Aug.25,1705,John Tarbell of Billerica,Mass.
(41)(3-178)Stephen Flint,b.Dec.29,1687; m.Hannah Moulton.
(42)(3-179)Joshua Flint, b.Oct.28,1689; m.Deborah Ingalls.
(43) 3-180 Joseph Flint, b.Feb.25,1692/3; living 1731; a mariner; m. Patience Mascoll.
(44) 3-181 Lydia Flint, b.July 20,1695;m.__ Phillips.
(45) 3-182 Sarah Flint, b.Aug.18,1800?; m.Richard Briant.
(46) 3-183 Elizabeth Flint,b.Jan.10,1702/3;m.Benjamin Gillingham.

(7) 2-55 JOSEPH FLINT,(Thomas),b.__1662,probably Salem Village,Mass.,(see p.3); d.__1710,probably Salem Village,Mass.,where he lived. Letters of administration granted his widow and eldest son Feb.5,1710; estate of 240 pounds; was made a freeman Apr. 1690; was a farmer on a farm set off from his father's.
m.Aug.6,1685,_ABIGAIL HOWARD; She was his widow in 1719,-(from Hayward's History of Salem,Mass.; The Boston Transcript correspondent says,they lived also at Windham,Conn.) 11 children,b.SalemMass.
(47)(3-200)Joseph Flint, b.June 25,1686;m.Rachel Sibley,-Mary___
(48)(3-201)Nathaniel Flint, b.Dec.11,1688; m.Sarah Cutler,-Mary Davis,-Mercy Abbee.
(49) 3-202 Abigail Flint, b.Jan.12,1690/91;"Probably married June 22,1716,Robert Russell of Andover,Mass."
(50)(3-203)Jonathan Flint, b.Mar.31,1691/2;m.Hannah Swinnerton.
(51) 3-204 Anna Flint, b.Aug.3,1693.
(52) 3-205 Samuel Flint, b.Jan.1,1694/5; "m.perhaps Mar.6,1722/3 Ruth Putnam; was a tailor of Salem 1717 and of Middleton, Mass.,1738."
(53) 3-206 Lucy Flint, b.Apr.22,1698; "Probably m.May 30,1723 Thomas Elliot of Boxford,Mass.
(54) 3-207 Elizabeth Flint, b.July 6,1700; "Probably m.Feb.23,1726/7 Samuel Marsh,his 1st wife; lived in Salem,Mass.,and Killingly,
(55) 3-208 Sarah Flint, b.Mar.5,1703/4; d.1723,unmarried.(Conn.
(56) 3-209 Ruth Flint, - b.Mar.31,1705.
(57)(3-210)Eunice Flint. b.__ m.Thomas Goldthwaite.

2-100 EDWARD FLINT,(William)called "Ensign Ed.")
m._ ELIZABETH HART. one or more children;
(3-230)Daniel Flint,b.__ m.Ruth Flint,his cousin.

2-104 ALICE FLINT,(William),b.__ d.1713. (From His.of Salem, Mass.,by Perley,Vol.1,p.420);
m.1st, __HENRY BULLOCK,
m.2d,("Alice Flint,widow of Henry Bullock,m.) 1657,Lt.JOHN PICKERING,who died May 5,1694. 8 children.
"Alice was arraigned before the Essex County court in 1652 for wearing a silk hood,but proving she was worth 200 pounds was discharged. She subsequently married John Pickering and lived in a house on Broad St.which is now (1860) standing and owned by one of her descendants."-Flint Register.
8 children by John Pickering,2d husband;
3-250 John Pickering, b.Sept.10,1658.
3-251 Jonathan Pickering,b.Sept.27,1660; probably died young.
3-252 Joseph Pickering, b.Sept.9, 1663; probably died young.
3-253 Benjamin Pickering,b.Jan.15,1665/6.
3-254 Sarah Pickering, b.Sept.7,1668; m.John Buttolph.
3-255 William Pickering, b.Jan.11,1670/1. (wn.
3-256 Elizabeth Pickering,b.Sept.7,1674; m.Samuel Nichols,-James Bro
3-257 Hannah Pickering, b.July 2,1677; m.Mar.29,1695,Daniel King,-Nathaniel Beedle,-Richard Palmer.

(8) 3-75 ABIGAIL FLINT,(Capt.Thomas, Thomas), b.June 27,1668,probably Salem Village,Mass.(see p.3); d.__
m.Mar.4,1689, HENRY HOLTON. 3 children:
(58) 4-100 Hannah Holton, b.July 13,1695.
(59) 4-101 Ebenezer Holton,b.Aug.11,1699.
(60) 4-102 Samuel Holton, b.Apr.5,1703.

(10) 3-77 ~~Capt~~.THOMAS FLINT,(Capt.Thomas, Thomas),b.Aug.20, 1678,probably Salem Village,Mass.,(called So.Danvers 1860,and West Peabody,1928,see page 3.) His will was proved July 11,1757.
He was a yeoman,a carpenter and farmer in Salem,Mass.,and lived on that part of the homestead inherited from his father.
m.1st,Jan.6,1703/4,LYDIA PUTNAM,who died Aug.31,1711;4 children.
m.2d, Jan.8,1713, MARY PUTNAM,of Middleton,Mass.; dau.of Edward and Mary Putnam. 5 children.
m.3d,Sept.1,1726, ABIGAIL LEACH,widow of John Ganson. She was his wife in 1735. no children.
4 children by Lydia,1st wife;
(61)(4-150)Thomas Flint, b.Nov.23,1705; m.Priscilla Porter.
(62) 4-151 Jonathan Flint,b.Oct.12,1707; of Killingly,Conn.; husbandman in 1749? (ten.
(63) 4-152 Lydia Flint, b.Sept.10,1709;probably m.1730,Joseph Por
(64) 4-153 Mary Flint,b.Aug.19,1711;probably m.1729,Eleazer Porter.
5 children by Mary,2d wife;
(65) 4-154 Edward Flint, b.June 12,1714; d.July 9,1714.
(66)(4-155)Elisha Flint, b.July 22,1715; m.Miriam Putnam.
(67) 4-156 Elizabeth Flint,bapt.Oct.6,1717;m.June 17,1735,Thomas Dorman,of Topsfield,Mass.
(68) 4-157 Anna Flint, bap.Nov.15,1719; m.1st,Dec.16,1740,Simon Broadstreet,of Topsfield,Mass.; He d.Sept.18,1747. She m.2d, Feb.2,1748/9,John Baker of Topsfield,Mass.
4-158 Moses Flint, bap.Sept.24,1721.

(12) 3-79 EBENEZER FLINT,(Capt.Thomas, Thomas),b.Apr.6,1683, probably Salem Village,Mass.;(see page 3);d 1767; was a farmer at North Reading,Mass.,where he had a farm of 125 acres given him by his father,in 1718 and soon passed out of the family; It is thought his house was near his brother William's; His sone left the town and most of them left the state. (Pope.

m. GERTRUDE POPE,b.Aug.27,1685; dau.of Joseph and Bethsua(Folger)

(69)(4-200)Nathaniel Flint,b.Nov.19,1708; m.Hepsibah Woodward.
(70)(4-201)Ebenezer Flint, b.Sept.14,1711; m.Mary Putnam.
(71) 4-202 Lois Flint, b.Apr.10,1714.
(72)(4-203)Nathan Flint, b.May 8,1716; m.Lydia Hutchinson.
(73)(4-204)Amos Flint, b.Apr.17,1718; m.Mary Graves.
(74) 4-205 Eunice Flint, b._

(13) 3-80 Dea.WILLIAM FLINT,(Capt.Thomas, Thomas),b.July 17, 1685,probably Salem Village,Mass.;(Called So.Danvers1860 and West Peabody in 1929;see page 3) d.Oct.2,1736; was a husbandman in Reading,Mass.,on 120 acres of land given him by his father in 1720 about one-half mile below the center of the village; was deacon of the church,being elected 1727,and continued nine yrs.

9 children,b.probably Reading,Mass.;

(75)(4-250)William Flint, b.Apr.14,1714; m.Susannah Flint.
(76) 4-251 Abigail Flint, b.Sept.30,1719;m.Aug.21,1751,Nathaniel Batchelder.
(77) 4-252 Elizabeth Flint,b.Feb.8,1722; m.Apr.18,1745,Isaac Osgood.
(78)(4-253)James Flint, b.July 25,1724;m.Hannah Putnam,-Mary Hart.
(79)(4-254)Joseph Flint, b.Sept.7,1726; m.Sarah Putnam. (on.
(80)(4-255)Benjamin Flint,b.Dec.26,1728; m.Peggy Sawyer,-Rachel Upt
(81) 4-256 Mary Flint, b.Jan.14,1730; m.Feb.7,1751,Joshua Osgood.
(82) 4-257 Kendall Flint, bap. 1733;
(83) 4-258 Jacob Flint, bap. 1734; d.young,before his father.

(15) 3-82 JONATHAN FLINT,(Capt.Thomas, Thomas),b.Nov.8,1689 Salem Village,Mass.,(see page 3) He lived in North Presinct of Reading,Mass.,on a farm given him by his father in 1720,which adjoined his bro.William's; This farm has always (1860) remained in the posession of his descendants.

m.Feb.18,1723,MARY HART,dau.of Adam Hart. 2 children,b.Reading,Mass.

(84) 4-275 Lydia Flint, b.Sept.21,1723; m.June 10,1752HezekiahUpton.
(85)(4-276)Jonathan Flint,b.Aug.11,1730; m.Lydia Proctor,-WidowSmith.

(17) 3-84 Capt.SAMUEL FLINT,(Capt.Thomas,Thomas),b.Sept.29, 1693,probably Salem Village,Mass.;(see page 3); d.Mar.10,1767;

He lived in So.Danvers,Mass.,(see page 3) on that part of the homestead which fell to him after the division between himself and bro. Thomas,he having the house in which his father lived. He was chairman of the committee for Salem Village in a petition to the General Court to have the Village set off from Salem into a separate town.

He was one of the first board of selectmen of Danvers; was much in public business,an influential,useful,worthy man.

m.Mar.6,1724 (Flint Register,prob.1723) RUTH PUTNAM,b.Feb.13,1703, d.Sept._ 1780; dau.of John and Hannah Putnam. 4 chil.,b.Salem or Dan

(86) 4-290 Ruth Flint, b.Jan.14,1724. (vers.
(87)(4-291)John Flint, b.Aug.27,1725; m.Huldah Putnam.
(88) 4-292 Mary Flint, b.Apr.10,1730.
(89)(4-293)Samuel Flint,b.Apr.9,1733; m.Ede Upton.

(29) 3-141 GEORGE FLINT,(Sergt.George,-Thomas),b.Apr.1,1686 prob.Reading,Mass.; was a farmer in No.Reading,Mass.,on land which he inherited at "Pudding Point"in the western part of the town.
m.July 9,1713,_JERUSHA POPE,b.twin,Apr.1,1695,Salem,Mass.; d.June 29,1781; dau.of Joseph and Bethsua (Folger) Pope.
7 children,b.probably No.Reading,Mass.;
(90) 4-320 Susannah Flint, b.July 4,1715; m.Sept.22,1735,Wm.Flint.
(91) 4-321 Jerusha Flint, b._ 1718.
(92) 4-322 Elizabeth Flint,b.May 20,1720; m.Nov.20,1744,Joseph Lewis.
(93) 4-323 Abigail Flint, b.May 30,1726.
(94) (4-324)George Flint, b.Nov.16,1728; m.Hannah Phelps. (Damon.
(95)(4-325)Eliezer Flint, b.Mar.12,1731; m.Abigail Hartshorn,-Esther
(96) 4-326 Hannah Flint, b._ 1733; m.May 16,1765,Jabez Upton.

(31) 3-143 EBENEZER FLINT,(Sergt.George,-Thomas),b.Dec.16, 1689,prob.Reading,Mass.; d.Sept.18,1788,Reading,Mass.;
He lived in No.Reading,Mass.,on a farm given him by his father from the northern end of land near the Andover line which the Sergt. George inherited from his father Thomas Flint,the old patriarch 1-1, and called by him in his will "the land I bought beyond IpswichRiver" [illegible] ;m.May 18,1714,TABITHA BURNAP,who died July 30,1734; dau.of Joseph and Tabitha Burnap.
9 children,b.No.Reading,Mass.;
(97) 4-350 Tabitha Flint, b.Feb.15,1714; d.in infancy.
(98)(4-351)Ebenezer Flint,b.Sept.1,1716; m.Abigail Sawyer.
(99) 4-352 Eunice Flint, b._ (Hunt.
(100)(4-353)John Flint, b._ 1720; m.Joanna Farnham,-Tamar
(101) 4-354 Tabitha Flint, b.May 18,1721;
(102) 4-355 Elizabeth Flint,b._ 1723;
(103) 4-356 Jacob Flint, b._ 1729;
(104) 4-357 Hepzibeth Flint,b.June 18,1732;
(105) 4-358 Ann Flint, b.and d.July 30,1734.

(35) 3-147 NATHANIEL FLINT,(Sergt.George,-Thomas),b.Jan.4, 1694,prob.Reading,Mass.; d.Nov.12,1760,Tolland,Conn.;
Farmer,and removed to Tolland,Conn.,1722 where he built the first mill in Tolland the town voting Nov.6,1724,"to give him liberty to set up a corn-mill on Scungamug River on his own land if within two years it be fit to goe or else to receice no benefit by this vote."
m.Dec.20,1720, MARY STEARNS of Lynn,Mass.; b.Apr.10,16__; dau.of Shubael Stearns of Lynn,now (1860) Lynnfield,Mass.
10 children,b.the first in Reading,Mass.,the rest in Tolland,Conn.
(106)(4-380)Nathaniel Flint,b.Nov.9,1721; m.Joanna Skinner.
(107) 4-381 Mary Flint, b.June 12,1724;d.in infancy.
(108) 4-382 Hannah Flint, b.Nov.12,1726;
(109) 4-383 Lois Flint, - b.Dec.13,1729; d.May 15,1737;
(110) 4-384 Phebe Flint, b.June 13,1731;d.June 18,1734;
(111)(4-385)Nathan Flint, - b.Sept.6,1734; m.Mercy Holton.
(112) 4-386 Ephraim Flint, b.Mar.12,1738.
(113) 4-387 Benjamin Flint, b.Feb.23,1740.
(114) 4-388 Timothy Flint, b.May 14,1742; d.Mar.4,1749.
(115) 4-389 Mary Flint, b._ 1745.

(39) 3-176 JOHN FLINT,(John,Thomas),b.Feb.8,1681,probably Salem Village,Mass.;(For name later see p.3.)
We do not know when John left Salem Village,Mass.,and settled in Windham,Conn.,where he was a husbandman,or farmer; nor if he left Windham,Conn.,as J.F.Morris,7-4480,thinks he did but cannot guess

as to the time. He further states in a letter to Mrs.Emma A.(Flint) Smith,8-2940,that his uncle Rufus Flynt said,that his gr.father Rufus,4-413,died in Attleboro,Mass. and that this John Flint,3-176, adopted the old and original way of spelling the name with a "y" which his son Rufus and descendants have maintained." Commenting upon this change in spelling Martha Bockee Flint,7-4647,wrote: "My impression is that the "y"in Flynt,is a Keltic form and the "i"is the old Saxon spelling,the name being of Saxon origin. Flynt is certainly the prittier form."

E.A.F.S.-states:"There is a tradition that this John was in the battle of Louisburg and the gun he used was in the family of his gr.son,Orran,until 1890 when it was stolen."

It is interesting to study the local names given to parts of those big colonial towns,and the formation from them of other towns. Windham,Conn.,is an illustration,and very confusing as people from there going to another location are accredited sometimes to one, sometimes to another name,tho in the same original town.

In 1703 nearly one-half of Windham was takem to form the town of Mansfield; in 1786 the northern part of Windham,called Canada,was set off as Hampton; in 1822 Chaplin was formed; and in 1857 Scotland was made a town.

m.1st,May 5,1709,_ CHRISTIAN REED. She died Sept.27,1721; dau.of John Reed "and tradition says his Indian convert wife."-E.A.F.S., (but see the Reed genealogy following this sketch.-A.M.S.) 4 children.

m.2d,Mar.14,1722,_LYDIA GENNINGS,b.Apr.30,1695; dau.of Jonathan and Susannah Gennings. 8 children.

4 children,b.Windham,Conn.; (by Christian Reed,1st wife.)

(116) 4-410 Mary Flint, b.Apr.12,1710; d.Aug.20,1716.
(117)(4-411)Samuel Flint,b.Apr.9,1712; m.Mary Lamphere,-Mary Hall,-Sarah Blackman.
(118)(4-412)John Flint, b.Jan.23,1714; m.Martha Davis.
(119)(4-413)Rufus Flint, b.Oct.29,1716; m.Mary Jones,- Lydia __.

8 children by Lydia,the 2d wife,b.Windham,Conn.

(120) 4-414 Joseph Flint,b.Sept.13,1723; living 1746.
(121) 4-415 Jonathan Flint,b.twin,July 10,1725;m.Hannah Brown of Thompson,Conn.,in 1767.
(122) 4-416 Nathan Flint,b.twin,July 10,1725; d.Jan.24,1764.
(123) 4-417 Sibyl Flint, b.Aug.25,1727.
(124)(4-418)Gideon Flint,b.July 25,1729; m.Sarah Waleall.
(125) 4-419 Mary Flint, b.Feb.25,1731; d.Oct.23,1746.
(126) 4-420 Abial Flint, b.Apr.14,1733.
(127) 4-421 Lydia Flint, b.June 4,1735; m.Nov.4,1764,NathanielWolcott.

**** **** **** ****

The READ genealogy,leading to Christian Read,1st wife of John Flint,3-176,(above),taken from genealogical column in Hartford,Conn., Times,Sept.29,1902,signed A.M.J.,Milwaukee,Wis.,and contributed for this genealogy by E.A.F.S.

1-1 Brianus Read,first known ancestor of the Reed (name seems to be spelled both ways) family,-a noted family of Lincolnshire,England, in 1139. The family lived in the same locality for several centuries. Brianus left two sons;

(2-1)Robert Read. From one of these sons came William,an eminent mathematician in 1369,Bishop of Chichester. (1369)
2-2 Thomas Read.

2-1 Robert Read. (ica.
3-1 William Read,b.1450,-ancestor of numerous Read families in Amer
4-1 William Read,b.1490.
5-1 William Read,b.1510

6-1 William Read, b.1545, had two sons;
(7-1) William Read, D.D. b.1572; m. Lucy Henage.
(7-2) Edmund Read, of Wickford, County Essex, England. (His widow married the famous Hugh Peters.)

7-1 William Read, D.D., b.1572; of Maidstone, County Kent, England; married Lucy Henage; had two sons;
8-1 William Read, b.1596; m. Iris (E.A.F.S., thinks Avis.)
(8-2) John Read, b.1598; m. Sarah __ These two sons, with John Winthrop, came together from Boston, England, to New Boston, America.

7-2 Edmund Read (2d son of William, b.1545.) had two daughters.
8-3 Priscilla Read, m. Thomas Baker.
8-4 Elizabeth Read, m. 1st, Daniel Epps; 2d, John Winthrop, Jr.; governors of Connecticut. She was b. at Groton Manor, England.

8-2 John Read (above) b.1598 in England, came with his parents to America, 1630, and died Sept.7, 1685 at Rehoboth, Mass., having gone there with the followers of Rev. Mr. Newman 1643/4. He m. Sarah__ and had a son Josiah. (9-1) b. before 1630.

Some genealogists have this John Read as brother of William, 7-1, saying William's son John (barrister) remained in England and died there ummarried; because of this doubt E.A.F.S. "does not tack him on to William and Lucy (Henage) Read.

9-1 Josiah Read, b. before 1630 (therefore in England, -A.M.S.) and died 1711; married and had two sons whose descendants are numerous in Norwich and Windham, Conn.
(10-1) John Read, b.1647.
10-2 Josiah Read.

10-1 John Read, b.1647, probably Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Mar.4, 1727-8, aged 81 yrs., at Windham, Conn.; Married 1st, Sarah Holloway who d. after 1728, Windham, Conn. His will was dated Sept.14, 1724 and the children mentioned in it were the following: (E.A.F.S. is "puzzled to reconcile the mention of Christian in her father's will of Sept.14, 1724 when she died Sept.27, 1721, unless the father had not heard of Christian's death."
11-1 Sarah Read, m. Isaac Holt.
11-2 Mary Read, m. Robert Hebard.
11-3 Constant Read, -had a dau. who m. (_) Fuller.
11-4 John Read.
11-5 Thomas Read.
11-6 Christian Read, according to the Flint Register (see 3-176 in this Genealogy) she m. May 5, 1709, John Flint, and died 1721.

(41) 3-178 STEPHEN FLINT, (John, Thomas), b. Dec.29, 1687, prob. Salem Village, Mass.; (see page 3) His will was proved Apr.9, 1753; He was a farmer in Middleton, Mass. (Middleton, Mass.
m. 1714, HANNAH MOULTON. She was his wife 1731. 5 chil., b. prob.
(128) (4-450) Samuel Flint, b. Sept.1, 1715. m. Lydia Andrews, -Mary Russ
(129) 4-451 ~~Amos~~ Anna Flint, b. June 9, 1718. (ell.
(130) 4-452 Elizabeth Flint, b. Dec.2, 1721.
(131) 4-453 Mehitable Flint, b. Jan.20, 1724.
(132) 4-454 Hannah Flint, b. Dec.3, 1727.

(42) 3-179 JOSHUA FLINT, (John, Thomas), b. Oct.28, 1689, probably Salem Village, Mass., (for name see p.3); d. at sea. Settled in Windham, Conn., about 1716. (Conn.
m. Oct. 1715, DEBORAH INGALLS, of Andover, Mass.; 12 chil., b. Windham,
(133) 4-475 Sarah Flint, b. June 21, 1716.
(134) 4-476 Mary Flint, b. June 13, 1718.
(135) (4-477) Joshua Flint, b. Feb.26, 1720; m. Sarah Carver.
(136) (4-478) James Flint, b. July 20, 1722; m. Jemima Gennings.
(137) (4-479) Asher Flint, b. June 6, 1724; m. Sarah Bingham, -Lucy Kimball.

(138)(4-480)Bartholomew Flint,b.June 20,1726;m.Lydia Mason,-MaryWelch.
(139) 4-481 Huldah Flint, b.June 24,1728.
(140) 4-482 Elizabeth Flint,b.May 29,1730.
(141)(4-483)Abner Flint, b.Oct.25,1732; m.Patience Lasell.
(142) 4-484 Eliphalet Flint,b.July 18,1734.
(143)(4-485)Arkelas Flint, b.June 22,1736; m.Chloe Elmer.
(144) 4-486 Theodore Flint, b.Dec.29,1739.

(47) 3-200 JOSEPH FLINT,(Joseph,Thomas),b.June 25,1686,Salem Village,Mass.;(see p.3); d.spring of 1747. was a farmer in South Danvers,Mass. (See page 3 for name of town.)
m.1st,Nov.16,1710,RACHEL SIBLEY. b._1688; dau.of William and Ruth (Canterbury) Sibley.
m.2d,__ MARY __; Had a wife Mary __in 1727.
6 children,prob.by 1st wife Rachel,and b.prob.in So.Danvers,Mass.
(145) 4-500 Joseph Flint, b. d.prob.before 1746.
(146)(4-501)William Flint,b. - m.Lydia Twist,-Ruth Newman.
(147) 4-502 Lydia Flint, b. living 1746.
(148) 4-503 Ruth Flint, b. living 1746.
(149) 4-504 Ann Flint, b. living 1746.
(150) 4-505 Abigail Flint,b. living 1746.

(48) 3-201 NATHANIEL FLINT,(Joseph,Thomas)b.Dec.11,1688,Salem Village,Mass.;((see p.3); d.June 3,1766; settled in Windham,Conn., (about 1716.
m.Feb.17,1714/5,SARAH CUTLER,of Salem,Mass.;d.Dec.20,1726.
m.May 22,1727, MARY DAVIS, d.Feb.22,1728; no children.
m.Dec.11,1734, MERCY ABBEE;d.Dec.5,1771; no children.
4 children by Sarah,1st wife,b.Windham,Conn.;
(151) 4-525 Sarah Flint, b.Jan.12,1718.
(152)(4-526)Nathaniel Flint,b.Sept.5,1720;m.Sarah Bidlack,-Mary Hovey.
(153) 4-527 Abigail Flint, b.Sept.25,1723.
(154) 4-528 Eunice Flint, b.Dec.15,1726; d.Dec.25,1726.

(50) 3-203 JONATHAN FLINT,(Joseph,Thomas),b.Mar.31,1691/2, prob.Salem Village,Mass.;(see page 3) Records in Salem,Mass.
m.Jan.3,1716-17,HANNAH SWINERTON,bap.Oct._1692.(History of Salem, Vol.1,p.439); She was his wife in 1738. 1 or more children;
4-540 Hannah Flint,bap.Oct.21,1722.

(57) 3-210 EUNICE FLINT,(Joseph,Thomas),b._ lived in Salem, later Peabody,Mass.; husband was a sadler.
m.published July 4,1730 to THOMAS GOLDTHWAITE,(1st wife);(History of Salem,Vol.1,p.357.); 1 or more children,b.Voluntown,now Petersham,Mass.
4-555 Thomas Goldthwaite,Jr.b._1738; lived in Danvers and Springfield,Mass.; was a soldier in 1755-6 and in Revolutionary war.
m.July 15,1759,Lucy Flint of Danvers,Mass.(His.of Salem,by Perley,Vol.1,p.357.

3-230 DANIEL FLINT,(Edward,William); m.Ruth Flint,his cousin.
1 or more children;
(4-575) Ruth Flint,b._ m.Thomas Metcalf.

(61) 4-150 THOMAS FLINT,(Thomas,Capt.Thomas,-Thomas), b.Nov.23,1705,prob.Salem,Mass.; d.Jan.24,1775; He was a farmer and millwright,living in North Reading,Mass.; was called captain.
He was one of the original members of the church in that town and gave in connection with Capt.Samuel Flint land for parsonage purposes.

m.Dec.7,1732,PRISCILLA PORTER,of Topsfield,Mass.; b._d.Apr.28, 1774,aged 62 yrs. 10 children,b.prob,No.Reading,Mass.;
(155)(5-100)Thomas Flint, b.Oct.8,1733;m.Lydia Pope,-Martha (Knowlton) Kinsman. (yer.
(156) 5-101 Priscilla Flint,b.Mar.24,1736;m.July 11,1758,William Saw
(157)(5-102)Joseph Flint, b.June 3,1737;m.Hannah Hennick.
(158) 5-103 Lydia Flint, b.May 3,1739:m.Apr.14,1761,JeremiahEaton.
(159)(5-104)Jonathan Flint, b.June 28,1741; m.Rebecca Upton.
(160) 5-105 Mary Flint, b.Feb.22,1743;m.Nov.28,1782,John Hiscock.
(161)(5-106)Jesse Flint, b.Jan.13,1746;m.Mary Hiscock.
(162) 5-107 Sarah Flint, b.June 1,1750.
(163) 5-108 Eunice Flint, b.June 7,1752;m.Dec.8,1778,William Reed.
(164)(5-109)Benjamin Flint, b.Sept.23,1755;m.Rebecca(Upton) Flint.
(165)(5-110)Edward Flint, b.__ m.Betsey Swain.

(66) 4-155 ELISHA FLINT,(Thomas,Capt.Thomas,-Thomas),b.July 22,1715, prob.Salem,Mass.; was a farmer in So.Danvers,Mass.; He succeeded his father in possession of the homestead ,which after Elisha passed to Capt.Hezekiah Flint,thento his daughter and her heirs (see 5-454 and 6-1085),so it remained in the Flint family until after 1860.

m.Jan.28,1741/2, MIRIAM PUTNAM. (The Flint Register gives the date as Jan.28,1744,and names 5 children,no dates. We follow a history which seems more accurate.-A.M.S.)

6 children,b.probably So.Danvers,Mass.;
(166)(5-140)Mary Flint, bap.Mar.13,1742/3;m.Dea.Eleazer Spofford.
5-141 Moses Flint, bap.July 13,1746.
(167) 5-142 Rebecca Flint,bap.Jan.29,1748/9.
(168) 5-143 Mehitable Flint,bap.Jan.15,1758.
(169)(5-144)Miriam Flint, bap.Nov.12,1759; m.Benjamin Putnam.
(170) 5-146 Hannah Flint, bap.Nov.13,1763.

(69) 4-200 NATHANIEL FLINT,(Ebenezer,Capt.Thomas,-Thomas), b.Nov.19,1708, d._1756.

m.Aug.24,1749,HEPSIBAH WOODWARD,died 1756. 3 children;
(171)(5-160)Nathaniel Flint,b.May 29,1750; m.Abigail Allen.
(172)(5-161)see 5-557.Zibah Flint,b.Apr.10,1752;m.James Flint,5-557.
(173) 5-162 Lois Flint, b. _ 1755; d.July 1,1774.

(70) 4-201 EBENEZER FLINT,(Ebenezer,Capt.Thomas,-Thomas), b.May 4,1711; Farmer and settled in Dracut,Mass.

m.Apr.26,1737,_MARY PUTNAM, 7 children,b.Methuen,Mass.;
(174) 5-185 Molly Flint, b. d.Feb.28,1837,unmarried.
(175)(5-186)Miles Flint, b. 1739;m.Susannah Pillsbury.
(176)(5-187)Nehemiah Flint,b. m.Sarah Whiting.
(177)(5-188)David Flint, b. - - m.Molly Weston.
(178)(5-189)Elijah Flint,b.Nov.15,1747;m.Sarah Eames.
(179) 5-190 Samuel Flint,b._ m.May 3,1776,Olive Pearsons of Pelham,Mass.; no children.
(180) 5-191 Simeon Flint,b._ d.in battle of White Plains.

(72) 4-203 NATHAN FLINT,(Ebenezer,Capt.Thomas,-Thomas), b.May 8,1716; Farmer,and removed from No.Reading,Mass.,with his family about 1774 to Amherst,N.H.

m._ LYDIA HUTCHINSON. 6 children,b.No.Reading,Mass.;
(181) 5-210 Lydia Flint, b.Aug.25,1743.
(182) 5-211 Elizabeth Flint,b.May 11,1745.
(183)(5-212)Nathan Flint, b.May 4,1748; m.Phebe Smith.
(184) 5-213 Mary Flint, b.Jan.10,1755.

(185) 5-214 Lucy Flint, b.Mar.6,1753.
(186)(5-215)Hutchinson Flint,b.June 10,1754; m.Lucy Cole.

*(73) 4-204 AMOS FLINT,(Ebenezer,Capt.Thomas,-Thomas), b.Apr.17,1718. Farmer,and removed with his family from No.Reading , Mass.,to Amherst,N.H.(now Mt.Vernon),about 1774.
m.Nov.18,1741,_MARY GRAVES. 6 children;
(187)(5-245)Amos Flint, b.Mar.12,1743; m.Polly Barnard.
(188) 5-246 Judith Flint, b.Feb.22,1745.
(189) 5-247 Elizabeth Flint,b.Apr.24,1747.
(190) 5-248 Gertrude Flint, b._ 1749.
(191) 5-249 Jacob Flint, b._ 1751.
(192) 5-250 Mary Flint, b._ 1753.

(75) 4-250 Capt.WILLIAM FLINT,(Dea.William,-Capt.Thomas,-Thomas),b.Apr.14,1714,prob.Reading,Mass.; Farmer and lived in No. Reading,Mass.,on the homestead.
m.Sept.22,1736,SUSANNAH FLINT,(90)4-320,b.July 4,1715; d.Dec.7, 1790; dau.of George and Jerusha (Pope) Flint.
8 children,b.prob.No.Reading,Mass.; (C.Gould.
(193)(5-275)William Flint, b.July 7,1737;m.Martha Kimball,-Mrs.Mary
(194) 5-276 Jerusha Flint, b.June 28,1739; m.June 11,1761,Nathaniel
(195) 5-277 Susannah Flint,b.Aug.30,1741. (Sawyer.
(196) 5-278 Lucy Flint, b.Feb.21,1743; d.May 3,1749.
(197) 5-279 Naomi Flint, b.Mar.12,1745; d.Mar.26,1749. (Annis.
(198)(5-280)Hezekiah Flint,b.June 4,1748; m.Esther Coose,-Mrs.Anna
(199) 5-281 Eli Flint, b.Sept.26,1751.
(200) 5-282 Aaron Flint, b.May 17,1754.

(78) 4-253 JAMES FLINT,(Dea.William,-Capt.Thomas,-Thomas), b.July 25,1724,prob.Reading,Mass.; d.Oct.8,1802,Reading,Mass.
He was a gunsmith and farmer,living on the south side of Ipswich river,a short distance east of his father's farm. He enjoyed fowling and fishing and the day of his death entered a wood in quest of game but not being successful went out on Swan pond fishing; a short distance from shore he probably made a mistep and turned the boat over from which he drowned. He led an active,useful,Christian life in home,church and civic life.
He was the father of Rev.James Flint,pastor of East church in Salem Mass.,and also of Rev.Jacob Flint of Cohassett,Mass.
m.1st,Mar.7,1747,HANNAH PUTNAM,b.July 3,1726; dau.of Rev.Daniel and Rebecca (Putnam) Putnam. 4 children.
m.2d,July 10,1765,MARY HART. 6 children.
4 children by Hannah,1st wife,b.Reading,Mass.;
(201) 5-310 James Flint, b.Mar.30,1754; d.unmarried.
(202) 5-311 Kendall Flint,b.Mar.6,1756; d.young.
(203) 5-312 Hannah Flint, b.Feb.5,1759; m.Sept.7,1786,Benjamin Buxton.
(204)(5-313)Daniel Flint, b.Sept.1,1761;m.Priscilla Sawyer.
6 children by Mary,2d wife,b.Reading,Mass.;
(205)(5-314)Adam Flint, b.Aug.20,1766;m.Mary Osgood. (erson.
(206)(5-315)Jacob Flint,bap.Aug.20,1768;m.Sylvia Barker,-Widow Nick
(207) 5-316 Elizabeth Flint,bap.Jan.27,1782;m.May 8,1808,CharlesEaton.
(208) 5-317 Mary Flint, bap.May 23,1773;d.Feb.3,1849; unmarried.
(209)(5-318)James Flint,b.Dec.10,1779; m.Lydia H.DeBlois.
(210) 5-319 Charlotte Flint,bap.Oct.7,1784; m.Oct.25,1805,Thomas (Whittredge.

* SEE BOOK OF CORRECTIONS VOL.2 -P.191

(79) 4-254 JOSEPH FLINT,(Dea.William,-Capt.Thomas,-Thomas), b.Sept.7,1726,prob.Reading,Mass.; d.Dec._ 1795,prob.Salem,Mass.;
A carpenter and lived in Salem,Mass.,near Strongwater brook which formerly divided Salem from Danvers. He owned a mill on this brook.
He was genial,social,courteous: a very facetious and agreeable companion.
m.Aug.14,1753, SARAH PUTNAM,b.Oct.22,1739; was his widow in 1799. dau.of Asa and Sarah (Putnam) Putnam.
*** The list of children in the"Flint Genealogical Register" is incomplete and inaccurate,but it gives one,Polly,(216)5-350,not found in the History of Salem,Mass.,which we follow,adding the name Polly which may be the name of a child in the History of Salem list.
The numbers to both this Joseph's children and the following one of Benjamin,4-255,are badly duplicated in the Flint Register perhaps owing to late data received by the compilers and their endeavor to hastily incorporate it in the whole which resulted in confusion with which we sympathize. *** 11 chil.,b.prob.Salem,Mass.

5-340 Sarah Flint, bap.Feb.19,1758; d.Jan.14,1775,aged 18 yrs.; was thrown from a sleigh into Ipswich river and drowned.
213) 5-341 Elizabeth Flint,bap.Jan.27,1760; unmarried in 1795.
217)(5-342)William Flint,bap.Jan.24,1762; m.Lydia Mitchell.
215)(5-343)Abigail Flint,bap.Mar.11,1764; m.Capt.Abner Parrott.
5-344 Mary Flint, bap.Aug.3,1764; m. *** Holmes.
211)(5-345)Kendall Flint,bap.Sept.11,1768;m.Bridget Lang.
5-346 Phebe Flint, bap.Aug.5,1770;
214) 5-347 Thomas Flint, bap.Jan.17,1773; was living 1795.
5-348 Sally Flint, bap.Mar.5,1775.
212) 5-349 Joseph Flint, b__ was living 1795.
216) 5-350 Polly Flint, b__

(80) 4-255 Lieut.BENJAMIN FLINT,(Dea.William,-Capt.Thomas,-Thomas),b.Dec.26,1728,prob.Reading,Mass.;
Farmer and lived in North Reading,Mass. He was a lieutenant in the old French war. His bro.Kendall was a private in his company to Crown Point,1755.
m.June 17,1755,PEGGY SAWYER.
m.Feb.18,1762, RACHEL UPTON.
3 children by Peggy,1st wife,b.Reading,Mass.;
212)(5-375)Benjamin Flint,b.Apr.8,1757; m.Mary Swain,-Eunice Stowell.
214) 5-376 Peggy Flint, b._ 1760.
213)(5-377)William Flint, bap.Feb.13,1763;m.Hannah Eaton,-Edith Herrick,-and 3d,Sarah (Graves) Abbott.
9 children by Rachel,2d wife,b.Reading,Mass.
215) 5-380 Betty Flint, b. m.John Brooks.
216) 5-381 Rachel Flint, b 1765;m.July 23,1786,Asa Hart.
217) 5-382 Anna Flint, b. 1767;m.Nathaniel Hardy.
218) 5-383 Ezekiel Flint,b.
219)(5-384)Kendall Flint,b.May 1,1771;m.Nabby Nick.
222) 5-385 Lucy Flint, b. 1773;m.Edward Baxter.
220)(5-386)Simeon Flint, b.June 24,1775;m.Betsey Pope.
221) 5-387 James Flint, b._ 1777;
223) 5-388)Abigail Flint,b.Dec.31,1779; d.unmarried.

(85) 4-276 JONATHAN FLINT,(Jonathan,Capt.Thomas,-Thomas), b.Aug.11,1730,Reading,Mass.; Farmer and lived in No.Reading,Mass.
He succeeded his father in the possession of the homestead,which has remained in the possession and occupancy of his descendants1860.
m. LYDIA PROCTOR.
m. Widow SMITH. no children.
7 children by Lydia,1st wife,b.No.Reading,Mass.;

224)(5-410)Jonathan Flint,b.Aug.2,1751; m.Molly Upton.
226) 5-411 Molly Flint, b.Apr.4,1752.
225) 5-412 Lydia Flint, b.Feb.12,1753;m.Daniel Damon.
227) 5-413 Mary Flint, b.Apr.4,1755; m.Apr.4,1778,David Parker.
228)(5-414)Edmund Flint, b.Dec.18,1758;m.Abigail Damon.
229)(5-415)John Flint, b.Apr.3,1761; m.Mehitable McIntire,-Phebe Flint,(249) 5-483.
230)(5-416)Daniel Flint, b.Oct.27,1767;m.Jerusha Flint,(252)5-486.
231) 5-417 Sally Flint, b._ m.Dec.23,1778,NathanielUpton.

(87) 4-291 Dea.JOHN FLINT,(Capt.Samuel,-Capt.Thomas,-Thomas) b.Aug.27,1725,Salem or Danvers,Mass.;
Farmer and lived near the Reading line in Middleton,Mass. He had considerable property and owned the grist and saw mill on the banks of the Ipswich river,near his house,which was owned by his gr.father Thomas,2-50,and continued in the Flint family several more yrs.
He was elected deacon of the Middleton church 1778 and served until death.
m.Jan.8,1746, HULDAH PUTNAM,b.1728;d.May 1,1802; dau.ofJethro and Anna Putnam. 4 children,b.prob.Middleton,Mass.
232)(5-430)Jeremiah Flint,b.June 23,1749; m.Sarah Elliot.
233) 5-431 Ruth Flint, b.
234) 5-432 Anna Flint, b.July 26,1753; m.Enoch Ferley.
235)(5-433)John Flint, b.Mar.1,1756; m.Betty Fuller.

(89) 4-293 Capt.SAMUEL FLINT,(Capt.Samuel,-Capt.Thomas,-Thomas),b.Apr.9,1733,Salem or Danvers,Mass.;d.Oct.7,1777.
Farmer,and lived in So.Danvers,Mass.,occupying the farm which he inherited from his father,until being killed at the head of his company at the battle of Stillwater,Oct.7,1777. He was the only officer from Danvers slain in the Revolution; very active at Lexington; a brave,thriving,energetic man.(See Flint Register,and Hanson's History of Danvers.)
m.Jan.12,1758,EDE UPTON,b.1739; d.July 6,1812; dau.of Joseph and Mary Upton. 10 children,b.So.Danvers,Mass.;
236)(5-450)Ruth Flint, b.Oct.17,1758; m.Jonathan Sheldon.
237) 5-451 Samuel Flint,b.Aug.23,1760; d.Oct._ 1769.
238)(5-452)Elijah Flint,b.July 16,1762;m.Hannah Putnam,-Elizabeth (Putnam.
239)(5-453)Ede Flint, b.Apr.18,1764; m.Daniel Needham.
240)(5-454)Hezekiah Flint,b.Jan.31,1766;m.Sally Putnam.
241)(5-455)John Flint, b.Feb.16,1768; m.Ruth Upton.
242)(5-456)Polly Flint, b.May 5,1770; m.Samuel Aborn.
243)(5-457)Samuel Flint,b.June 9,1772; m.Nancy Foster.
244)(5-458)Benjamin Flint,b.Nov.25,1774;m.Nancy Newhall. or Hannah
245)(5-459)Nancy Flint, b.Sept.16,1777; m.Enoch Abbot.

(90) 4-320 SUSANNAH FLINT,(George,Sergt.George,-Thomas) m.William Flint,4-250; see data.

(94) 4-324 GEORGE FLINT,(George,Sergt.George,-Thomas).b,Nov. 16,1728,prob.No.Reading,Mass.; d.Aug.31,1808. Farmer,lived No.Reading
m.Nov.13,1753, HANNAH PHELPS of Andover,Mass.;b.Apr.27,1728; d.May 5,1805. 7 children,b.prob.No.Reading,Mass.;
246) 5-480 Elizabeth Flint,b.Sept.10,1755.
247)(5-481)George Flint, b.Mar.16,1757; m.Sarah Upton.
248) 5-482 Samuel Flint, b.Aug.4,1759; d.Sept.9,1778.
249)(5-483)Phebe Flint(data see 5-415)b.Mar.8,1763;m.John Flint,5-(415.
250) 5-484 Hannah Flint, b.July 31,1765;m.Jan.1,1795,Wm.Whittredge.
251) 5-485 Eli Flint, b.Mar.28,1768; a farmer; m.1st.Feb.25,

1796, Sally Kidder. m.2d, Fanny Flint, (473) 6-520, dau. of Hezekiah and Esther (Coos) Flint. No children mentioned. (416.
252)(5-486) see 5-416, Jerusha Flint, b. Aug. 30, 1770; m. Daniel Flint, 5-

(95) 4-325 ELIEZER FLINT, (George, Sergt. George, -Thomas), b. Mar. 12, 1731, prob. No. Reading, Mass.; d. Oct. 29, 1808.
Farmer and Innholder (hotel keeper) in No. Reading, Mass., on a 200 acre farm in the westerly part of the precinct near "Lobb's pound mill," near the Wilmington line. Then the main road from Boston to the west wound around by his house, which was also a tavern, and celebrated for years for the famous flip its landlord made.
m. Apr. 3, 1753, ABIGAIL HARTSHORN, who d. Dec. 9, 1759.
m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1761, ESTHER DAMON.
4 children by Abigail, 1st wife, b. No. Reading, Mass.;
253)(5-500) Eliezer Flint, b. May 4, 1752; m. Sally Whitney.
254) 5-501 Abigail Flint, b._ m. Jan. 25, 1776, Thomas Evans.
255) 5-502 Abijah Flint, b._ 1757;
256) 5-503 Jerusha Flint, b. Sept. 12, 1759; d. young.
5 children by Esther, 2d wife, b. No. Reading, Mass.; (den.
257) 5-508 Esther Flint, b. Oct. 15, 1761; m. Feb. 24, 1791, Benjamin Shel
258) 5-509 Lucy Flint, b. June 24, 1764; m. Nov. 29, 1781, Edmund Damon.
259) 5-510 George Flint, b._ 1770.
260) 5-511 Jerusha Flint, b. Aug. 6, 1776;
261)(5-512) Amos Flint, b. Feb. 27, 1782; m. Abigail Harnden.

(98) 4-351 EBENEZER FLINT, (Ebenezer, Sergt. George, -Thomas), b. Sept. 1, 1716, No. Reading, Mass.; Farmer, and lived in No. Reading, Mass on the homestead with his father. He was in the old French war, and was shot by an Indian in township No. 4, now (1850) Charlestown, N. H.
m. May 25, 1738, ABIGAIL SAWYER, dau. of Henry and Sarah Sawyer.
5 children, b. No. Reading, Mass.;
262) 5-530 Abigail Flint, b. Mar. 9, 1739; d. Mar._1759 (1739 probably).
263) 5-531 Daniel Flint, b. July 30, 1740; slain in the war. (Taylor.
264)(5-532) Ebenezer Flint, b. June 17, 1742; m. Assenath Holt, -Mary (Damon)
265)(5-533) Abigail Flint, b. June 30, 1744; m. John Grover.
266)(5-534) Benjamin Flint, b. Mar. 12, 1746; m. Olive Richardson.

(100) 4-353 JOHN FLINT, (called Capt.) (Ebenezer, Sergt, George, Thomas), b._1720, No. Reading, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1802.
Farmer, and lived in No. Reading, Mass., on the homestead of his gr. father, Sergt. George Flint.
Rev. Dr. James Flint in his Centennial address at Reading says: "He was a man of stearn aspect, and of a temper inflexible to a fault; At church the Dea. read the hymn, a line at a time ("lined the hymn)" the choir singing it (books were scarce in those days); This usage ceased when a new collection of hymns and a bass-viol was introduced to which inovation Capt. John was irreconcilably opposed; so the venerable, white haired man with his long cane walked doggedly the whole length of the broad aisle to be out of hearing of the profane viol. Yet he took children bee hunting with a kindly spirit.
m. June 6, 1744, JOANNA FARNHAM, who d. Feb. 22, 1753.
m. 2d, TAMAR HUNT, who d. Jan. 29, 1802.
4 children by Joanna, 1st wife, b. No. Reading, Mass.;
267)(5-555) John Flint, b. May 16, 1745; m. Molly Worcester.
268) 5-556 Joanna Flint, b. Dec. 28, 1746; m. May 21, 1767, Thomas Eaton.
269)(5-557) James Flint, b. May 13, 1749; m. Ziba Flint, (172) 5-161.
270)(5-558) Levi Flint, b. Feb. 13, 1753; m. Sarah Parker.
2 children by Tamar, 2d wife, b. No. Reading, Mass.;
271)(5-560) Ebenezer Flint, b. Aug. 5, 1761; m. Mary Parker, his cousin.
272) 5-561 Hephzibah Flint, b. Oct. 1, 1764; m. Oct. 2, 1783, Joshua Damon.

(106) 4-380 NATHANIEL FLINT,(Nathaniel,Serg't George,-Thomas) b.Nov.9,1721,Reading,Mass.; He went with his father to Tolland,Conn.
m.June 28,1753, JOANNA SKINNER,of Sharon,Conn.
4 children,b.probably Tolland,Conn.;
273) 5-575 Joanna Flint, b.Mar.3,1755.
274) 5-576 Nathaniel Flint,b.Feb.19,1757.
275) 5-577 Ephraim Flint, b.Oct.16,1758.
276) 5-578 Samuel Flint, b._ settled in Vermont.

(111) 4-385 NATHAN FLINT,(Nathaniel,Serg't George,-Thomas), b.Sept.6,1734,Tolland,Conn.;
m.May 26,1760,MERCY HOLTON,of Northfield,Mass. 6 children;
277) 5-594 Ephraim Flint,b.July 25,1762.
278) 5-595 Nathan Flint, b.Mar.4,1765.
279) 5-596 Roswell Flint,b.June 28,1768.
280) 5-597 Lemuel Flint, b.July 3,1771.
281) 5-598 Lois Flint, b.May 8,1773.
282) 5-599 Billy Flint, b.Nov.3,1774.

(117) 4-411 SAMUEL FLINT,Sr.(John,John,Thomas),b.Apr.9,1712, undoubtedly Windham (now Hampton),Conn.; d._1802,Randolph,Vt.,with his son Dea.Samuel,and buried in Randolph Center,Vt.,cemetery. (Is called "Their 2d child and eldest son,Samuel,b.Apr.9,1712.")
Farmer in Windham,Conn.; Randolph,Vt.; Braintree,Vt.;
The journey of the Flints from Windham,Conn.,to Randolph,Vt.,is found from two authors in Hemenway's Vt.Gazetteer,Vol.2,p.1010 ff. in the town of Randolph,Vt. The discrepancies in statement and history,tho not so great as in Bible narative,is perplexing,but not without value and interest in the main thought portrayed. They should be read and also the one on Gen.Martin Flint. The first two are given here briefly,-the first by Mrs.Sarah H.Rowell:-
***Samuel Flint,Sr.,in the summer of 1784 when 68 yrs.old,his wife (the second,-AMS.) dying the previous winter,sold his property, gave furniture etc.to his children,and with saddlebags,axe and gun on his horse after four weeks arrived in Randolph,Vt.
In two years he had built a log house in the center of the town, cleared 15 acres of land,planted the first appletrees in town;dug a well and then returned in the autumn of the year 1786 to Windham, Conn.,where he tried to get all his children to go to Randolph,Vt.
Only James left his wife and children with his bro.Samuel and accompanied his father to Randolph. James lived with his father thru the winter and choosing a place three miles further north on a ridge built a log house,cleared a few acres of land,and the next summer (1787?) returned to Conn. for his family. One of his children was sick so he remained and Oct.1787 his brother Samuel (later called Dea.)with his wife and 7 children,a yoke of oxen,two cows,hog,some furniture,-the ox cart loaded,made the hard journey to Randolph,Vt. On the way they lived on the milk of the cows,corn-cake and fried pork. The second day they were joined by Zebulon Hebbard and family.
At Randolph they lived several days in the house of Samuel,Sr., where little Asa,aged about 8 yrs.,the pride of the flock,died; because of sickness only three of the children,the father and gr.father could stand by the open grave.
After a few days Samuel,Sr.,made it known that the very day of little Asa's burial,he and his housekeeper had planned to be married; so now with his 24 yr.old bride-to-be,on the pillion back of him they set off for Royalton (a town not far away) where they were married and returning found the house vacant for son Samuel and family had moved to James house. This was Nov.1787.

In the fall of 1788 finding companionship between his children and young wife unpleasant, Samuel and wife moved to Braintree, Vt., among her relatives.

This year two more of Samuel Sr.'s children came to Randolph; one Hittie (Mehitabel) m. Jacob Parish. The other m. Aaron Martin and moved to Williamstown, Vt., to live near his brothers and sisters in the east part of thattown. At this time James Flint had arrived and had six children; Samuel had seven."

(It is hard to account for the Flints experiencing the earthquake which occured 1780, which they record, when it seems they were mot in Randolph. but is briefly this:-)

"An earthquake, summer of 1780, caused an opening 10 ft. deep, 20 rods long, 10 to 12 ft. wide, west of Mr. Flint's house; that and about two months later northern lights greatly frightened Mrs. James Flint and Mrs. Samuel Flint as well as the whole neighborhood; prayer meetings were held thru the night and the second coming of Christ was confidently expected; Mrs. James Flint gave birth the next day to a daughter who died in a few hours; Mrs. Samuel Flint was mentally deranged for some weeks and after giving birth to Lucy, shortly recovered."- (Hemenway's Vt. Gazetteer, Vol. 2, p. 1013.)

About 1792 Dea. Samuel and his bro. James Flint found their father in Braintree, Vt. getting old and feeble, poorly clad and destitute, alone with five (probably wrong, -AMS.) small children, -the inefficient young wife probably tirinf of her aged husband had taken the bab baby and gone away on a visit; so the sons took him to the home of Dea. Samuel where he died 1802 and was buried in Randolph, Center, Vt."

Second account, -"The Flint's Journey to Randolph, Vt., by Mrs. Mary A. Flint Keyes." (She gives a careful genealogy of the Flints back to Thomas of Wales, and her article is of great value, tho in this part of the journey it seems vague, perhaps inacurate.)

"About the summer of 1781, Dea Samuel, his bro. James and Zebulon Hebbard with two or three others went to Randolph, Vt., to explore the country; all bought land, built a shanty on James Flint's land and returned in the autumn to Windham, Conn.

The next Aug. (1782, -A.M.S.) James and Zebulon Hebard moved to Randolph with their families. James had 3 sons and 2 daughters.

In the winter of 1784 (1783-4, probably, -AMS.) James went to Windham to settle his affairs and get bro. Samuel to go to Randolph and buy a farm just north of him. Jan. 15, 1785 he (James ?-AMS.) sold his farm in Windham to his wife's brother, William Martin (who is that?) and started Feb. 1, 1785 for Randolph; had two yoke oxen on a sled with his brother Silas Flint's horse on forward; They also had two horses and a sleigh filled with Mrs. Silas, a son Silas 10 yrs. old, and Mrs. Samuel Flint and seven children, the eldest Olive in her 17th yr., Diah in his 14th, Asa had died in Windham, Mary in her 11th year, Mercy in her 8th, Irena in her 6th, Martin in 4th, Sarah a year old the following March.

Snow was deep, roads bad and traveling done by marked trees. They reached Randolph about midnight the 17th safe and well. They took up two cows. The boys Silas and Diah and the elder girls walked much of the way; Mary, now Mrs. Pike, says she walked the last ten miles from a tavern in Bethel where they stopped over night and ate breakfast by candle-light. She started on thru the snow, got scared by remembering someone telling of a catamount so she returned to the family. and when arrived at her uncle James house her dress was heavy with snow."

This article gives much data of Dea. Samuel Flint's brothers and sisters and states that Samuel Sr. moved from Windham, Conn., after his

third marriage, the 3d wife being Sarah Blackman who died with her daughter Sarah in New York.

We do not know how to account for Mrs. Rowell's (see her sketch previous to this one) narration of his marriage to his Randolph 24 yr. old housekeeper and home in Braintree, Vt., in the light of the above three marriages told by Mrs. Keyes; until we do the three marriages only will be stated.

In this article, Mary 6-1483, dau. of Dea. Samuel, 5-628, is also quoted as remembering the earthquake and told of in her sketch. In this connection the following account is found in other parts of Henemway's Vt. Zagetteer as Vol. 2, p. 1047, Randolph, Vt.: "The earthquake of 1780 opened a large spring from which the Center (Randolph Center) village is mostly supplied with water: also a large spring on a farm now owned by Isaac Granger, and several other springs, none of which was there water before. It opened a crack several rods long and several feet wide on the west side of a farm now owned by Mr. Church, also another two or three miles northwesterly from that place, under a spruce tree, splitting the tree from bottom to top, its roots two rods apart; One spring was closed and another opened on the opposite side of the valley; water was spilled out of kettles hung on cranes over the fire."

(Other accounts of earthquakes are interesting; one noted in History of Hampton, N.H., in 1727 and for two weeks after it; another, Tuesday Nov. 18, 1755, 1, 1-2 hours before day. When we are inclined to discredit narrations, in some cases we are startled to remember the sentiment, "Truth is stranger than fiction.")

On p. 1049 the Gazetteer states, "Zebulon Hebard and James Flint with their families moved into Randolph, Vt., from Haddam, Conn., Aug. 1784, Mr. Hebard having been a proprietor and one to whom the charter was granted. "The Vermonter" published at Randolph, Vt., Oct. 1897, has an article on Samuel Flint. He was m. 3 times:

m. 1st, Apr. 13, 1736, prob. Windham, Conn., MARY LAMPHERE who died Jan. 1, 1744, prob. Windham, Conn., later in 1786 that part set off as Hampton.

m. 2d, Apr. 11, 1745, prob. Windham, Conn., MARY HALL, b. Sept. 27, 1717; d. "about 1778 or 9" according to Weaver's Windham Papers, in Conn. Historical Society at Hartford, Conn.; dau. of James Hall, b. prob. Yarmouth and d. June 16, 1752 who m. Oct. 13, 1716 Mehitable Wood, b. 1695 and d. Oct. 27, 1758. James Hall was son of Capt. William Hall who was bap. June 8, 1651 at Barnstable, Mass., and d. June 11, 1727 at Mansfield, Conn.; He m. Esther Matthews, b. Jan. 8, 1651 at Yarmouth, Mass., and d. Feb. 19, 1726 at Mansfield, Conn. *** Mehitable Wood was dau. of Thomas Wood who m. Ann__; and Thomas Wood was son of Thomas Wood, Sr., of Rowley, who m. Jane __. 6 children.

m. 3d, 1772, __SARAH BLACKMAN, of Andover, Conn.; who d. with her dau. Sarah in Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N.Y.; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Phelps) Blackman. Sarah was b. Apr. 15, 1744. (Hemenway's Vt. Gaz., Vol. 2, Randolph.

2 children by Mary Lamphere, 1st wife, b. Windham, Conn.; (inson.

(283)(5-625) Silas Flint, b. Mar. 19, 1737; m. Sarah Norton, -Abigail Rob

(284) Mary Flint, 5-626 b.

6 children by Mary Hall, 2d wife, b. Windham, Conn.

(285)(5-628) Samuel Flint, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1746; m. Lucy Martin (see 5-1049 in "Geo. Martin of Salisbury, Mass.," by A.M.S.)

(286)(5-629) Eunice Flint, b. Mar. 10, 1748; m. Aaron Martin. (See 5-1045 in "George Martin of Salisbury, Mass., by A.M.S. where her data is carried on, <u>It is not carried on in this Flint Book</u>.

(287)(5-630) John Flint, b. Sept. 8, 1749; m. Sarah Tilden.

(288)(5-631) James Flint, b. Aug. 10, 1751; m. Jerusha Lillie.

(289)(5-632) Mehitable Flint, b. June 18, 1753; m. Zebulon Parish.

(290)(5-633) Hannah Flint, b. Aug. 10, 1756; m. Jeremiah Clark.

3 children by Sarah Blackman,3d wife,b.prob.,Windham,Conn.;
291) 5-635 Joseph Flint,
292) 5-636 Benjamin Flint,
293) 5-637 Sarah Flint, "Her mother died with her in Sheldon,Wyoming Co.,N.Y.,so perhaps her brothers went there also and many of the Flint families in Central N.Y.spring from them."-E.A.F.S.

(118) 4-412 JOHN FLINT,(John,John,Thomas),b.Jan.23,1714, Windham,Conn.; d._1758,Killingly,Conn.,-or that part near it settled 1715 and called Thompson,where he lived.-E.A.F.S.
m.Oct.10,1738,(1736,-E.A.F.S.)Woodstock,Conn.,MARTHA DAVIS of Thompson,Conn.; dau.of Samuel Davis of Killingly,Conn.+Sarah Guile
John served nearly four months in a Killingly Co.in Rev.war.-J.F. Morris,7-4480. 8 children;
5-655 Davis Flint, bap.July 29,1739; d.prob.early.
5-656 John Flint, bap.July 26,1741; d.prob.early.
5-657 Aaron Flint, bap.Apr.8,1744; d.prob.early.
(5-658)Martha Flint,bap.Sept.26,1746; m.Elijah Nichols.
(5-659)Davis Flint, bap.Mar.19,1749; m.Esther Cooper.
(5-660)John Flunt, bap.Aug.9,1752; m.Rhoda Keith.
5-661 Aaron Flint, bap.Sept.29,1754.
(5-662)Joseph Flint,bap.June 13,1756; m.__

(119) 4-413 RUFUS FLINT,(John,John,Thomas),b.Oct.29,1716,Windham,Conn.; "He is said to have died in Attleboro,Mass.,1752. This family all spelled theit name Flynt."(See 3-176)
m.1st,Mar.13,1739,MARY JONES,who d.1752,Windham,Conn.; 5 chil.;
m.2d, LYDIA __ 8 children,list not given.
5 children by Mary,1st wife,b.prob.Windham,Conn.;
294) 5-680 Christian Flint,b.Jan.19,1741.
295) 5-681 Abel Flint, b.Feb.24,1743;
296) 5-682 Naomi Flint, b.Mar.24,1745.
297)(5-683)Jonathan Flint, b.Nov.13,1747; m.Mercy Leonard.
298) 5-684 Elijah Flint, b.Jan.16,1749.

(124) 4-418 GIDEON FLINT,(John,John,Thomas),b.July 25,1729, Windham,Conn.; d.Mar.12,1764.
m.Nov.5,1753, SARAH WALEALL. 4 children,b.Windham,Conn.;
299) 5-679 Prudence Flint,b.Sept.6,1754; (Judge Royal J.Flint,7-4598 writes: "I never heard father speak of his aunt Prudence,5-679, so I don't think she came to Vermont,and I wonder that Father never spoke of her if living in Conn."
300) 5-700 Lydia Flint, b.Mar.28,1757; d.May 30,1761.
301)(5-701)John Flint, b.Feb.13,1760; m.Philena Flint,5-825. and Desiah (King) Gilligan.
302)(5-702)Nathan Flint,b.Apr.17,1762; m.Olive Redington.

(128) 4-450 SAMUEL FLINT,(Stephen,John,Thomas),b.Sept.1,1715, prob.Middleton,Mass.; Farmer and lived in Middleton,Mass.
m.1st,Dec.24,1751,LYDIA ANDREWS.
m.2d, MARY RUSSELL of Danvers,Mass.
2 children by Lydia,1st wife,b.prob.Middleton,Mass.;
303) 5-725 Hannah Flint,b.July 20,1753; m.John Esty.
304) 5-726 Anson Flint, b._ d.in infancy.

(135) 4-477 JOSHUA FLINT,(Joshua, John, Thomas),b.Feb.26,1720 Windham,Conn.;
m.Aug.12,1742, SARAH CARVER. "She was related to Gov.Carver who came over in the Mayflower,1620." 4 chil.,b.prob.Windham,Conn.;
305) 5-750 Deborah Flint, b.Oct.1,1742.

306) 5-751 Eliphalet flint, b.Jan.24,1744.
5-752 John Flint, b. 1752.
5-753 Joshua Flint, b. 1756; d.1827, Bolton Records.
"This Joshua m.Sarah Stevens. He was the Rev.war pensioner of East Hartford. His widow d.in Hebron 1809 and was also a pensioner."-E.A.F.S. WIDOW OF JF # 5-753 DID NOT DIE 1809- ALIVE 1826 ACCORDING TO PROBATE RECORDS IN CONN

(136) 4-478 JAMES FLINT, (Joshua, John, Thomas), b.July 20,1722 Windham, Conn.; d.May 23,1788, Windham, Conn., in 66th yr.of age.
m.1st, Aug.27,1751, JEMIMA GENNINGS, b.Apr.20,1732; dau.of Ebenezer and Mary (Bedcock) Gennings. The records of Windham, Conn., Congl. church, pub.in 1895 states: Jemima Flint, wife of James, united with the church 1753. A foot-note says she was the mother of Rev.Abel Flint, pastor of the South Congl.church, Hartford, Conn.
m.2d, DAMARIS BREWSTER, and had a second family according to Katherine B.Fergason (whose name was spelled that way and she gave much data in an old letter to E.A.F.S. which later came to the hands of A.M.S.) which stated: Mr.Fergason's mother was a Smith from Windham, Conn., a descendant from James Flint and Damaris Brewster; that this second marriage is not recorded so he may have married Damaris somewhere else than Windham, Conn.; that his tombstone in Windham, Conn. cemetery is on the Brewster lot by the side of Damaris Flint and her two sisters and reads:
"This stone is erected in memory of Mr.James Flint who died May 23, A.D.1788 in the 66tg year of his age. For 30 years he was a reputable merchant in Windham and always sustained the character of am honest man and a good citizen."
The stone beside it is that of his wife and reads: "In memory of Mrs.Damaris Flint wife of Mr.James Flint, who died Aug.6,1806 in the 63d year of her age.
We that do live must shortly die and mingle with the dust,
Oh may our Souls ascend on high and live among the just."
In 1897 Mr.Fergasen had an uncle Jairus Smith in Windham, Conn., and a brother Edgar in Hartford, Conn., who with his family vacation in the old home roof in Windham, usually closed. "A charming old town; has a quiet hotel filled in the summer season."
Mr.Fergasen has daughters grown to young ladies (1897) and a small son. They live in 232 Albion Place, Mt.Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1897-9, before and after this. Of their children these were named:
Harry Fergasen, who had inflammatory rheumatism in 1899.
Helen Fergasen, with Harry after Bryn Mawr closes. He graduates in Haven, Conn., June 1900.
7 children by Jemima, 1st wife;
307) 5-780 Chloe Flint, b.July 26,1752.
308) 5-781 Royal Flint, b.Jan.12,1754.
309) 5-782 Eliphalet Flint, b.Dec.1,1755; d.Oct.11,1766, Newark, N.J.
310) 5-783 Eli Flint, b.Aug.21,1757; May be this Eli d.May 1793, in Windham, Conn.
311)(5-784)Abel Flint, b.Aug.6,1766; m.Amelia Bissel.
312) 5-785 Sophia Flint, b.May 6,1770; d.Aug.29,1771.
313) 5-786 Thomas Ingalls Flint, b.July 4,1772;
(The church records of Windham, Conn., state: "An infant of Mr. James Flint died Jan.25,1757."

(137) 4-479 ASHER FLINT, (Joshua, John, Thomas), b.June 6,1724, Windham, Conn.;
m.1st, Aug.20,1752, SARAH BINGHAM, b.Sept.15,1732; d.Feb.3,1754; dau.of Abel and Abigail Bingham.
m.2d, Sept.14,1755, LUCY KIMBALL.
1 child by Sarah, 1st wife.

5-799 Abigail Flint, b.June 2,1753; d.Dec.30,1753.
6 children by Lucy, 2d wife, b.prob.all in Windham, Conn.;
315)(5-800)Jabez Flint, b.May 2,1756; m.Eliza(Merritt)Willson and Elizabeth Paine.
316) 5-801 Lucy Flint, b.Sept.2,1757.
317) 5-802 Aaron Flint, b.Jan.6,1759.
318) 5-803 Sarah Flint, b.Oct.6,1760.
319) 5-804 Elisha Flint, b.Oct.12,1763.
320) 5-805 Asher Flint, b.Mar.3,1769.

(138) 4-480 BARTHOLOMEW FLINT,(Joshua,John,Thomas),b.June 20, 1726,Windham,Conn.; d.Aug. (or March) 19,1769.
m.1st,Dec.23,1754,LYDIA MASON,died Oct.26,1756; dau.of Hezekiah and (Ann Mason.
m.2d,June 3,1761, MARY WELCH,dau.of Jeremiah and Margaret(Hebard) (Welch.
1 child by Lydia,1st wife;
321) 5-824 Lavina Flint, b.Oct.4,1755; Is she "Loomia"d.Oct.1756?
4 children by Mary,2d wife; (5-701.
322)(5-825)see 5-701 Philena Flint,b.Apr.4,1762;m.John Flint,(301)
323) 5-826 Mason Flint, b.Aug.29,1763.
324) 5-827 Fanny Flint, b.Aug.21,1765; d.May 24,1766.
325) 5-828 Sarah Flint, b.Apr.4,1767.
(Loomia,dau.of Bartholomew,d.Oct.1756;fron church records in Windham,Conn.,-Katherine B.Fergason. See 4-478.)

(141) 4-483 ABNER FLINT,(Joshua,John,Thomas),b.Oct.25 (Oct. 28,says Hiram L.Kennicott) 1732; d.about Mar.17,1778.
m.PATIENCE LASELL. 1 child;
5-832 Eunice Flint,b.Aug.8,1775; d.July 28,1859; m.Sept.24,1803, Otsego Co.,N.Y.,Amasa Ransom. Eunice is buried near Highland Park,Ill. Her descendants are in Ransom Genealogy,Colchester branch.

(143) 4-485 ARKELAS FLINT,(Joshua,John,Thomas),b.June 22, 1736,Windham,Conn.; m.Apr.6,1764, CHLOE ELMER. 8 children;
326) 5-850 Palcot Flint, b.June 17,1764; settled in Coventry,Conn.
327) 5-851 Elizabeth Flint,b.Oct.19,1766; m.Wareham Parker.
328) 5-852 Abiel Flint, b.
329) 5-853 James Flint, b.Dec.6,1770;lived in East Windsor,Conn. In Stiles'Genealogy,p.252,in an article on Windsor Farmes,Conn., in the history of Old Windsor is an interesting article on the home of James Flint.
330) 5-854 Elijah Flint, b.Feb.7,1773.
331) 5-855 Arkelas Flint,b. 1777; lived in Phila.Penn.
332)(5-856)Simeon Flint, b.Apr.9,1779;m.Lydia Ford,-Hepsabeth Kettle and Mary Kettle.
333) 5-857 Erastus Flint,b._ Lived in Terre Haut,Indiana.

(146) 4-501 WILLIAM FLINT,(Joseph,Joseph,Thomas),b.- Farmer,and lived in South Danvers,Mass.,and succeeded his father on the old homestead.
m.1st,1745,LYDIA TWIST. m.2d,May 24,1750,RUTH NEWMAN.
5 children by Ruth,2d wife,b.prob.,So.Danvers,Mass.;
334) 5-875 Lydia Flint, b.
335)(5-876)Amos Flint, b.Nov.25,1752; m.Eunice Guilford.
336)(5-877)William Flint,b.Jan.12,1758;m.Mehitable Peabody.
337)(5-878)Joseph Flint,b.Apr.21,1759; m.Elizabeth Whittredge.
338) 5-879 Jonathan Flint,b. 1763; d.Dec.10,1843, unmarried; was deaf and dumb.

(152) 4-526 NATHANIEL FLINT,(Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas), b.Sept.5,1720,Windham,Conn.,now Hampton; d.Jan._1795,Hampton(Windham formerly),Conn. Res.,evidently,Windham and Hampton,Conn.,
m.1st,June 16,1742,SARAH BIDLACK,b.Nov.24,1723; d.Sept.5,1749; dau.of Benjamin and Lydia Bidlack.
m.2d,July 3,1751,MARY HOVEY,b.May 15,1726,Windham,Conn.; d.Sept. 30,1807,Braintree,Vt.; dau.of Nathaniel and Abigail (Gennings) Hovey
Mary removed from Hampton,Conn.,with her four sons,Daniel,William, Jonathan and Phineas in the summer of 1803,to Braintree,Vt.
3 children by Sarah,1st wife,b.Windham,Conn.;
339)(5-900)Benjamin Flint, b.Sept.27,1743; m.Bethiah Cheney.
340) 5-901 Sarah Flint, b.Apr.28,1744;
341)(5-902)Nathaniel Flint,b.July 15,1745; m.Lucy Martin(See 4-430 in George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.Genealogy by A.M.S.) (Vt.
10 children by Mary,2d wife,b.Windham,Conn.;(4 went to Braintree,
342)(5-906)Luke Flint, b.Dec.20,1752; m.Mary Slate.
343) 5-907 Jonathan Flint,b.Mar.29,1754; d.one yr.old.
344)(5-908)Jonathan Flint,b.Nov.17,1755; m.Mary Amidon.
345)(5-909)Phineas Flint, b.July 23,1757;m.Hannah Clark.
346)(5-910)Abigail Flint, b.May 29,1758; m.Shubel Martin,(See 5-1250 in George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,Genealogy by A.M.S.) published in 1929,So.Pasadena,Calif.
347) 5-911 Zackeus Flint, b.Apr.24,1760.
348)(5-912)Daniel Flint, b.Dec.7,1761; m.Elizabeth Martin (See 5-1214 in George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,Genealogy by A.M.S.) m.2d.Mrs.Sarah Sumner.
349) 5-913 Elisha Flint, b.Nov.25,1763.
350) 5-914 Mary Flint, b.Apr.28,1765.
351)(5-915)William Flint, b.Apr.29,1769; m.Patty Randall.

4-575 RUTH FLINT,(Daniel,Edward,William);m.THOMAS METCALF.1ch.
(5-950)Joseph Metcalf,m.1st,Catherine Neal. m.2d,__

*** *** *** *** *** ***

(155) 5-100 THOMAS FLINT,(Thomas,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas), b.Oct.8,1733,North Reading,Mass.; d.about 1800.
He was a physician and removed from No.Reading,Mass.,to Nobleborough,Maine,on the Damariscotta river in 1770. During the war of the Revolution he made several cruises in private armed ships as surgeon. After the peace he led a quiet,useful life in the cultivation of his farm and practice of medicine.
m.1st,Sept.16,1762,LYDIA POPE,who died in 1784.
m.2d, MARTHA (Knowlton) Kinsman(widow of __Kinsman.)
10 children by Lydia,1st wife;b.-He moved to Nobleborough,Me.,1770.
352) 6-100 Lydia Flint, b.Aug.27,1763.
353) 6-101 Molly Flint, b.Sept.3,1765;
354) (6-102)Thomas Flint,b.Oct.4,1767; m.Sarah B.Norton.
355) 6-103 Lucretia Flint,b.Nov.20,1769;m.Elaib Eaton; 12 children.
356) 6-104 Betsey Flint,b.Sept.4,1771; m.Moses Whittier;12 children
357)(6-105)John Flint, b.Feb.16,1774; m.Lydia Norton.
358)(6-106)Eben Flint, b.Apr.2,1776; m.Martha Barstow.
359) 6-107 Sarah Flint, b.Feb.28,1778; m.George Barstow; no children.
360) 6-108 Priscilla Flint,b.July 8,1781;m.Bartlett Connor;9 chil.
361) 6-109 Lucy Flint, b.Sept.26,1783;m.John P.Shaw; 12 children.
3 children by Martha,2d wife,b.Nobleborough,Me.;
362) 6-110 Lucinda Flint,b.Dec.18,1789.
363)(6-111)Joseph Flint,b.Nov.5,1792; m.Sarah Jones.
364) 6-112 Isaac Flint, b.Dec.18,1794; d.Jan.15,1807.

(157) 5-102 JOSEPH FLINT,(Thomas,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas), b.June 3,1737,prob.No.Reading,Mass. "He moved several years ago to Otter Creek,Vermont,and all trace of the family is lost."(1860).
m.Dec.8,1762,HANNAH HENICK. 3 chil.,b.Reading,Mass.;
365) 6-124 Porter Flint,bap.Apr._ 1763.
366) 6-125 Joseph Flint,bap.Sept._1765.
367) 6-126 Luther Flint,bap.Oct._1766.
(For a probable continuation of this family see "A search in the Dark"at the end of this book.-A.M.S.)

(159) 5-104 JONATHAN FLINT,(Thomas,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas), b.June 28,1741,prob.No.Reading,Mass.; d.Feb.16,1787.
Farmer,and lived in North Reading,Mass.,on the farm now (1860) owned by the heirs of the late Aaron Upton.
m.May 20,1777,REBECCA UPTON. 4 chil.,b.prob.No.Reading,Mass.;
368) 6-134 Sylvester Flint,bap.June _1778.
369) 6-135 Rebecca Flint, bap.Apr._1780.
370) 6-136 Sally Flint, bap.July _1782.
371) 6-137 Jonathan Flint, bap.Sept._1784.

(161) 5-106 JESSE FLINT,(Thomas,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas), b.Jan.13,1746,prob.No.Reading,Mass.;d.Nov.25,1825.
Surveyor of land,and farmer; lived in Damariscotta,Maine.
m._1775,MARY HISCOCK,b.Dec.15,1755; d.May_ 1834.10 chil.,b.prob, Damariscotta,Maine.
372) 6-144 Mary Flint, b.Oct.27,1775; d.Nov.30,1775.
373)(6-145)Jesse Flint,b.Nov.3,1777; m.in 1800 Polly Clapp; a farmer in Damariscotta,Maine; 14 children.
374)(6-146)John Flint, b.Apr.18,1780; m.Elizabeth Jones.
375) 6-147 Benjamin Flint,b.Apr.14,1783;m.Feb.23,1808,Elizabeth Kinsman,b.Mar.27,1785; d.Sept.9,1842,at her home,Brooklyn,N.Y.,and the Flint Register states they had no children; but a letter from Charles R.Flint,66 Broad St.,(or 4 East 36th St.),N.Y.city,dated Apr.20,1896,to E.A.F.S.,states his gr.father was Benjamin Flint, 6th generation,b.Apr.14,1783,Damariscotta,Maine,descendant of Thomas of Salem,Mass.,1642. And E.A.F.S. had penciled on the envelope Charles R.Flint's father was born Chapman but changed the name back to Flint; that"Chas.R.was a very prominent man."
376) 6-148 Mary Flint, b.July 20,1785; lived two and one-half yrs.
377)(6-149)William Flint,b.Aug.12,1787; m.Fanny Clapp.
378)(6-150)Daniel Flint, b.May 20,1790; m.Elizabeth Turnbull.
379) 6-151 Sally Flint, b.Jan.8,1793; d.Oct.11,1839.
380) 6-152 Mary Flint, b.Oct.15,1796.
381)(6-153)Samuel Flint, b.June 8,1800; m.Louisa Hodgman.

(164) 5-109 BENJAMIN FLINT,(Thomas,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas), b.Sept.23,1755,prob,No.Reading,Mass.;
Farmer,and lived in or near Fitchburg,Mass. (1 child.
m.Feb.24,1788,Mrs.Rebecca (Upton) Flint,widow of his bro.Jonathan.
382) 6-160 Lucinda Flint,bap.1788.

(165) 5-110 EDWARD FLINT,(Thomas,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas), b._ lived and died in Strong,Maine,a farmer.
m.Dec.19,1782,BETSEY SWAIN. 2 children,b.Strong,Maine.
383) 6-164 Betsey Flint,bap.1784; d.Mar.25,1784.
384) 6-165 Betsey Flint,bap.1785.

(166) 5-140 MARY FLINT,(Elisha,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas), bap.Mar.13,1742/3,prob.So.Danvers,Mass.; d.1828,Bradford,N.H.
m.Jan.4,1765, Dea.ELEAZER SPOFFORD,b.Aug.12,1739; d. 1828,Bradford,

N.H. They settled first in Georgetown,Mass.,and moved to Jaffrey, N.H.,in 1780 where he built valuable mills on the Contocook river. He was many yrs.a deacon in the church in Jaffrey; They moved to Bradford,N.H.,1821. 10 children;
385) 6-175 Polly Spofford, b.Oct.21,1765.
386) 6-176 Moses Spofford, b.Jan.14,1766.
387) 6-177 Abram Spofford, b.Aug.10,1770.
388) 6-178 Rhoda Spofford, b.Aug.7,1772.
389) 6-179 Mirriam Spofford,b.Jan.6,1775.
390) 6-180 Abner Spofford, b.Jan.5, 1778.
391) 6-181 Isaac Spofford, b.Apr.22,1780.
392) 6-182 Sophia Spofford,b.Jan.7,1784.
393) 6-183 Luke Spofford, b.Nov.5,1786.
394) 6-184 Mary Ayer Spofford,b.Sept.29,1789.

(169) 5-144 MIRRIAM FLINT,(Elisha,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas), bap.Nov.12,1759,prob.So.Danvers,Mass.;
m.Apr.15,1777,BENJAMIN PUTNAM,Jr.,died July 9,1812. 7 children;
395) 6-195 Ruth Putnam, b.Oct.12,1777.
396) 6-196 Seth Putnam, b.Dec.2,1779.
397) 6-197 Benjamin Putnam,b.Mar.20,1782.
398) 6-198 Mirriam Putnam, b.Oct.4,1784.
399) 6-199 Eunice Putnam,b.May 14,1787.
400) 6-200 Emma Putnam, b.Nov.9, 1789.
401) 6-201 Sally Putnam, b.Mar.26,1793.

(171) 5-160 NATHANIEL FLINT,(Nathaniel,Ebenezer,Thomas,Thomas) b.May 29,1750. Farmer,and lived in New Boston,N.H.
m.Jan.5,1805,_ABIGAIL ALLEN,of Manchester,Mass. 7 children;
402) 6-215 Hepzibah Flint, b.June 1,1806.
403) 6-216 Abigail H.Flint,b.June 5,1808. (R.Woods.
404)(6-217)Nathaniel Flint,b.Mar.18,1810;m.Sarah A.Parkhurst,-Mary
405)(6-218)William A.Flint,b.July 15,1812;m.Mary Farley,-Hannah S.
406) 6-219 Lydia A.Flint, b.Feb.28,1815. (Otis.
407) 6-220 Olla A.Flint, b.Oct.6,1718.
408)(6-221)Joseph H.Flint, b.Oct.19,1820; m.Nancy C.Parkhurst.

(175) 5-186 Lt.MILES FLINT,(Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas,Thomas) b._1739; d._1831(aged 92),in Methuen,Mass.,his home tho he lived mostly in Dracut,Mass. He was in Rev.war in the Concord fight,1st Lieutenant. His record is in Archives Vol.5,p.798-799,State House, Boston,Mass.
m.Nov.13,1767,SUSANNAH PILLSBURY,of Amesbury,Mass. 10 children;
409)(6-235)Ebenezer Flint,b.Nov.10,1768; m.Mary Kendall.
410)(6-236)Sarah Flint, b.Nov.2,1770; m.Joseph Griffin.
411)(6-237)Persis Flint, b.Nov.8,1772; m.Jonathan Griffin.
412) 6-238 Susan Flint, b.Nov.25,1774; m.Feb.28,1798,James White.
413)(6-239)Caleb P.Flint, b.Aug.2,1778;m.Sally Merrill,-Anna Hunt.
414)(6-240)Rhoda Flint, b.May 14,1781; m.John Sinclair.
415)(6-241)Simeon Flint, b.May 14,1784; m.Martha Furbush.
416)(6-242)Heman Flint, b.June 18,1785;m.Rhoda Cheever. (D.D.
417) 6-243 Mary Flint, b.July _ 1786;m.Sept.29,1811,Asa Griffin
418) 6-244 Betsey Flint, b.Apr.8,1788;m.Sept.29,1811,Asa Griffin.

(176) 5-187 NEHEMIAH FLINT,(Ebenezer,Ebnezer,Thomas,Thomas), b._ d.Jan.6,1824; a farmer; m._SARAH WHITING,of Wilton,N.H.;9 chil.
419) 6-325 Sarah Flint, b.Aug.30,1769; d.Apr.4,1787.
420) 6-326 Betsey Winchester Flint,b.June 3,1771.
421) 6-327 Polly Flint, b.July 29,1773.

422) 6-328 Sibbel Flint, b.Mar.22,1776.
423)(6-329)Simeon Flint, b.Oct.17,1778; m.Sally Coburn.
424) 6-330 Heman Flint, b.Sept.10,1780;d.July 21,1785.
425) 6-331 Tryphena Flint,b.Aug.4, 1782.
426) 6-332 Rachel Varnum Flint,b.Nov.14,1784.
427) 6-333 Hannah Flint, b.Feb.17,1787.

(177) 5-188 DAVID FLINT,(Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas,Thomas), m. MOLLY WESTON. 8 children,only two recorded;
428) 6-355 Molly Flint, b.Nov.8,1767.
429) 6-356 David Flint, b.May 21,1770.

(178) 5-189 ELIJAH FLINT,(Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas,Thomas), b.Nov.15,1747; d.1825. Farmer,lived in Dracut,Mass.
m. 1776,SARAH EAMES. 6 children;
430) 6-380 Sarah Flint, b.Mar.7,1777; m.Nathan Sawyer.
431)(6-381)Elijah Flint,b.Mar.11,1779;m.Lydia Jones.
432)(6-382)Daniel Flint,b.Jan.29,1781;m.Sarah Clark.
433)(6-383)Simeon Flint,b.Feb.12,1783;m.Susannah Jones,-Melinda Knowlton.
434) 6-384 Mary Flint, b.Nov.25,1787;m.Benjamin Corning.
435) 6-385 Hannah Flint,b.Aug.17,1792;m.Granderson Morse.

(183) 5-212 NATHAN FLINT,(Nathan,Ebenezer,Thomas,Thomas), b.May 4,1748,North Reading,Mass.; a farmer in Amherst,N.H.
m. 1778,PHEBE SMITH, 12 children,b.prob.Amherst,N.H.;
436) 6-410 Nathan Flint, b.Jan.19,1780.
437)(6-411)Simeon Flint, b.May 16,1782; m.Sarah Kendall.
438) 6-412 Ebenezer Flint,b.Feb.20,1784.
439) 6-413 Isaac Flint, b.May 28,1785; d.young.
440)(6-414)Calvin Flint, b.Apr.20,1787; m.Rachel Wilkins.
441) 6-415 Barsheba Flint,b.June 28,1788.
442) 6-416 Polly Flint, b.
443) 6-417 Susanna Flint, b.May 19,1794.
444)6-418 Phebe Flint, b.July 6,1796.
445)(6-419)Isaac Flint, b.Sept.3,1798; m.
446) 6-420 Betsey Flint, b.June 25,1800.
447) 6-421 Lucy Flint, b.Sept.29,1802.

(186) 5-215 HUTCHINSON FLINT,(Nathan,Ebenezer,Thomas,Thomas), b.June 10,1764,No.Reading,Mass.; a farmer in Amherst,N.H.
m.Nov.25,1787, LUCY COLE. 12 chil.,b.prob.Amherst,N.H.;
448) 6-445 Lydia Flint, b.Mar.5,1788.
449) 6-446 Lucy Flint, b.Feb.1,1790.
450) 6-447 Lois Flint, b.Mar.9,1792.
451) 6-448 Lucinda Flint,b.Aug.28,1793.
452) 6-449 Adams Flint, b.Mar.7,1796.
453) 6-450 Cynthia Flint,b.Feb.3,1798.
454) 6-451 John Flint, b.May 28,1800,twin.
455) 6-452 Eunice Flint, b.May 28,1800,twim.
456) 6-453 Anstiss Flint,b.Sept.28,1803.
457) 6-454 Nathaniel Flint,b.Apr.3,1805.
458) 6-455 James Madison Flint,b.Oct.1,1807.
459) 6-456 Thomas Flint, b.Nov.9,1809.

(187) 5-245 AMOS FLINT,(Amos,Ebenezer,Thomas,Thomas), b.Mar.12,1743,No.Reading,Mass.; Farmer in Mount Vernon,N.H.
m.Nov.25,1787, POLLY BARNARD. 4 children,b.prob.Mt.Vernon,N.H.;
460) 6-475 Polly Flint, b.Apr.15,1787.
461) 6-476 Amos Flint, b.Oct.4,1788.

462) 6-477 Betsy Flint, b.May 21,1790.
463) 6-478 Samuel Flint,b.Sept.14,1791.

(193) 5-275 WILLIAM FLINT,(William,William,Thomas,Thomas), b.July 7,1737,prob.No.Reading,Mass.;
Farmer and lived in North Reading,Mass.,on the homestead which at his death passed out of the possession of the family after having been in its name 125 years.
m.1st,Sept.25,1766, MARTHA KIMBALL.
m.2d,Mar.17,1808, Mrs.Mary C.Gould.
9 children by Martha,1st wife,b.prob.No.Reading,Mass.;
464) 6-490 William Flint,bap.Nov.12,1769.
465) 6-491 Patty Flint, bap.Oct.6,1770; m.John Green.
466) 6-492 ~~Ellen~~ Flint, bap.May 9,1773.
467)(6-493)Peter Flint, bap.July 16,1775; m.Mary Burns.
468) 6-494 Tamar Flint, bap.
469)(6-495)Timothy Flint,bap.July 23,1780; m.Abigail Hubbard.
470)6-496 Hephzibar Flint,bap.Sept.15,1782;m.David Upton.
471) 6-497 Micah Flint, bap.Sept.12,1784; d.1803.
472) 6-498 Elias Flint, bap.July 16,1786.

(198) 5-280 HEZEKIAH FLINT,(William,William,Thomas,Thomas), b.June 4,1748,North Reading,Mass.; d.Jan.2,1811,Cincinnati,Ohio.
Carpenter and farmer in North Reading,Mass.,on a farm near the Andover road and near the home of George Flint(4).
In 1787 he was one of 48 pioneers to form the "Ohio Company"who under Maj.Haffield White met at Danvers,Mass.,early in Dec.1787,and after a cold,tedious,toilsome journey arrived at the Muskingum river Apr.7,1788. After two yrs.Mr.Flint went to Cincinnati. (See the Flint Register,p.38.)
m.Oct.12,1769,ESTHER COOSE.
m.Jan.6,1796,Mrs.Anna Annis.
9 children by Esther,1st wife,b.No.Reading,Mass.;
473) 6-520 Fanny Flint, b._ m.Eli Flint,5-485,which see.
474)(6-521)Hezekiah Flint,b.June 28,1771;m.Miss Kitchner.
475) 6-522 Lucy Flint, b. d.Feb._ 1784.
476) 6-523 Rebecca Flint,b. m.Jan.13,1799,Perley Putnam Pope.
477) 6-524 Tamar Flint, b.
478) 6-525 Pamelia Flint,b. m.Mar.1,1804,William Eaton.
479) 6-526 Samuel Flint, b.
480) 6-527 Isaac Osgood Flint,b.
481) 6-528 Esther Flint, b. d.June 1,1786.
3 children by Anna,2d wife,b.Cincinnati,Ohio;
482) 6-530 Daniel Flint, b.Sept.17,1797.
483) 6-531 Lucy Flint, b.Aug.30,1799.
484) 6-532 Susannah Flint,b.Nov.9,1801.

(204) 5-313 COL.DANIEL FLINT,(Janes,William,Thomas,Thomas), b.Sept.1,1761,No.Reading,Mass.; d.June 5,1838,No.Reading,Mass.;
Farmer,and lived in No.Reading,Mass. was a good business manager for himself and town; was justice of the peace,selectman etc.,representative to legislature,member of Constitutional Convention of 1820; was genial,courteous,companionable and on many occasions the community peacemaker.
m.July 24,1783,PRISCILLA SAWYER,b.May 18,1762; d.June 4,1849; dau.of William and Priscilla (156)5-101,(Flint) Sawyer.
9 children,b.No.Reading,Mass.;
485) 6-550 Priscilla Flint,b.Mar.9,1784; d.Apr.5,1811; m.1st,Apr.30, 1801,James Nelson; m.2d,Nov.15,1807,Moses Abbott.
486) 6-551 Margaret Flint, b.Apr.30,1786; m.Mar.15,1813,Rev.J.Bradford

487) 6-552 Hannah Putnam Flint,b.Jan.3,1789; d.Jan._ 1851;
m.Sept.19,1811,Samuel Train.
488) 6-553 Ann Flint, b.May 14,1791; d.Nov.28,1814;m.Edward Tucker.
489) 6-554 Mary Flint, b.Mar.1,1793; m.Apr.3,1832,David M.Russell.
490)(6-555)Daniel Flint,b.Mar.22,1795;m.Sarah Eaton.
491) 6-556 Sarah Flint, b.Apr.27,1797;m.Nov.3,1819,Fred F.Root.
492)(6-557)Joseph W.Flint,b.Nov.2,1799;m.Maria L.Peters.
493)(6-558)James P.Flint,b.Apr.12,1802;m.Anna Kellogg.

(205) 5-314 ADAM FLINT,(James,William,Thomas,Thomas), b.Aug.20,1776,Reading,Mass.; d.June 28,1808,No.Reading,Mass.;
Farmer in No.Reading,Mass. In common with his father and most of his ancestors,he was fond of fishing and gunning; while fishing in Martin's pond he was drowned as was his father a few yrs previously while fishing in another pond in the same town. He was a warm-hearted excellant man; a kind neighbor and upright in his dealings.
After his death the old homestead on which he lived passed out of the name of the family,the house taken down and only the old well, the cellar-hole and the venerable shadetrees remain that surrounded the house.
m.June 7,1792,_MARY OSGOOD,b.Oct.15,1762; d.Nov._ 1823; dau.of Joshua and Mary(81) 4-256 (Flint) Osgood. 4 chil.,b.Reading,Mass.;
494) 6-575 Adam Flint, b.May 11,1798; d.July _1818.
495) 6-576 Mary Flint, b.Mar.1,1803; d.Sept._1818,aged 15 yrs.
496) 6-577 Abigail Charlotte Flint,b.Apr.20,1805; d.Oct.1823.
497) 6-578 Sylvia Julia Ann Flint, b.Sept.28,1808;m.May 29,1841, Joseph French.

(206) 5-315 Rev.JACOB FLINT,(James,William,Thomas,Thomas), bap.Aug.20,1768,Reading,Mass.; d.Oct.11,1835,Marshfield,Mass.
Pastor pf Cohasset,Mass.,church nearly 40 yrs.
He graduated at Harvard college 1794,and studied theology under Rev. Eliab Stone,pastor of his native church. He accepted a call to Cohasset,Mass.,and was ordained there June 10,1798 remaining with them until death nearly 40 yrs.later,when he died suddenly soon after administering communion service. (See Flint Genealogical Register,p. 41.) He was a good patriot ,a well read theologian,a faithful minister and a pious Christiam.
m. SYLVIA BARKER,who d.June 2,1816.
m.2d Widow NICKERSON.
3 children,b.Cohasset,Mass.;
498) 6-597 Joshua Barker Flint, b._ Physician;settled 1st in Boston, Mass.,then in Louisville,Ken.
499) 6-598 Jacob Cranch Flint, b._
500) 6-599 Mary Elizabeth Flint.b._

(209) 5-318 Rev.JAMES FLINT,(James,William,Thomas,Thomas), b.Dec.10,1779,No.Reading,Mass.; d.Mar.4,1855,Salem,Mass.
An obituary in the Salem Gazette copied in the Flint Register has the following: "He was graduated from Harvard Univ.,in the celebrated class of 1802; taught a few yrs.,then studied for the misistry with Rev.Dr.Bates of Dedham,Mass.; was called to East Bridgewater,Mass.,where he was ordained Oct.29,1806,resigning from there Apr.1821. He was installed pastor of the East Society in Salem,Mass. Sept.19,1821,and has been an attractive preacher,a valuable man,a distinguished scholar,preacher,poet,critic,hymn and ode composer; his cultured,genial ways and ready aid in all good work influenced more than one generation.
m.Oct.1805,LYDIA HARRIET DEBLOIS.
9 children; b.1st 6 in East Bridgewater(prob.),Mass.;3 in Salem,Mass

501) 6-620 Sarah Ann Flint,b. b.May 5, 1810. (Allen.
502) 6-621 Frances Maria Flint,b.June 14,1812;m.Sept.1,1835,Edward
503) 6-622 Amelia Grant Flint,b.Oct.8,1814.
504) 6-623 James Flint, b.July 6,1817.
505) 6-624 William Deblois Flint,b.Apr.9,1819; clerk in Boston,Mass. m.June 7,1857,Caroline Huntington; dau.of Benjamin and Caroline (Doliver) Huntington.
506) 6-625 Elizabeth Despard Flint,b.Dec.15,1820;d.Mar.28,1821.
507) 6-626 Henry Elkins Flint, b.May 12,1822;Salem,Mass.; clerk in Boston,Mass.; m.1856,Anna Hardwick of Quincy,Mass.
508) 6-627 George Herbert Flint, b.Jan.19,1824;d.Apr.15,1854,unm.
509) 6-628 Caroline Danforth Flint,b.May 16,1827;d.Sept.28,1852; m.James Sevret.

(217) 5-342 WILLIAM FLINT,(Joseph,William,Thomas,Thomas), bap.Jan.24,1762,prob.Salem,Mass.according to History of Salem which we follow in these brothers and sisters rather than the Flint Register which gives William's b.as in Salem,1778. d.Jan.12,1832, Maryland,where he removed from Salem,Mass.
m.1799,LYDIA MITCHELL,b.May 21,1779,Neck Dist.,Dorchester,Co., Maryland; d.June 25,1841; dau.of Aaron and Sarah Mitchell. 5 chil.;
521) 6-690 Jane P.Flint, b.May 4,1800.
522)(6-691)Mary Flint, b.Jan.1,1802; m.Thomas J.Pattison,Wm.Rea.
523)(6-692)William P.Flint,b.May 10,1810;m.Sarah E.Danavai.
524)(6-693)Joseph Flint, b.Oct.4,1813; m.Rhoda A.Jacobs.
525)(6-694)Thomas Flint, b.May 22,1816;m.Sarah Vickers.

(215) 5-343 ABIGAIL FLINT,(Joseph,William,Thomas,Thomas), bap.Mar.11,1764,prob.Salem,Mass.; d.Apr.27,1806,Talbot Co.,Maryland. She removed from Salem,Mass.,to Talbot Co.,Maryland,about 1795.
m.Capt.Abner Parrott,b.1752; d.Apr.3,1809,Baltimore,Md.; son of James Parrott,b.1690. 9 children;
512) 6-696 Frances Parrott,b.Apr.26,1787; d.Apr.1841,Dayton,Ohio.
513) 6-697 William Parrott,b.Aug.2',1788; d. 1792.
514) 6-698 Joseph Parrott, b.Oct.6, 1790; d.Apr.12,1822,Easton,Md.
515) 6-699 Phebe Parrott, b.Jan.25,1793; d.Jan.31,1826,Easton,Md.
516) 6-700 Samuel Parrott, b.Feb.1, 1795; d.Feb.4, 1795,Easton,Md.
517)(6-701)Thomas Parrott, b. 1797; m.Sarah R.Sullivan.
518) 6-702 William Parrott,b.Jan.7,1799; d.Jan.7,1858,Dayton,Ohio.
519) 6-703 George Parrott, b.Apr.5,1801; d.Jan.28,1854,Aken,S.C.
520) 6-704 James More Parrott,b.Jan.8,1804;d.Feb.16,1816,Talbot Co. (Maryland.

(211) 5-345 KENDALL FLINT,(Joseph,William,Thomas,Thomas), bap.Sept.11,1768,prob.Salem,Mass.; d.Dec.14,1800,Easton,Maryland. Saddler,and removed from Salem,Mass.,to Maryland.
m.Aug.14,1793,BRIDGET LANG,b.June 3,1774; dau.of William and Bridget (Derby) Lang. 2 children;
(510) 6-706 Phebe Flint, b.Nov.5,1794;d.July 29,1850,__Va.; unm.
511) 6-707 Sally Flint, b.Jan.2,1796;m.John Winn.

(212) 5-375 BENJAMIN FLINT,(Benjamin,William,Thomas,Thomas), b.Apr.8,1757,No.Reading,Mass.; d.Jan.18,1829.
A farmer in Swansea,N.H.; a soldier in Revolutionary war.
m.1st,Apr.20,1784, MARY SWAIN.
m.2d, EUNICE STOWELL.
10 children by Mary,1st wife,b.prob.Swansea,N.H.;
526)(6-720)Benjamin Flint,b.Nov.17,1784; m.Harriet Rixford.
527) 6-721 Amos Flint, b.Feb.26,1786; d.Nov.5,1792.

528) 6-722 Betsey Flint, b.Mar.7,1788; d.Nov.5,1792.
529) 6-723 Edward Flint, b.Dec.1,1789; d._Painsville,Ohio; was a carpenter; m.Miss Sherill and had two chil.;a son who lived in Ohio,and a daughter who died.
530)(6-724)Joseph Flint, b.Jan.28,1791;m.Gratia Foster.
531)(6-725)Isaac Flint, b.Oct.21,1792;m.Harriet Delesdernier.
5-32)6-726 Sally Flint, b.Feb.15,1794;d.Oct.18,1831,m.ThomasWheelock.
532)(6-727)Daniel Flint, b.Aug.27,1795;m.Gratia Freeman.
533) 6-728 Anna Flint, b.Apr.28,1797;d.May 26,1845;m.Lewis Bolles.
534) 6-729 Hepza Flint, b.Mar.4,1801; d.June 11,1828;m.Luther Pain.
4 children by Eunice,2d wife,prob.Swansea,N.H.;
535) 6-732 Eunice Flint, b.Dec.8,1809; d.May 6,1834;m.__Erskine.
536) 6-733 Ezekiel Flint,b.Nov.25,1811.
537)(6-734)James Flint, b.Mar.11,1814;m.Martha F.Case,-Harriet W. Snow,-Mary E.Potter.
538)(6-735)Simeon Flint, b.Jan.18,1817;m.Ellen R.Pollard.

(213) 5-377 WILLIAM FLINT,(Benjamin,William,Thomas,Thomas), bap.Feb.13,1763,No.Reading,Mass.;
m.Dec.29,1785,HANNAH EATON,who died Sept.21,1787.
m. EDITH HERRICK,dau.of Samuel Herrick,Esq.
m.Jan.17,1804,SARAH (GRAVES) ABBOT.
1 child by Hannah,1st wife;
539) 6-745 Hannah Flint,bap.Aug.26,1787; m.Nov.28,1805,Samuel Skinner.
6 children by Edith,2d wife;
540) 6-748 Edith Flint,
541) 6-749 William Flint,
542) 6-750 Benjamin Flint,
543) 6-751 Sarah Putnam Flint.
544) 6-752 Eliza Flint,
545) 6-753 Samuel Flint.
1 child by Sarah,3d wife;
546) 6-755 Jeremiah Flint.

(219) 5-384 KENDALL FLINT,(Benjamin,William,Thomas,Thomas), b.May 1,1771,No.Reading,Mass.;d.Nov.22,1849. called Captain. Farmer,and lived in North Reading,Mass.; (b.prob.No.ReadingMass.
m.July 27,1794,NABBY NICK,b.June 24,1774; d.June 24,1858;10 chil.,
547)(6-780)Kendall Flint, b.Aug.26,1796; m.Cynthia B.Lewis.
548) 6-781 Abigail Flint, b.June 18,1798;m.I.H.Eames.
549) 6-782 Lucy Flint, b.July 1,1800; m.June 5,1823,Moses Worcester.
550) 6-783 Mary Flint, b.Feb.10,1803;m.Nov.30,1826,Lewis Reed.
551) 6-784 Caroline Flint,b.Feb.13,1805;m.Oct.5,1825,Joseph Eaton.
552) 6-785 Anna Flint, b.June 5,1807;
553) 6-786 Sophia P.Flint,b.May 16,1809;m.May 6,1830,Luther Wyman.
554) 6-787 Catherine Flint,b.Oct.6,1812;m.Isaac S.Alley.
555) 6-788 Rachel Flint, b.Dec.4,1814; m.Charles A.Smith.
556) 6-789 Priscilla Flint,b.May 11,1817; m.John Brooks.

(220) 5-386 Dea.SIMEON FLINT,(Benjamin,William,Thomas,Thomas), b.June 24,1775,No.Reading,Mass.; d.July 3,1857,Shipton,Canada East. "Brickmason and farmer. He removed from No.Reading,Mass.,1799 to Danville,Vt.,and in 1810 to Shipton,Canada East,where he remained until death. He was for many yrs.there a deacon in the church and an exemplary,worthy man.
m.Sept.25,1795,BETSEY POPE,of Danvers,Mass.,b.Aug.13,1777. 9 chil.;
(557) (6-800)Nancy Flint, b.Dec.14,1796;m.William Pearson.
(558) (6-801)Betsey W.Flint,b. 1798;m.Jesse Resby.
(559) 6-802 Rachel Flint,b. 1800;d.1809.
(560) (6-803)Benjamin Flint,b.Oct.9,1802;m.Lucy Hall,-Hannah F.Butler.

561)(6-804)Abigail Flint,b.Oct.12,1804; m.Milo S.Barnum.
562)(6-805)Huldah Flint, b._ 1806; m.Daniel Emerson.
563) 6-806 Kendall Flint,b.Nov.28,1809; farmer and mason in Shipton,Quebec,1860; m.1833,Betsy Williamson. No children.
564)(6-807)Mary P.Flint, b._ 1812; m.Jabez Morrill.
565)(6-808)Emily M.Flint,b._ 1819; m.Michael Lynch.

(224) 5-410 JONATHAN FLINT,(Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas), b.Aug.2,1751,No.Reading,Mass.; d.1835. Farmer,lived in FitchburgMass.
m. MOLLY UPTON,who died 1835. 2 children,b.prob.,Fitchburg,Mass.;
566)(6-820)Sylvester P.Flint,b.May 9,1778; m.Demares Boutelle.
567)(6821) Phebe Flint, b._ m.Benjamin Marshall.

(228) 5-414 EDMUND FLINT,(Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas), b.Dec.18,1758,No.Reading,Mass.; d.Feb.26,1840,Ashby,Mass.;
Farmer,moved from No.Reading,Mass.,1784 to Ashby,Mass.
m.Dec.6,1781,ABIGAIL DAMON,b.Nov.16,1764; d.Oct.9,1834. 11 children.
568)(6-840)Joshua Flint, b.Apr.6,1782; m.Susan Babcock.
569) 6-841 Abigail Flint,b.Aug.20,1784;d.Apr.18,1794.
570)(6-842)Edmund Flint, b.Oct.12,1786;m.Clarissa Tapley.
571)(6-843)Ebenezer Flint,b.May 31,1788; m.Emma Wilder.
572) 6-844 Polly Flint, b.Oct.27,1790,Ashby,Mass.;m.Stephen Marble.
573)(6-845)David Flint, b.Mar.26,1793; m.Assenath Marble.
574) 6-846 Abigail Flint,b.Apr.10,1795,Ashby,Mass.;
m.Mar.20,1817,Isaac Patch.
575) 6-847 Susan Flint, b.Oct.27,1797,Ashby,Mass.;m.Joseph Wilder.
576) 6-848 Sally Flint, b.Nov.16,1799;Ashby,Mass.;m.Harvey Hale.
577) 6-849 Elmira Flint, b.June 29,1803;Ashby,Mass.
578) 6-850 Phebe Flint, b.Jan.6,1806, Ashby,Mass.

(229) 5-415 JOHN FLINT,(Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas), b.Apr.3,1761,No.Reading,Mass.; d.Aug.26,1836.
Farmer,and lived in No.Reading,Mass.,on the homestead.
m.1st,July 22,1783,MEHITABLE McINTIRE,died Oct.28,1790,aged 23 yrs.
m.2d,May 26,1791,PHEBE,(249)5-483,FLINT,b.Mar.8,1763; d.Dec.1846; dau.of George and Hannah (Phelps) Flint.
2 children by Mehitable,1st wife,b.No.Reading,Mass.;
579) 6-875 Sally Flint,b.Jan.10,1784;m.Dec.23,1802,Levi Nichols.
580)(6-876)John Flint, b.Mar.23,1785;m.Jerusha Upton.
8 children by Phebe,2d wife,b.No.Reading,Mass.;
581)(6-880)Henry Flint, b.May 18,1792; m.Mary Sanborn.
582)(6-881)Proctor Flint,b.Mar.17,1794; m.Mary Pratt,-Sally(or Sarah) Flint,6-1247.
583) 6-882 Phebe Flint, b.Feb.8,1796.
584) 6-883 Mehitable Flint,b.Mar.19,1798.
585)(6-884)Hannah P.Flint,b.May 9,1800; m.Amos Upton.
586)(6-885)James B.Flint,b.Mar.10,1803; m.Sophia Manning.
587) 6-886 Olive Flint, b.July 25,1805;m.Sept.3,1826,Luther S.Monroe.
588)(6-887)George Flint, b.Sept.6,1808; m.Betsy Reed.

(230) 5-416 DANIEL FLINT,(Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas), b.Oct.27,1767,No.Reading,Mass.: d.June 2,1849. Farmer,FitchburgMass.
m.May 29,1790,JERUSHA FLINT,(252) 5-486,b.Aug.30,1770;dau.of George and Hannah (Phelps) Flint. 10 chil.,b.prob,Fitchburg,Mass.
589) 6-910 Samuel Flint,b.Dec.7,1791; d.Aug.8,1922,Bahia,S.America.
590)(6-911)Daniel Flint,b.Oct.2,1793; m.__
591) 6-912 Nancy Flint, b.July 9,1795;m.Apr.19,1816,Elnathan Polley.
592) 6-913 Jerusha Flint,b.Oct.30,1797;m.Dec.30,1819,Cyrus Boynton.
593) 6-914 George Flint,b.Dec.26, 1799;d.Dec.29,1799.

594) 6-915 Lydia Waters Flint, b.Oct.26,1801; d.Sept.11,1818.
595) 6-916 Jabez Flint, b.Dec.20,1803.
596) 6-917 Hannah Phelps Flint, b.July 9,1806.
597) 6-918 Lorenzo Boutelle Flint, b.Oct.4,1810.
598) 6-919 Charles Warren Flint, b.Mar.18,1815.

(232) 5-430 JEREMIAH FLINT, (John, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas), b.June 23,1749, prob.Middleton, Mass.: d.Sept.5,1818.
Farmer, and lived in Middleton, Mass.
m.Aug.25,1774, SARAH ELLIOT, b.June 15,1755; d.Feb.29,1818.
10 children, b.Middleton, Mass;
599)(6-940)Roger Flint, b.Jan.2,1776; m.Huldah Flint, 6-976.
600) 6-941 James Flint, b.Nov.2,1777; Middleton, Mass.; was a farmer in Norway, Maine. m.May 5,1798, Elizabeth Flint, (609) 6-975, b.Mar. 12,1783, (Flint Register gives Aug.12 also), dau.of John and Betsy (Fuller) Flint, No children.
601) 6-942 Anna Flint, b.May 29,1780.
602)(6-943)John Flint, b.July 2,1782; m.Sally Holt.
603) 6-944 Jeremiah Flint, b.Nov.3,1784; d.Nov.11,1784.
604)(6-945)Jeremiah Flint, b.Oct.1,1785; m.Mary Hayward.
605)(6-946)Jesse Flint, b.May 15,1788; m.Fanny Fuller.
606) 6-947 Sarah Flint, b.Sept.8,1790;
607) 6-948 Samuel Flint, b.July 14,1793.
608)(6-949)Fanny Flint, b.Oct.25,1796; m.Adrian Putnam.

(235) 5-433 JOHN FLINT, (John, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas), b.Mar.1, 1756, prob.Middleton, Mass.; d.Dec.6,1802. Farmer in Middleton, Mass.
m.Mar.28,1782, Betty Fuller, b.Sept.1,1761; d.Apr.27,1851.
8 children, b.prob.Middleton, Mass.;
609)(6-975)Elizabeth Flint, b.Aug.12,1783; m.James Flint, 6-941, see data
610)(6-976)Huldah Flint, b.Mar.12,1786; m.Roger Flint, 6-940, see data.
611)(6-977)Irena Flint, b.Feb.19,1789; m.Elisha C.Upton.
612) 6-978 Polly Flint, b.Jan.5,1791; m.June 2,1811, James Wallace.
613) 6-979 Olive Flint, b.Jan.8,1794; m.Feb.26,1816, Dr.Jesse Fox.
614) 6-980 Allen Flint, b.Dec.25,1795; d.unm., in New Orleans, La.
615)6-981 Amelia Flint, b.Mar.27,1801; m.Nov.24,1825, Wm.Symonds.
616) 6-982 Harriet Flint, b.Mar.12,1803.

(236) 5-450 RUTH FLINT, (Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas), b.Oct.17, 1758, So.Danvers, Mass.; d.Oct.10,1836, prob.Danville, Vt. lived there.
m.June 10,1779, JONATHAN SHELDON, died Dec.4,1835, prob.Danville, Vt.
5 children, b.prob.Danville, Vt.;
617) 6-1010 Betsy Sheldon, b.Feb.27,1780.
618) 6-1011 Fanny Sheldon, b.Dec.12,1781.
619) 6-1012 Polly Sheldon, b.Dec.16,1783.
620) 6-1013 Hezekiah Flint Sheldon, b.Feb.27,1787.
621) 6-1014 Hannah Sheldon, b._

(238) 5-452 Maj.ELIJAH FLINT, (Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas), b.July 16,1762, Danvers, Mass.; d.Nov.26,1841.
was a farmer on the old homestead, So.Danvers, Mass.
m.1st, Dec.11,1783, HANNAH PUTNAM, died Aug.23,1796, aged 34.
m.2d, Mar.7,1797, ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b.Feb.2,1767; d.Mar.27,1853; dau.of Asa and Sarah Putnam.
5 children by Hannah, 1st wife, b.So.Danvers, Mass.;
622) 6-1030 Betsy Flint, b.Oct.21,1784; d.Mar 20,1840.
623) 6-1031 Samuel Flint, b.Jan.8,1787; m.Sarah Carter; No children.
624)(6-1032)Elijah Flint, b.Apr.23,1789; m.Mary (T)Bruce, -Esther N.Clay.
625) 6-1033 Perley Flint, b.Aug.4,1791; d.July 6,1833, unmarried.
626)(6-1034)Tarrant P.Flint, b.Mar.21,1795; m.Eunice Heley.

5 children by Elizabeth,2d wife,b.Haverhill?Mass.;
627) 6-1036 Hannah Flint, b.Jan.13,1798; (Pope.
628) 6-1037 Charlotte Flint,b.May 12,1801;m.Mar.9,1848,Nathaniel
629)(6-1038)Thomas Flint, b.Oct.11,1802; m.Sophia F.(C)Needham.
630)(6-1039)Mary P.Flint, b.Mar.29,1805; m.Mary C.Benjamin Needham.
631)(6-1040)Kendall Flint,b.Feb.4,1807; m.Mary Carlton.

(239) 5-453 EDE FLINT,(Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas),
b.Apr.18,1764,So.Danvers,Mass.; d.Apr.27,1840.lived Lynnfield,Mass.
m.1783,DANIEL NEEDHAM,Esq.: died Feb.16,1844.
6 children,b.prob.Lynnfield,Mass.;
632) 6-1060 Betsy Needham, b.Jan.6,1784; d.1836; m.1st,George Gardner; m.2d,David Upton.
633) 6-1061 Sally Needham, b.May 5,1789; d.Nov.13,1802.
634) 6-1062 Mary Ann Needham,b.May 19,1791; m.Asa Gardner.
635) 6-1063 David Needham, b.Feb.8,1794; d.Mar.29,1827;
m.July 6,1826,Sophia Fellows Clark.
636) 6-1064 Sophia Needham,b.Jan.1,1797; m.Jacob Hood.
637) 6-1065 Sally Needham, b.Oct.5,1803; d.Feb.28,1848;
m.May 18,1826,Rev.Isaac Willey.

(240) 5-454 Capt.HEZEKIAH FLINT,(Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas)
b.Jan.31,1766,So.Danvers,Mass.; d.Sept.22,1818,Danvers,Mass.
A farmer,Master-mariner and ship owner,living in So.Danvers,Mass., on a farm,part of which was formerly the homestead of the patriarch Thomas(1-1, In early life he left the farm and went to sea soon becoming master-mariner and owner. The Flint Genealogical Register p.50,tells of his crew being captured in 1794 near the Windward Islands by a Bermudian privateer and later with the aid of one of the pirate crew,retaking the ship and bringing the pirates below deck to Martha's Vinyard 14 days later. He is spoken of as intelligent, cheerful,affe tionate and a valuable public citizen.
m.Oct.12,1789,SALLY PUTNAM,b.Oct.5,1769; d.Feb.28,1858; dau.of Tarrant and Sarah (Page) Putnam. 2 chil.,b.So.Danvers,Mass.;
638)(6-1085)Sally Page Flint,bDec.20,1800; m.Hon.Daniel P.King.
639) 6-1086 Benjamin Flint, b.June 6,1804;d.Nov.9,1820.

(241) 5-455 JOHN FLINT,(Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas),
b.Feb.16,1768,So.Danvers,Mass.; d.Sept.4,1824,Andover,Mass.;
Farmer in Andover,Mass. In 1795 he sold his part of the old home stead in Danvers,Mass.,and purchased a farm in Andover,Mass.,where he lived until he died. (Upton.
m.Apr.6,1791,RUTH UPTON,b.Apr.6,1773; d.May 23,1843; dau.of Amos
640)(6-1100)John Flint, b.Feb.21,1792;m.Lydia C.Abbot,-and Mary A.(W) Stimpson.
641) 6-1101 Henry Flint, b.May 4,1794;Danvers,Mass.;d.May 25,1819.
642)(6-1102)Lucinda Flint,b.Oct.30,1796;m.William B.Abbot.
643)(6-1103)Eliza Flint, b.Dec.9,1803; m.Joshua Chandler.
644)(6-1104)Alanson Flint,b.Oct.19,1806;m.Hannah Griffin.

(242) 5-456 POLLY FLINT,(Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas),
b.May 5,1770,So.Danvers,Mass.; d.Nov.28,1851,prob.Lynnfield,Mass.
Lived in Lynnfield,Mass.
m.Apr.17,1788,Dea.Samuel ABORN,b.Jan.27,1764; d.May 17,1844.
7 children,b.prob.Lynnfield,Mass.;
645) 6-1120 John Flint, b.Mar.2,1789;m.Nov.14,1820,ElizabethGould.
646) 6-1121 Samuel Flint,b.Jan.7,1792;m.Jan.3,1814,Mary Eaton. (oft.
647) 6-1122 Clarissa Flint,b.Mar.20,1795;m.June 1,1815,Thomas Bancr
648) 6-1123 Warren Flint,b.June 18,1797; m.Nov.1821,Sally Emerson.

649) 6-1124 Mary ~~Flint,~~ b.Oct.16,1700;m.Jan.1822,Jonathan Nichols.
650) 6-1125 Frederick ~~Flint,~~b.Apr.6,1804; m.May 12,1828,Joanna D. Thwing, who d.1849. He m.2d,1850,Ora Philbrick.
651) 6-1126 Rebecca Bancroft ~~Flint,~~b.July 12,1806; m.Nov.3,1829, Elbridge Howard.

(243) 5-457 SAMUEL FLINT,(Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas), b.June 9,1772,So.Danvers,Mass.; d.Dec.26,1846.Farmer in Salem,Mass. m. NANCY FOSTER,b.Sept.22,1781; dau.of Capt.Robert and Sarah (Putnam) Foster. 7 children,b.prob.Salem,Mass.;
652)(6-1150)Nancy Flint, b.Dec.6,1801; m.Joshua F.Stafford.
653)(6-1151)Mary Flint, b.June 11,1804;m.Elisha Quimby.
654) 6-1152 Samuel Putnam Flint,b.June 28,1806;
655) 6-1153 Sarah Page Flint, b.Feb.17,1808; d.May 13,1831.
656) 6-1154 George Flint, b.Jan.25,1810.
657) 6-1155 Charles Frederick Flint,b.Oct.18,1811.
658) 6-1156 John Foster Flint, b.Aug.10,1818.

(244) 5-458 BENJAMIN FLINT,(Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas), b.Nov.25,1774,So.Danvers,Mass.; d.Nov.8,1799 at sea. A mariner. m. HANNAH NEWHALL of Lynn,Mass.; d.Mar.1839,aged 58 yrs. 2 chil.;
659)(6-1175)Ede Flint b.Aug.13,1796;m.Elijah Parmenter,-Franklin R.Bruce.
660)(6-1176)Sally Flint,b.Feb.22,1800; m.George Lummis.

(245) 5-459 NANCY FLINT,(Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas), b.Sept.16,1777,So.Danvers,Mass.; d.Feb.2,1851; res.,Andover,Mass. m.July 4,1798,ENOCH ABBOT,b.Apr.8,1774; d.Sept.26,1842. 9 children,b.prob.Andover,Mass.;
661) 6-1190 Henry Abbot, b.Aug.12,1799;m.Lucy Floyd of Chelsea,Mass.
662) 6-1191 Nancy Abbot, b.Mar.15,1801;m.Henry F.Pasho.
663) 6-1192 Sophronia Abbot,b.Feb.18,1803;m.Sept.11,1845,David Gray.
664) 6-1193 Enoch Abbot, b.Nov.7,1804; m.Roxanna Tyler of Boxford, (Mass.
665) 6-1194 Benjamin Abbot,b.June 1,1809;m.Lydia G.White,- and Mary Hartshorn.
666) 6-1195 Rebecca Abbot,b.July 12,1811;m.Feb.8,1835,George Foster.
667) 6-1196 Samuel Flint Abbot,b.Aug.4,1814;m.Ann E.Crane, (S.Richardson. They settled in Louisiana.
668) 6-1197 Rhoda Ann Abbot, b.May 11,1817; m.May 21,1840,Samuel
669) 6-1198 Bushrod Washington Abbot,b.Oct.19,1821; d.Feb.20,1853; He m.Laura A.Bullard.

(247) 5-481 GEORGE FLINT,(George,George,George,Thomas), b.Mar.16,1757,No.Reading,Mass.; d.Feb.3,1805. Farmer,in westerly part of No.Reading,Mass.,called"Pudding Point." m.Jan.22,1784, SARAH UPTON who died June 14,1805. 3 children,b.No.Reading,Mass.;
670) 6-1220 George Flint,b.Nov.8,1784; living 1860 in No.Reading, Mass.; justice of the peace; m.Nov.1826,Betsy Cook who d.Aug.11, (1841.
671)(6-1221)Mary Flint, b.Jan.2,1788; m.Abner Sanger.
672)(6-1222)Samuel Flint,b.Jan.18,1799;m.Mary F.Jenkins.

(253) 5-500 ELIEZER FLINT,(Eliezer,George,George,Thomas), b.May 4,1752,No.Reading,Mass.; d.May 29,1809. Farmer,No.Reading,Mass. m.May 3,1792,SALLY WHITNEY,b.Dec.18,1769; dau.of Levi and Rebecca (Clark) Whitney. 6 children,b.No.Reading,Mass.;
673)(6-1245)Abijah Flint, b.Sept.10,1792; m.Fanny Gould.
674) 6-1246 Jerusha Flint,b.July 17,1794; d.July 21,1816. (881.
675)(6-1247)see 6-881 Sarah Flint,b.Sept.17,1796;m.Proctor Flint 6-
676) 6-1248 Sewell Flint, b.Nov.14,1799; unmarried.
677) 6-1249 Abigail Flint,b.Aug.9,1803; m.Ebenezer Graves.
678) 6-1250 Esther Flint, b.Dec.26,1805; m.Alvan Tapley.

(261) 5-512 AMOS FLINT,(Eliezer,George,George,Thomas), b.Feb.27,1782,No.Reading,Mass.; d.Dec.20,1841,Charlotte,N.Y.
Farmer,in Charlotte,Gennesee Co.,N.Y.,1811 where he settled.
m. ABIGAIL HARNDEN,who died Dec.28,1852. 8 chil.,b.prob,Charlotte.
679)(6-1275)Amos Flint, b.Aug.12,1805; m.Selina Bailey.
680)(6-1276)Frederick Flint,b.Sept.6,1807;m.Susan Richardson.
681) 6-1277 Franklin Flint, b._ 1809;d.young.
682) 6-1278 Gardner Flint, b._ 1811;
683) 6-1279 Ebenezer Damon Flint,b. 1817;
684) 6-1280 Esther Flint, b._ 1820;d. 1822.
685) 6-1281 Lucinda Abigail Flint,b.Jan.1,1823;m.Edwin Nichols.
686) 6-1282 Geo.Washington Flint, b.Aug.22,1825.

(264) 5-532 EBENEZER FLINT,(Ebenezer,Ebenezer,George,Thomas) b.June 17,1742,No.Reading,Mass.; d.Apr.29,1829,Wilton,N.H.
Farmer in No.Reading,Mass.,until 1802 then Wilton,N.H. (N.H.
m.1st,June 7,1764,ASSENATH HOLT,b.Mar.31,1744; d.Dec.8,1786,Wilton,
m.2d,Nov.27,1789,Mrs.Mary(Damon) Taylor,b.Oct.11,1753;d.Mar.20,
9 children by Assenath,1sy wife,b.No.Reading,Mass.; (1844.
687)(6-1300)Ebenezer Flint,b.May 13,1765; m.Dorcas Lufkin.
688)(6-1301)Daniel Flint, b.Mar.27,1767; m.Lydia Shattuck.
689) 6-1302 Assenath Flint,b.Mar.4,1769; m.June 21,1792,Edward Pratt.
690)(6-1303)Nabby Flint, b.June 30,1771;m.Jan.29,1795,Abner Holt.
691)(6-1304)Ephraim Flint, b.Sept.4, 1773;
692) 6-1305 John Flint, b.Apr.4,1776; d.Sept.4,1778.
693)(6-1306)Amos Flint, b.Apr.16,1778; m.Abigail Morse.
694)(6-1307)John Flint, b.Feb.23,1780; m.Sarah Flint,6-1401.
695) 6-1308 Phebe Flint, b.May 4, 1782; d.Aug.30,1797.
3 children by Mary,2d wife,b.No.Reading,Mass.;
696) 6-1309 Samuel Flint, b.twin,May 2,1791;d.June 4,1828,unmarried.
graduated at Vt.College.(University?)
697) 6-1310 Lucinda Flint, b.twin,May 2,1791;d.May 20,1846.
698) 6-1311 Abner Flint, b.Oct.20,1796; grad.Dartmouth College, Hanover,N.H.,1821.

(265) 5-533 ABIGAIL FLINT,(Ebenezer,Ebenezer,George,Thomas), b.June 30,1744,No.Reading,Mass.; d.Dec.25,1835.
m.Aug.25,1762_JOHN GROVER,b.June 9,1739; d.May 17,1801. (From "Family records of my gr.mother,"-A.C.Marsh,who gave this data of Abigail down to date.) 11 children;
6-1313 Daniel Grover, b.Oct.17,1763.
6-1314 Sarah Grover, b.Oct.4,1765.
6-1315 Elijah Grover, b.Feb.27,1768.
6-1316 Hester Grover, b.June 29,1770.
6-1317 Gaal Grover, b.Apr.15,1772.
6-1318 Ebenezer Grover,b.Sept.15,1774.
6-1319 Abigail Grover, b.May 13, 1777.
6-1320 Oliver Grover, b.Sept.22,1779.
6-1321 Eleazer Grover, b.June 1, 1782.
(6-1322)Asenath Grover, b.Apr.10, 1785. m.Benjamin Clapp.
6-1323 John Grover, b.Feb.1, 1786. d.Dec.25,1835.

266) 5-534 BENJAMIN FLINT,(Ebenezer,Ebenezer,George,Thomas), b.Mar.12,1746,No.Reading,Mass.; d.May 17,1837.
He was a farmer in No.Reading,Mass.,on the homestead inherited by will from his gr.father,Ebenezer. He was noted for his great firmness of purpose and determined will,and was respected for his blameless life and personal worth.
m.Dec.21,1768,OLIVE RICHARDSON,b.Oct.15,1746,Woburn,Mass.; d.Feb. 1,1837; dau.of Rev.Isaac and Elizabeth (Richardson) Richardson.
8 children,b.No.Reading,Mass.;

699)(6-1330)Benjamin Flint,b.Oct.21,1769; m.Elizabeth Foster.
700) 6-1331 Olive Flint, b.Aug.24,1771.
701)(6-1332)Betsy Flint, b.Apr.7, 1773; m.William Pratt.
702) 6-1333 Sarah Flint, b.Nov.14,1775.
703) 6-1334 Thurza Flint, b.Mar.10,1778.
704) 6-1335 Rutha Flint, b.Apr.1, 1780. (Burrill.
7-5)(6-1336)Addison Flint, b.May 23,1782; m.Sally Upton,-Mary E.(F)
706)(6-1337)Isaac Flint, b.Sept.26,1784;m.Lydia Frost.

(267) 5-555 Lieut.JOHN FLINT,(John,Ebenezer,George,Thomas), b.May 16,1745,No.Reading,Mass.; d.July 31,1830. Farmer in Lyme,N.H., and a lieut.in war of Revolution.
m.Nov.19,1766,MOLLY WORCESTER,b.Oct.7,1744,O.S.(old style,or Julian calendar); d.Nov.15,1830. dau.of Moses and Mary (Stickney)Worcester.
9 children,b.prob.Lyme,N.H.;
707) 6-1355 John Flint, b.Aug.15,1767; d.Jan.16,1776.
708)(6-1356)Moses Flint,b.Apr.10,1769; m.Elizabeth Spaulding.
709)(6-1357)Molly Flint,b.Sept.23,1771;m.Abel Marshall.
710)(6-1358)Samuel Flint,b.Feb.5,1774; m.Mary Spaulding.
711) 6-1359 Hannah Flint,b.Dec.8,1776; m.Jonathan Glines.
712)(6-1360)Sally Flint, b.Nov.15,1779;m.Stephen Lovejoy.
713)(6-1361)John Flint, b.Nov.29,1781;m.Betsy Saunders.
714)(6-1362)George Flint,b.Jan.29,1784;m.Polly Sunders.
715) 6-1363 Rhoda Flint, b.Frb.14,1788;d.Sept.28,1856; unmarried.

(269) 5-557 JAMES FLINT,(John,Ebenezer,George,Thomas), b.May 13,1749,No.Reading,Mass.; d.July 4,1808,prob.Bridgton,Maine.
Farmer,and removed to Bridgton,Maine,1776,when it was a wilderness,only 3 or 4 families there; a man of sound,common sense; active in town affairs: selectman; had charge of public roads,mills and did business for the proprietors of the town; a thoroughly strong Calvinist in faith.
m.June 18,1776,ZIBA FLINT,(172)5-161,b.Apr.10,1752; d.1832; dau. of Nathaniel and Hepzibah (Woodward) Flint.9 chil.,b.Bridgton,Me.;
716) 6-1375 Zibah Flint, b.May 23,1777;d.Feb.24,1783.
717)(6-1376)Lois Flint, b.May 11,1779;m.William Bennett.
718) 6-1377 Joanna Flint,b.Jan.11,1781.
719)(6-1378)Thurza Flint,b.Dec.25,1782; m.Jonathan Houghton.
720) 6-1379 Vamalia Flint,b.Aug.2,1784; d.May 29,1785.
721)(6-1380)Farnham Flint,b.June 1,1786; m.Abigail Jewett,-Nancy A.(S) Bartlett.
722)(6-1381)James Flint, b.Dec.16,1787; m.Lucy Hale.
723)(6-1382)Nathaniel Flint,b.Aug.16,1790;m.Rebecca Ingalls.
724)(6-1383)Hepzibah Flint, b.Apr.4, 1793;m.Edmund Watson.

(270) 5-558 LEVI FLINT,(John,Ebenezer,George,Thomas), b.Feb.13,1753,No.Reading,Mass.; Farmer there on the homestead of his father. m.Sept.28,1780,SARAH PARKER. 5 chil.,b.No.Reading,Mass.
725)(6-1400)John Flint, b.May 8,1782; m.Ruth Eaton. (1307.
726)(6-1401)see 6-1307,Sarah Flint,b.Nov.24,1783;m.m.John Flint,6-
727) 6-1402 Levi Flint, b.May 25,1785; m.Mar.25,1818,Sally Berry; was a farmer in Andover,Mass.,1860.
728) 6-1403 Anna Flint, b.Sept.18,1786;
729) 6-1404 Eleanor Flint,b.May 9,1788.

(271) 5-560 EBENEZER FLINT,(John,Ebenezer,George,Thomas), b.Aug.5,1761,No.Reading,Mass.; d.Sept.17,1827,Charlestown,Mass.;
m.Nov.27,1788,his cousin,MARY PARKER,and lived in Tewksbury and Charlestown,Mass. 2 children;
730) 6-1425 Mary Flint, b.Nov.27,1795.
731) 6-1426 Hannah Flint,b.Oct.1,1800.

(283) 5-625 SILAS FLINT,(Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b.Mar.19, "1737,Windham,Conn.; d.in Canada where he was robbed and killed.
About 1784 he with his family moved from Windham,Conn.,into Randolph,Vt.,two miles north of the Center,and in Feb.1785 with his wife and five children drew his goods on a handsled into Braintree, Vt.,,making the first settlement in the eastern part of the town for which the town proprietors in Sept.16,1788,granted his wife 100 acres of undivided land,she being the first white woman to settle in town. Silas bought 100 acres of land for ten poundsin gold and ten yrs.later the south half **for 70 pounds in gold,then went to Canada where he was killed. He built the first house on lot 94-1 where Jerome Stowe now lives (1929) and the log-pen was where Mr.Adams built
This was where grandmother killed the bear with the broad-axe (a heavy,wide blade on a short handle used for hewing beams) when Silas was gone to Boston with a yoke of oxen,a cow and a bull,for groceries. She had two babies and was rocking one to sleep when she heard a pig squeal as if something was after them; they soon quieted and she took the other baby to get it to sleep as the pigs squealed worse than ever. She run,catching the only weapon which was the broad axe that stood by the door,and went up to the log-pen where the bear stood on the other side with a pig in his arms; she let him have the axe in the head,he fell back and let the pig go. When they came home the bear had the axe in its head,and I own the axe that came from Wales,and built log-houses,block-houses,log-pens and killed the bear. My brother has the powder-horn that Silas carved when coming to Salem Village from Wales."
The above narative is contributed by Mrs.Nora (Flint) Carpenter, 8-1929,who has given much of the data of this branch,but evidently has confused the "powder-horn"incident with another old time event.
Silas Flint was a substantial,enterprising man and with Samuel Bass in 1785 raised the first wheat in Braintree,Vt.
m.1st,Dec.4,1757, SARAH NORTON,who d.1763. 1 child.
m.2d,Apr.19,1764,ABIGAIL ROBINSON,b.Feb.22,1737; dau.of Israel and Sarah (Sabin) Robinson. 7 children.
1 child by Sarah,1st wife,b.Windham,Conn.;
732) 6-1450 Lucy Flint, b.Aug.21,1762; m.1786,Nathaniel Hutchinson.
7 children by Abigail,2d wife,b.Windham,Conn.;
733) 6-1452 Asahel Flint,b.May 28,1765;d.Mar.16,1855,Braintree,Vt.
m.1st,Jan.7,1790,Braintree,Vt.,(by Elijah French,J.P.) Betsey King,the first marriage in town; no children.(Hemenway's Gaz.p.
m.2d,Sally Parish,b.Sept.7,1784;d.Jan.31,1868;no children. (845
734)(6-1453)Rufus Flint, b.Apr.3,1768; m.Hamnah Hawes.
735) 6-1454 Phineas Flint,b.July 1,1770.
736) 6-1455 (Triplets) b. 1772; lived a few days,or hours.
737)(6-1456)Silas Flint,Jr.,b.Apr.20,1774; m.Hulda Blue.

(285) 5-628 Dea.SAMUEL FLINT,Jr.,(Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Oct.25,1746,Windham,Conn.;(now Hampton); d.July 9,1827,RandolphVt.
In early married life he lived on a 55 acre farm (one-half of his father's bought Sept.3,1771) in the western part of Windham,Conn.
The Flint Genealogical Registe,p.57,states that on Jan.15, (some 1783 give October) he sold his farm and with hisfamily in the spring moved to Randolph,Vt.,making the hard journey for which account see the sketch for his father.
He was a true patriot in the Revolutionary war,urging death to the Tories; unable to leave his family when drafted for service he furnished a substitute,and in the war of 1812 was instrumantal in raising the quota,volunteering for service but was excused as too old. (Read the account in Hemenway's Vt.Gazetteer,on Randolph,Vt.)
He was a good diciplinarian in his family,and rigid in the Baptist

Faith(Calvinist or "close communion"). In opposition to the Congl. church movement in Randolph at that early time he and his bro.James and the Hebards built a small house for a church,painted it as the "Deacon wanter the Lord's house to look as well as his own,"but refused to put lightning rods on it saying,"It was the Lord's house and if the Lord wanted to burn it up he might."

Dea.Samuel Flint's wife's sister,Rebecca,(the old grandma Pike who used to wear the old Connecticut red broadcloth cloak) a pretty pert old lady,asked him why he painted his house red and the window and door casings white,"wasn't the red as durable paint?" to which he answered: "That was Martin's (his son's) notion."

m.Dec.17,1767,Windham,Conn.,LUCY MARTIN,b.May 6,1749,Windham,Conn. d.Mar.3,1827,Randolph,Vt.; dau.of George and Sarah (Durkee) Martin.

The Dea.and wife Lucy lived together almost 60 years. (For this family of Martins see 5-1049 in George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,by A.M.S.) 11 children;

738)(6-1480)Olive Flint, b.Sept.11,1768; m.Perez Tracy. (Stebbins.
739)(6-1481)Diah Flint, b.Mar.26,1771; m.Polly Brainard,-Eleanor
740) 6-1482 Asa Flint, b.Apr.5,1773,Windham,Conn.; d.about 8 yrs. old,Randolph,Vt. (See his death in sketch of gr.father,4-411)
741)(6-1483)Mary Flint, b.Nov.10,1775; m.Seth Pike.
742)(6-1484)Mercy Flint, b.Mar.25,1777; m.Moses Vilas.
743)(6-1485)Irene Flint, b.June 30,1779; m.Diah Tilden.
744)(6-1486)Martin Flint,b.Jan.12,1782; m._Burnett,-Assenath Morse.
745)(6-1487)Sarah Flint, b.Mar.27,1784; m.Rev.Ira Hill. (Howard.
746)(6-1488)Samuel Flint,b.Aug.24,1787; m.Lucinda Walker,-Relepha
747)(6-1489)Lucy Flint, b.Aug.20,1789; m.Hon.Joseph Waterman.
748) 6-1490 Eunice Flint,b.Aug.30,1792,Randolph,Vt.; d.Oct.7,1793, Randolph,Vt.; A child like little Asa,of much promise and greatly (lamented.

(287) 5-630 JOHN FLINT,(Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Sept.8,1749,Windham (Hampton after 1786),Conn.; d.("Sept.1,1810, aged 61 yrs.,and the widow of John Flint d.Apr.23,1811,aged 63 yrs." are the records from an old book called "The Knell",a record of deaths in the First Society of Windham,from 1751 to 1814.").

John Flint died and was buried in Old Windham,Conn.,where his tomb stone reads he d.Sept.2,1810,aged 62 yrs.,which age must be wrong.

While his father Samuel's children were all born in the northern part of Windham which in 1786 was set off as Hampton,(see page 11) and much confusion of names of towns have resulted,John seems to have moved to the southern part of Windham,in 1771 which after Hampton was formed in 1786,was called Old Windham.

John was a Revolutionary soldier serving 9 months and 10 days; was a "Minute Man"at battle of Lexington.

Married Dec.30,1772,Norwich,Conn.,(see Hanover Society church records) SARAH TILDEN,of Norwich,Conn.,b.about 1748,prob.Norwich,Conn.; d.Apr.23,1811,Old Windham,Conn.,and was buried there. She was the 6th dau.of Thomas and Lettice (Turner) Tilden.(Her age was 63 yrs.)

Sarah's ancestry,given by E.A.F.S.from the Tilden Genealogy follows:

The Emigrant,1.Elder Nathaniel Tilden of England,1638,m.Lydia Bourne lived in Scituate,Mass.,and had two(or more)sons.
2.Thomas,lived in Marshfield,Mass.:2brother,Stephen of Scituate,Mass. and Hebron,Conn.
3.Thomas,in Marshfield,Mass.;-1st cousin-3.Isaac,in Lebanon,Conn.
4.Thomas,in Marshfield,Mass.,-2d cousin-4.John,moved to New Lebanon, moved to Norwich,Conn. (N.Y.
5.Sarah,m.John Flint,moved to Windham,Conn. -3d cousin- 5.Elam of New Lebanon,N.Y.
-4th cousin-6.Samuel J.Tilden,of New Lebanon,N.Y.,and N.Y.city.

"Tilden elected but Hayes counted in!!"

Sarah Tilden (who m.John Flint) had sisters as follows:
Hannah Tilden, m.Dec.12,1754,Jonathan Lillie.
Huldah Tilden, m.Feb.19,1765,Elisha Lillie.
Delight Tilden, m.Mar.2, 1774,John Abbe.
Lucy Tilden, m. ___ Upton.
Lettice Tilden, m. James Wentworth.

A gr.son(Marvin Lincoln,7-4185,)of John and Sarah (Tilden) Flint,who was b.1813 says that Sarah has been described to him as a woman of remarkable mentality,above the medium height,florid complexion and a great wealth of red hair; of much amiability and sociability; it was said of her that she was a graceful dancer and could poise a wineglass of wine on her head and dance without spilling a drop.

She was named in her husband's will dated 1807.

12 children,b.North Windham,Conn. (south of Hampton portion.)

749)(6-1515) Sarah Flint, b.Nov.29,1773; m.James Marcy.
752)(6-1516) Charles Flint,b.Aug.20,1775; m.Sarah Rood.
755) 6-1517 John Flint, b.July 17,1777;d.Aug.30,1778.
751)(6-1518) Thomas Flint, b.Jan.18,1779; m.Azubah Willey.
760)(6-1519) Jacob Flint, b.Nov.25,1780; m.Hannah Holt.
753)(6-1520) Leonard Flint,b.Apr.29,1782; m.Anna Luce,-Betsey Palmer.
754)(6-1521) Assenath Flint,b.Mar.11,1784;m.James Lincolm.
750)(6-1522) John Flint, b.Mar.3, 1786; m.Judith Betsey Cross,-and Sophia Robbins.
756)(6-1523) Mehitable Flint,b.Nov.3,1787;m.Daniel Lincoln.
757)(6-1524) Samuel Flint, b.July 25,1789;m.Eunice Clark.
758) 6-1525 Polly Flint, b.Apr.20,1793; d.in infancy.
759)(6-1526) Orrin T.Flint,b.Aug.29,1794; m.Eliza Brown.
(**For more Tilden data see Diah Tilden,6-1485.)

(288) 5-631 JAMES FLINT,(Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Aug.10,1751,Windham,Conn.(later Hampton,Conn.); d.__Randolph,Vt., or Williamstown,Vt. He lived in Windham,Conn.,(that part called Hampton after 1786) until spring of 1782 when he sold his farm and moved to Randolph,Vt.,about one-half mile from his bro.Dea.Samuel Flint. (See 4-411,page 19).

The Windham(Hampton),Conn.,records spell his name the old Welch way,Flynt. He was a farmer and Calvinist (Close Communion) Baptist.

Much data is found in Willimantic,Conn.records,also Hemenway's His. of Vt.Randolph town and vacinity.

m.Apr.22,1773,Scotland,(formaly a part of Windham,Conn.),Windham Co.,Conn.,by the Rev.James Cogswell, JERUSHA LILLIE,b.May 20,1757, Scotland,Conn.; (unlike the Flint Register,E.A.F.S. gives her b.as Oct.20,1755); dau.of Capt.Elisha and Huldah (Tilden) Lillie. She traces:6.Jerusha-5.Huldah-4.Thomas-3.Thomas-2.Thomas-1.Nathaniel Tilden. (Another line from Nathaniel Tilden ran from him to his son 2.Stephen,3.Ebenezer,4.May,who m.Azariah Bliss,5.Rachel who was b. July 22,1743,Lebanon,Conn.,and m.John Martin of Chelsea,Vt.,but what Martin we do not know,perhaps 5-1157 in"George Martin of Salisbury, Mass." by A.M.S.)

Azariah Bliss was b.Apr.7,1714,Lebanon,Conn.; son of John and Hannah Bliss and 6th generation from Thomas Bliss of Belstone,Devonshire England,1550,whose gr.son Thomas,was the pioneer of the Blisses in America.

The History of Braintree,Vt.,states: The children of James and Jerusha (Lillie) Flint settled in Tunbridge and Williamstown,Vt. The two eldest daughters m.one Dr.Moxley and the other Mr.Blodgett, and lived on the farms where they settled. The rest married and settled in Williamstown,Vt.,and finally James sold his farm to his brother (Dea.Samuel Flint) and moved to Williamstown to live with them. Others say he died in Randolph,Vt. The confusion in the partial lists of children in Braintree,Vt.History,and the Flint Regis-

ter are harmonized in the complete list by Mrs.Emma A.(Flint)Smith 8-2940,called E.A.F.S.) as follows from the Bible record of the family. 12 children,b.first 5 in Windham,(later Hampton) Conn.; The rest born in Randolph,Vt.;

761) 6-1550 Elisha Flint, b.Apr.3,1774,"Hampton",Conn.;d.Apr.16,1774.
762) 6-1551 Jerusha Flint,b.Aug.5,1775, do do m.probably Dr.Moxley and settled in Tunbridge,Vt.
763) 6-1552 Assenath Flint,b.May 23,1777, do do m.probably Mr.__Blodgett and settled in Tunbridge,Vt.
(6-1553)James Flint, b.Mar.10(or 18)1779 do m.Hannah Ford,-Sally Kelsey.
(6-1554)Elisha Flint, b.Nov.30,1780, do do m.Nancy Carpenter,-Lovisa Barnes.
(6-1555)David Flint, b.Aug.6,1782; m.Marcia Moxley.
6-1556 Hannah Flint, b.July 24,1784.
6-1557 Joel Flint, b.Mar.13, 1786;m.Huldah Howes.
6-1558 Lemira Flint, b.Dec.9,1787.
6-1559 Daniel Flint, b.Mar.15,1792.
6-1560 Eunice Flint, b.Oct.20,1795.
6-1561 Huldah Flint, b.Sept._ 1797.

(289) 5-632 MEHITABLE FLINT,(Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.June 18,1753,Windham,Conn.; moved from there the spring of 1788 to Randolph,Vt. m.Feb.2,1773,ZEBULON PARISH,b.Jan.30,1752.
"The Vermonter of Oct.1897 says'In 1788 Jacob Parish brought his family from Windham,Conn.,to Randolph,Vt.;' Probably he was father or brother of Zebulon. Also that Justin Morgan,owner of the original Morgan horse.came then."-E.A.F.S. 6 chil.,b.Windham,Conn.,and Ran (dolphVt.
5 children,b.Windham,Conn.,and Randolph,Vt.;

764) 6-1575 Mary Parish, b.May 30,1774.
765) 6-1576 Daniel Parish,b.Oct.29,1775.
766) 6-1577 Hannah Parish,b.May 21,1779.
767) 6-1578 Mehitable Parish,b.Sept.21,1782; d.July 9,1786.
768) 6-1579 Mehitable Parish,b.Dec.16,1786.
769) 6-1580 Jacob Kimball Parish,b.Sept.13,1793.

(290) 5-633 HANNAH FLINT,(Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b.Aug.10, 1756,Windham,Conn.; moved from there in spring of 1795 to RandolphVt. m.July 18,1773,JEREMIAH CLARK,b.Mar.25,1751. 9 chil.,b.WindhamConn.

770) 6-1600 Hannah Clark, b.Aug.20,1774.
771) 6-1601 Jeremiah Clark,b.Nov.15,1776.
772) 6-1602 Polly Clark, b.May 26,1779.
773) 6-1603 David Clark, b.Apt.26,1781.
774) 6-1604 Sally Clark, b.Feb.2, 1783.
775) 6-1605 Henry Clark, b.Mar.31,1785.
776) 6-1606 Betsey Clark, b.Apr.4, 1787.
777) 6-1607 Samuel Clark, b.Oct.31,1789.
778) 6-1608 Chaster Clark, b.Sept.15,1792.

5-658 MARTHA FLINT,(John,John,John,Thomas),bap.Sept.26,1746. m.Feb.10,1766, ELIJAH NICHOLS,of Thompson,Conn. 2 children;
(6-1620)Martha Nichols,bap.Mar.25,1767; m.David Hascall.
(6-1621)Elijah Nichols,bap.Sept.30,1770;m.__ Brackett.

5-659 DAVIS FLINT,(John,John,John,Thomas),b.bap.Mar.19,1749. m.Dec.27,1768, ESTHER COOPER,of Thompson,Conn. Davis was corporal in Maj.Baker's Co.of Light Horse,4th Regt.,in 1776; was afterwards corporal in Capt.Kezer's Co.the same year.
He left Thompson,Conn.,early in the century (19th) and went to Canandaigua,N.Y. 12 children;

6-1640 Aaron Flint, bap.May 28,1775.
6-1641 Esther Flint, bap.May 28,1775.
6-1642 Russell Flint,bap.Aug.30,1775; prob.d.an infant.
6-1643 Lucy Flint, bap.May 4, 1777.
6-1644 Olive Flint, bap.Jan.31,1779.
6-1645 Marcia Flint, bap.Oct.1, 1781: prob.d.early.
6-1646 Russell Flint,bap.Sept.15,1782.
6-1647 Marion Flint, bap.Mar.12,1785.
6-1648 Davis Flint, bap.Mar.21,1787.
6-1649 Matilda Flint,bap.Mar.15,1789.
6-1650 Seth Flint? bap.May 22,1791.
6-1651 Perley Adams Flint,bap.Feb.10,1794.

5-660 JOHN FLINT,(John,John,John,Thomas),bap.Aug.9,1752; d.Apr.6,1824. He served in the Revolutionary war,in the Lexington Alarm 1775,and from May 6 to Dec.14,1775 in Capt.Elliot's Co.,3d Regt under Gen.Putnam,and again in 1776 in Lieut.Paine's command,11th Regt. He is said to have been a member of Washington's Life Guards.
m. RHODA KEITH who died Apr.26,1821; dau.of John Keith. 8 children.
6-1675 Betsey Flint, b.May 6,1786; d.1809; m.the last of 1809,Benjamin Wilson. No children.
(6-1676)Polly Flint, b.Mar.27,1788;m.Andrew Sherman.
(6-1677)John Flint, b.Mar.19,1791;m.Lucy Bates.
6-1678 Rhoda Flint, b.June 9,1793;d.Feb.9,1817; unmarried.
(6-1679)Lydia Flint, b.Jan.24,1796;m.Abel Bump.
6-1680 James K? Flintb.Sept.24,1798;d.unmarried.
(6-1681)Noadiah Flint,b.Mar.22,1801;m.Sarah S.Carey.
(6-1682)Marcia Flint, b.Feb.3, 1804;m.William C.Holmes.

5-662 JOSEPH FLINT,(John,John,John,Thomas),bap.June 13,1756.
6-1710 Sophia Flint,b._ m.Thomas Aldrich,of Thompsom,Conn. (3 chil.
6-1711 Laura Flint, b._
6-1712 Joseph Flint,b._ d.young.

(297) 5-683 JONATHAN FLINT,(Rufus,John,John,Thomas), b.Nov.13,1747,Windham,Conn.; d.Nov.6,1814,Hanson,Mass. Lived in Wilbraham,Mass.
E.A.F.S.gave some old letters to A.M.S.to cull for data and in one dated May 2,1898 by Jonathan Flynt Morris,7-4480,he had written; "Rufus'(father of above Jonathan) wife,Mary,died in Windham,Conn., 1752. My gr.father (above Jonathan) was then 5 yrs.old and I have the idea he went to live with his maternal gr.parents.
m.June 18,1782, MERCY LEONARD,dau.of Ensign Ezra Leonard,af Hardwick,Mass.,a descendant of Solomon Leonard of Duxbury,Mass. 5 chil.;
6-1730 Jonathan Flint,b.
6-1731 Rufus Flint, b.
(6-1732)Sally Flint, b.Sept.10,1784; m.Edward Morris.
(6-1733)Mercy Flint, b.Aug.1,1788; m.Edward Morris.
6-1734 Nancy Flint, b._ m.__Parsons.

(301) 5-701 JOHN FLINT,(Gideon,John,John,Thomas), b.Feb.13,1760,Windham,Conn.; d.Jan.24,1832,Granville,Vt.,on the farm with his son Joseph. He came to Royalton,Vt.,about 1793 and removed to Rochester,Vt.,1811. He was a merchant in Royalton and Rochester and was the first postmaster in Rochester; was town clerk etc.; when a boy of 15 yrs.he served on board of a privateer in the Revolutionary war; The gun he carried is now(1929) in possession of his grandson Judge Royal J.Flint 7-4598,of Bethel,Vt.,also a desk John brought from Conn.,1793 and which he used in the first postoffice,Rochester,Vt.
m.1st, PHILENA FLINT(322)5-825,b.Apr.4,1762; d.1805,Royalton,Vt.;

dau.of Bartholomew (138)and Mary (Welch) Flint.
m.2d,_Mrs.Desiah (King) Gilligan,dau.of Samuel King of Tolland or Ellington,Conn. Samuel King was a Revolutionary soldier.
8 children by Philena,1st wife,b.Windham,Conn.;
(6-1755)Gideon Flint,b. 1781 m.Olive Emerson.
6-1756 Bela Flint, b. Prob.lived in Royalton,Vt.; never married. "He was noted as a pedestrian and often 'trotted'from Royalton, Vt.to visit his bro.John in New Bedford,Mass.,out distancing the stage-coaches of that day. On one occasion he was asked to ride by the driver but after going a short distance jumped off saying he could not wait for the stage,and was soon out of sight. This story was told on the humorous page of the World's Work magazine a few years ago and was so near like the one my father used to tell that I at once recognized it. In the magazine he was called "Bill" Flint,a name he usually went by."-Letter from Judge Royal J.Flint,7-4598,a nephew.
(6-1757)Betsey Flint, b.July 12,1783, m.Ira Havens.
(6-1758)Fanny Flint, b._ m.Eleazer Kendall.
6-1759 Harvey Flint, b._ d.age 22yrs.
6-1760 John Flint, b._lived,married and died in New Bedford,Mass.
(6-1761)Royal Flint, b.Aug.1,1799; m.Harriet Hackett.
6-1762 Nathan Flint, b._ d.when a small boy.
3 children by Desiah,2d wife,b._
(6-1764)Joseph Flint, b.Aug.11,1807; m.Hannah Washburn.
6-1765 Benjamin Flint,b.May 30,1809,Royalton,Vt.; d.__Burlington, Iowa; occu.professional penman.
6-1766 George Flint, b.Sept.3,1811,Rochester,Vt.; went west as a young man and never heard from;supposed to have been murdered.

(302) 5-702 NATHAN FLINT,(Gideon,John,John,Thomas),b.Apr.17, 1762,Windham,Conn.; d._1851. Came to Chelsea,Vt.,from Windham,Conn. about 1789; Farmer on West hill,Chelsea,Vt.; See Child's Orange Co. Vt.Gazetteer,p.226,to which Mrs.Harrie O.Flint,9-2131,added data and the names of children who grew up.
m.1783, OLIVE REDDINGTON,b.1755; d.1838. 9 chil.,5 sons,4 daughters
6-1786 Lydia Flint, b.1785.
6-1787 Polly Flint, b.1789. d.1851.
6-1788 Sarah Flint, b.1791. d.1874.
(6-1789)Nathan B.Flint,b.1798;m.Sylvia Hemenway.

(311) 5-784 Rev.ABEL FLINT.D.D.,(James,Joshua,John,Thomas), b.Aug.6,1766,Windham,Conn.(now Hampton); d.Mar.7,1825.
Graduated at Yale College,New Haven,Conn.,1785; was tutor in Brown Univ.,Providence,R.I.,1786-1790; was ordained Apr.20,1791 over 2d Congl.church,Hartford,Conn.
m. AMELIA BISSELL,dau.of Col.Hezekiah Bissel of East Windsor,Conn.
779) 6-1810 Son, d.in infancy.
780) 6-1811 Son, d.in infancy.
781) 6-1812 Amelia Flint, m.Oct.1826,Rev.Heman Norton.
782) 6-1813 Son,

(315) 5-800 JABEZ FLINT,(Asher,Joshua,John,Thomas), b.May 2,1756,Windham,Conn.; d.Mar.28,1844,Amenia,N.Y.,where he settled after the Revolutionary war.
m.1st,May 16,1782,ELIZA (MERRITT) Willson.
m.2d, May 10,1790,ELIZABETH PAINE.
9 children by Elizabeth,2d wife;
6-1830 Merritt Paine Flint, b.Mar.22,1793;d.Feb.8,1815; unm.
6-1831 Maurice Kimball Flint,b.May 20,1795;d.Oct.26,1865.
m.1st,1833,Catherine Dakin,who d.__Watertown,N.Y.
m.2d,Aug._ 1848,Jane (Campbell) Currie.

6-1832 Alfred Flint, b.Feb.17,1797 (Dec.22,1798?); d.Dec.29,1820, Watertown,N.Y.; m.Apr.7,1818,Eunice Barlow.
6-1833 Philip Flint,b.Dec.22,1798; d.July 31,1872,Fayetteville,N.Y. m.1st,Jan.6,1820,Rebecca Willson; m.2d,Oct._1835,Electra(Kingsbury) Munson.
6-1834 Eliza Merritt Flint,b.Mar.22,1801; d.Mar.6,1885; unm.
6-1835 Mary Paine Flint, b.Jan.17,1803; d.Sept.4,1803.
6-1836 Edward Flint, b.Dec.16,1804; d.Sept.14,1834; unm.
(6-1837)Augustus Flint, b.Mar.23,1807;m.Catherine J.Bockee,-JuliaLord.
6-1838 Jane Maria Flint,b.May 15,1809; d.Feb.15,1815.

(332) 5-856 Dea.SIMEON FLINT,(Arkelas,Joshua,John,Thomas), b.Apr.9,1779,Windham(now Hampton),Conn.,(or So.Windsor,Conn.); d.Oct.20,1857,Charlestown,Mass.,a merchant tailot there.
m.1st, LYDIA FORD,b.Nov.18,1788,of Charlestown,Mass.;d.June 9,1814
m.2d,Sept.3,1816,Hepsabeth KETTELL,b.Sept.15,1790;d.Feb.21,1827.
m.3d,Feb._1839,MARY KETTELL,b.Aug.7,1794; no children.
2 children by Lydia,1st wife;
783) 6-1855 George Frederick Flint,b.Nov.17,1811; d.May 5,1842; m.Apr.21,1836,in Salem,Mass.,Susan G.Warner,dau.of Caleb and Mary (Pierson) Warner. No children.
784) 6-1856 William Flint(Rev.)b.May 30,1814,prob.Charlestown,Mass.; d.Apr.12,1859,Greenfield,Mass. He grad.at Medical School,Amherst Mass.,then studied "divinity" and took orders in the Episcopal church; was rector of a church in Erie,Penn.,six yrs.and in Feb. 1852 of one in Charlestown,Mass.,for three yrs.,then went to Greenfielf,Mass.church until his death,much regretted and loved by all. m.1837,Mehitable B.Bowman. No children.
3 children by Hepsabeth,2d wife;
786) 6-1858 Lydia Ann Flint, b.June 27,1817;d.Aug.19,1822.
787) 6-1859 Eliza Harris Flint,b.June 11,1819.
788) 6-1860 Mary Kettell Flint,b.Feb.9,1821.

(335) 5-876 AMOS FLINT,(William,Joseph,Joseph,Thomas),b.Nov. 25,1752,Danvers,Mass.; d.Dec.18,1832. Farmer,in Danvers,Mass.,on the homestead of Joseph Flint,(47).
m.Apr.1,1783,EUNICE GUILFORD,b.Nov.25,1752; d.Oct.20,1829.
6 children,b.Danvers,Mass.;
789) 6-1880 Eunice Flint,b.May 25,1784.
790) 6-1881 Amos Flint, b.Aug.22,1785;m.May 1842,Abigail Page and living 1860,a farmer in So.Danvers,Mass. No children.
791) 6-1882 Aaron Flint, b.Apr.3,1788; d.Apr.10,1791.
792) 6-1883 Ruth Flint, b.July 23,1790.
793) 6-1884 Lydia Flint, b.May 23,1794.
794) 6-1885 Hannah Flint,b.Oct.4,1795.

(336) 5-877 WILLIAM FLINT,(William,Joseph,Joseph,Thomas), b.Jan.12,1758,Danvers,Mass. Farmer.
m. May 1780, MEHITABLE PEABODY,b.Mar.3,1760,Middleton,Mass.; d. June 18,1846. 11 children,b.So.Danvers,Mass.;
795) 6-1900 Sally Flint, b.Dec.17,1780.
796) 6-1901 William Flint,b.Oct.10,1782; d.Jan.20,1847,killed om Essex R.R.,near Frye's mills in Salem,Mass.,by the engine striking him. m.June 5,1807,Hannah Marsh,b.Sept.25,1772,and d.Aug.18, 1841. No children.
797) 6-1902 James Flint, b.June 10,1785; m.Polly Newhall and settled (in Pepperell,Mass.
798)(6-1903)Samuel Flint,b.Apr.10,1787; m.Rebecca Reed.
799) 6-1904 John Flint, b.Mar.12,1789; m.Phebe Butler and settled in Lyndeborough,N.H.
800) 6-1905 Benjamin Flint,b.July 17,1791; died young.
801) 6-1906 Charles Flint, b.Dec.11, 1793; died young.

802) 6-1907 Lydia Flint, b.July 13,1796.
803)(6-1908)Hezekiah Flint, b.twin,Feb.28,1799; m.Rebecca C.Woodward.
804)(6-1909)Nathaniel Flint,b.twin,Feb.28,1799; m.Rachel Larrabee.
805)(6-1910)Andrew P.Flint, b.Mar.13,1801; m.Betsy Downing.

(337) 5-878 JOSEPH FLINT,(William,Joseph,Joseph,Thomas), b.Apr.21,1759,Danvers,Mass.; d.July 19,1787. Farmer.
m.July 1780,ELIZABETH WHITTREDGE. 3 children.
806) 6-1925 Ruth Flint, b.Jan.29,1782.
807) 6-1926 Joseph Flint, b.Apr.19,1784.
808) 6-1927 Ebenezer Flint,b.Nov.17,1786.

(339) 5-900 Capt.BENJAMIN FLINT,(Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph, Thomas),b.Sept.27,1743,Windham (now Hampton),Conn.; He sold his farm in Hampton,Conn.,about 1795 and moved to Putney or Newfane,Vt.
m.Apr.12,1770,BETHIAH CHENEY. To this data Nelson and Robert Flint, (see 9-2101 and 9-2102) have added from their knowledge and from "Ancestor's Book by Nellie Palmer George,No.231515" the following to supplement the Flint Genealogical Register:
"Capt.Benjamin Flint,one of the first settlers of Brookline,Vt., (which is just north of Putney,Vt.-A.M.S.). The History of Brookline,Vt.,by Stickney states:His sons Asa and Elisha lived in Brookline,Vt.,but their descendants scattered over the West and few remain in Vt. Bethiah Cheney was the dau.of Thomas Cheney of Roxbury,Mass.,and 6th in the line from William Cheney,early settler of Roxbury,Mass." 11 children,b.1st 8 in Windham,Conn.;last 3 in Vt.;
809) 6-1950 Hannah Flint, b.Aug.16,1770.
810) 6-1951 Chloe Flint, b.May 10,1772.
811) 6-1952 Charlotte Flint,b.Apr.19,1774.
812) 6-1953 Sarah Flint, b.Apr.14,1776; d.the same month.
813) 6-1954 Sarah Flint, b.June 2,1777.
814) 6-1955 Asa Flint, b.Mar.29,1779; lived in Brookline,Vt.
815)(6-1956)Elisha Flint, b.Aug.30,1781; m.Betsy Ormsbee,-Betsy Orvis,-Polly Keyes.
816) 6-1957 Polly Flint, b.Nov.5,1783.
817) 6-1958 Amelia Flint, b.Feb.13,1787.
818) 6-1959 Benjamin Flint, b.Jan.4,1791; "Benjamin,Jr.never married and lived an adventurous life; was one of the Mississippi river steamboat gamblers and is said to have completed it in a logical way by dying with his boots on."-Nelson and Robert Flint.
819)(6-1960)Cheney Flint, b.June 6,1793; m.Susan Benson.

(341) 5-902 NATHANIEL FLINT,(Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph, Thomas),b.July 15,1745,Windham,Conn.; d.1803. lived in Windham,(Hampton formed from its northern part 1786),Conn.
m.May 23,1767,LUCY MARTIN,dau.of Ebenezer and Jerusha (Durkee) Martin. After the d.of Mr.Flint she went to Braintree,Vt.,where she d.Sept.20,1813. (Hemenway's Vt.Gazetteer,Vol.2,p.1149? tells of a Nathaniel as Rev.war pensioner in Braintree,Vt.;was it his widow?.)
See George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,Genealogy by A.M.S.,No.4-430.
820) 6-1980 Lucy Flint, b.June 10,1768. Among E.A.F.S. old papers the following prob.belongs here: Benjamin Abbott of Canterbury and Hampton,Conn.,moved about 1793 to Brookfield,Vt.,and d.Sept. 12,1829. He m.1st,Jan.28,1746 Mary Ann Andrews,who d.Dec.8, 1788 by whom he had many children,one being Benjamin,b.Oct.2, 1764 and m.Lucy Flint,and lived in Brookfield,Vt.
821) 6-1981 Sarah Flint, b.Sept.12,1769; m.Charles Preston.
822) (6-1982)Nathaniel Flint,b.July 2,1772; m.Eunice Moulton.
823)(6-1983)Amasa Flint, b.Aug.25,1774; m.Hannah Martin,-Mrs.Lucy B.Bartlett,-Mrs.Phebe Rumrill.
824) 6-1984 Eunice Flint,b.Apr.19,1777.
825) 6-1985 Ebenezer Flint,b.Apr.20,1779.

826) 6-1986 Betsy Flint, b.Feb.18,1780.
(All 7 children were b.in Windham,Conn.)

(342) 5-906 LUKE FLINT,(Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas), b.Dec.20,1752,Windham,Conn.; (The Flint Register uses Hampton long before 1786 when the northern part of Windham was set off as Hampton which should be kept in mind;see page 11).
"He left Hampton (Windham) shortly after the birth of his last child and nothing more was heard from him.- Flint Register.
m.June 6,1776, MARY SLATE. 4 children,b.Windham,Conn.
827) 6-2000 Elijah Flint, b.Dec.7,1777.
828) 6-2001 Nathan Flint, b.Jan.15,1780.
829)(6-2002)Anna Flint, b.Nov.18,1781; m.Erastus Buck.
830) 6-2003 Josiah Flint, b.Aug.21,1784.

(344) 5-908 JONATHAN FLINT,(Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas) b.Nov.17,1755,Windham,Conn.;(later called Hampton): d.Dec.3,1846, Braintree,Vt.; lived in Windham (Hampton),Conn.,then later"settled in Braintree,Vt.,with his family." Probably this is the Jonathan mentioned in History of Braintree,Vt.,as Rev.war pensioner.
m.MARY AMIDON,who d.Aug.26,1840,Braintree,Vt.,aged 78 yrs.
7 children,b.prob.1st one in Windham,the rest in Hampton,Conn.;
831) 6-2020 Asergel Flint,b.Jan.8,1785. (Fitts.
832)(6-2021)Elisha Flint, b.Apr.7,1787;m.Huldah Carpenter,-Hannah
833)(6-2022)Joseph Flint, b.Mar.15,1789;m.Anna Bass. (Smith.
834)(6-2023)Augustus Flint,b.Sept.22,1792;m.Nancy Vinton,-Mariah (L)
835) 6-2024 Anna Flint, b.Sept.20,1794; m.James Neff,-Nathan Kenney and (_)Cushman.
836)(6-2025)Sally Flint, b.Apr.19,1796; m.Ebenezer Abbott. (ner.
837) 6-2026 Polly Flint, b.Nov.2,1798; m.Sept.23,1819,Samuel C.Sum

(345) 5-909 PHINEAS FLINT,(Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas) b.July 23,1757,Windham (Hampton later),Conn.; d.June 25,18__.
Blacksmith in Windham (later Hampton),Conn.,and moved to Braintree, Vermont,Jan.25,1796. His epitaph reads: "Nine hours of pain stopped the hammer and the bellows."
m.Feb.24,1780, HANNAH CLARK,b.Dec.29,1757; d.Apr.14,1827; dau.of Jeremiah and Hannah Clark. 11 children,b.1st 3 in Windham,later called Hampton where the next 5 were born,the rest in Braintree,Vt.;
848) 6-2050 Patience Flint, b.Nov.28,1780; d.Jan.31,1786.
849)(6-2051)Phineas Flint, b.Aug.17,1782; m.Abigail Weld.
850)(6-2052)Jeremiah Flint, b.Nov.16,1784; m.Jerusha Pratt.
851) 6-2053 John Flint, b.May 9,1787; d.June 28,1829; unm.
852) 6-2054 Patience Flint, b.Mar.12,1789; m.(_)Henny,left him,and went to N.Y.,and died there.
853)(6-2055)Eliphalet Flint,b.June 14,1791; m.Elizabeth Vinton.
854) 6-2056 Hannah Flint, b.June 28,1793; m.Mar.28,1815,Levi Jackman of Berlin,Vt.,and went west.
855) 6-2057 Rebecca Flint, b.June 24,1795; m.William Ford,went to Lock Berlin,N.Y.,and died there.
856) 6-2058 Sally Flint, b.Sept.5,1797,Braintree,Vt.;m.July 10, 1817,Elijah French,Jr.,moved to N.Y.and died there.
857)(6-2059)Clark Flint, b.Jan.13,1800; m.__
858) 6-2060 Seymour Flint, b.Feb.23,1802; d.June 11,1808.

(346) 5-910 ABIGAIL FLINT,(Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas) b.May 29,1758,Windham,Conn.;
m.Apr.19,1779,SHUBALL MARTIN,b.Dec.3,1757,see 5-1250 George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,Genealogy by A.M.S. 10 children;
838) 6-2080 Abel Martin,b.July 19,1779.

844) 6-2081 Polly Martin, b.Aug.30,1781.
839) 6-2082 Royal Martin, b.Jan.22,1782.
840) 6-2083 Sally Martin, b.Dec.22,1783; d.Apr.16,1786.
841) 6-2084 Zaccheus Martin,b.Dec.5,1785.
842) 6-2085 Sally Martin, b.Dec.22,1787.
843) 6-2086 Vine Martin, b.Sept.24,1789.
845) 6-2087 Lucy Martin, b.Sept.12,1793.
846) 6-2088 Fenton Martin,b.Sept.9,1795.
847) 6-2089 Nelson Martin,b.Nov.17,1798.

(348) 5-912 DANIEL FLINT,(Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas) b.Dec.7,1761,Windham (now Hampton),Conn.; d.Mar.12,1841,Braintree, ("Connecticut Corners"),Vt.; He moved to Braintree,Vt.,1796 and settled at "Connecticut Corners". Perhaps a Rev.war pensioner as Hemenway's Vt.Gazetteer,p.1161 has his nane in list of pensioners, from Braintree,Vt.

m.1st,Elizabeth Martin,Dec.24,1761; d.Oct.24,1804,(by His.of Braintree,Vt.; but Flint Register gives Oct._1807,and only one marriage.) dau.of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ford of Windham,Conn.)Martin.(See 5-1214 George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,by A.M.S.)

m.2d,Mrs.Sarah Sumner,mother of Samuel C.Sumner. (tree,Vt.

9 children,b.1st one Windham,4 in Hampton,Conn.,the rest,Brain

859) 6-2125 Betsey Flint, b.Oct.29,1784.
860) (6-2126)Daniel Flint,b.July 17,1786; m.Sally Whiting.
862) 6-2127 Polly Flint, b.Jan.30,1789; d.Apr.28,1791.
861) 6-2128 Phila Flint, b.Oct.17,1790; m.Joseph Bowditch of Randolph,Vt.,and lived there but d.in Boston,Mass. (west.
863) 6-2129 Ebenezer Flint,b.Oct.7,1792;m.Elizabeth Linfield and went
864)(6-2130)Nathaniel Flint,b.Feb.29,1796;m.Polly Nichols.
865) 6-2131 Eunice Flint, b.Feb.19,1798; d.Feb.16,1878,Warren,Vt.; m.Dec.31,1823,Horace Kent of Warren,Vt.; lived there.
866) 6-2132 Joseph Flint, b.Dec.28,1802;m.Mercy Monroe;went west.
867) 6-2133 Martin Flint, b.Oct.9,1804; d.July 30,1834,Jacksonburg, Missouri; married twice.

3 children by Sarah,2d wife,

6-2134 Cynthia Flint,b._ d.Aug.5,1835.
6-2135 Smith Flint, b._ m.Electa Coburn;went to Ohio. d.before 1883.(as were Joseph and wife above.)
6-2136 Sarah Ann Flint,b._ d.__River Falls,Wis.; m.Mar.19,1835,Parker Flint.

(351) 5-915 WILLIAM FLINT,(Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas) b.Apr.29,1769,Windham (now Hampton),Conn.; d.__1850,prob.Braintree, Vt.,where they settled 1803. (A William Flint was in the war of 1812 from Braintree,Vt. Is this the one?)

m._PATTY RANDALL. 12 children;

868) 6-2150 William Flint,b.Mar.17,1795; d.Aug.16,1879; m.Anna Thomas b.Dec.6,1798; d.Sept.21,1879; Had children.
869)(6-2151)Elijah Flint, b.Mar.7,1798; m.Patience Neff.
870)(6-2152)Royal Flint, b.Sept.27,1799;m.Betsey Harwood. (ardson.
871)(6-2153)Martha Flint, b.Feb.1,1801; m.Samuel Vinton,-Godfrey Rich
872) 6-2154 Mary Flint, b.Dec.27,1803; d._Hastings,Minn.; m.Charles Lewis and lived in Potsdam,N.Y.
873) 6-2155 Abigail Flint,b.Aug.4,1805; d.infant.
874)(6-2156)Hovey Flint, b.Apr.20,1807; m.Sarah Spear.
875) 6-2157 Abigail Flint,b.Mar.27,1808; m.Jehiel English; lived and died in Michigan.
876) 6-2158 Parker Flint, b.Apr.24,1810; m.Mar.19,1835,Sarah Ann Flint; living 1883 River Falls,Wis.,where he went about 1856.
877)(6-2159)David F.Flint,b.Jan.14,1812; m.Rhoda Morse.

878) 6-2160 Chloe Flint, b.Feb.21,1814; d._West;m.July 5,1837,
Charles A.Clark of Greenfield,Mass. (Blair.
879)(6-2161)Zaccheus Flint,b.Dec.25,1817;m.Caroline Abbott,-Anna E.

5-950 JOSEPH METCALF,(Ruth,Daniel,Edward,William),
m.CATHERINE NEAL,dau.of Capt.Robert and Catherine (Daland) Neal.
1 child only;
(6-2180) Ruth Metcalf,b._ m.Stephen Driver.

(354) 6-102 THOMAS FLINT,(Thomas,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas)
b.Oct.4,1767,No.Reading,Mass.; d.Feb.18,1854.Farmington,Maine,
Physician and surgeon in Farmington,Maine. The Flint Register prints an excellent obituary stating: He moulded the social,moral, and intellectual character of his community; He led an exemplary, industrious and frugal life; attained an honorable reputation as a surgeon; in religion he was more interested in the social and moral relations of life than in denominational zeal,and took every oportunity to do good. (Me.
m.Aug.2,1792,SARAH B.NORTON,b.May 29,1767. 9 children,b.Farmington,
880) 7-100 Thomas Flint, b.May 18,1793; d.Nov.5,1813.
881) 7-101 Sally N.Flint, b.Oct.20,1794; m.Fayette Mace.
882)(7-102)William R.Flint, b.Oct.25,1796; m.Electa Weston.
883) 7-103 Eliza S.Flint, b.Sept.25,1798;m.Billsford Pease.
884) 7-104 Lydia P.Flint, b.Aug.16,1800; m.John W.Norton.
885) 7-105 Clarissa N.Flint,b.June 8,1802.
886) 7-106 Amelia Flint, b.July 5,1804; m.William S.Gray.
887) 7-107 Deborah N.Flint, b.June 10,1806;m.Simeon Bixby.
888) 7-108 Mary Flint, b.Dec.13,1808; d.the same day.

(357) 6-105 JOHN FLINT,(Thomas,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas),
b.Feb.16,1774,Nobleborough,Maine; d.Mar.19,1826. Trader,Bath Maine.
m.Apr.3,1800,LYDIA NORTON,b.Mar.14,1779,Edgarton,Mass.; dau.of
Ebenezer and Elizabeth Norton. 8 children,b.prob.Bath,Maine.
889) 7-120 Sophia Flint, b.Jan.10,1802; d.Dec.20,1818.
890) 7-121 Elizabeth Norton Flint,b.Nov.15,1802.
891) 7-122 Lorenza Flint, b.Oct.28,1804; d.Dec.11,1818.
892) 7-123 Martha Coney Flint, b.Jan.14,1807; d.prob.an infant.
893)(7-124)John Pope Flint, b.Mar.17,1809; m.Mary E.Higgins.
894) 7-125 Clarissa Norton Flint,b.Nov.29,1811.
895) 7-126 Martha Russ Flint, b.Nov.22,1814.
896) 7-127 Sophia Lorenza Flint,b.June 22,1820;d.Aug.2,1835.

(358) 6-106 Capt.EBEN FLINT,(Thomas,Thomas,Fhomas,Thomas,Thomas)
b.Apr.2,1776,Nobleborough,Maine; d.1838. (his father.
Farmer and surveyor of land in Nobleborough,Me.,on the homestead of
m._MARTHA BARSTOW. 4 children,b.prob.Nobleborough,Me.;
897) 7-130 George B.Flint,
898) 7-131 Benjamin E.Flint,
899) 7-132 Caroline Flint.
900) 7-133 Sarah Flint.

(363) 6-111 JOSEPH FLINT,(Thomas,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas)
b.Nov.5,1792,Nobleborough,Me.; Farmer in Damariscotta,Maine.
m.Feb.10,1818,SARAH JONES,b.Oct.14,1795. 5 chil.,b.prob,Damariscotta.
901) 7-150 Lucinda Flint, b.Feb.9,1819; m.William Tobey.
902) 7-151 Windsor I.Flint,b.Feb.18,1821.
903) 7-152 Thomas Flint, b.Dec.24,1823;m.Nancy S.Hall.
904) 7-153 Elizabeth K.Flint,b.Dec.12,1826;m.Job Chapman.
905) 7-154 Benjamin Flint, b.July 22,1833.

(374) 6-146 JOHN FLINT,(Jesse,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas), b.Apr.18,1780,prob.Damariscotta,Me.;
m.Dec.1825,ELIZABETH JONES,b.Apr.18,1803. 8 children.
906) 7-170 Joel Flint, b.Feb.7,1827.
907) 7-171 Birthey Flint,b.Nov.5,1828;m.Sept.1858,Sylvester W.Perry.
908) 7-172 Ira Flint, b.June 10,1831.
909) 7-173 Robert Porter Flint,b.July 15,1833.
910) 7-174 Rebecca Flint,b.Oct.22,1836; d.June 13,1845.
911) 7-175 Jesse Flint, b.Dec.12,1838.
912) 7-176 Mary Elizabeth Flint,b.Feb.10,1840.
913) 7-177 James Flint, b.Mar.23,1844.

(377) 6-149 WILLIAM FLINT,(Jesse,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas) b.Aug.12,1787,prob.Damariscotta,Me.; was a caulker,in Rockland,Me.
m.FANNY CLAPP,b.June 5,1792. 11 children,b.prob.Rockland,Me.;
914) 7-188 Priscilla Flint, b.Oct.28,1811.
915) 7-189 William Flint, b.July 2,1813.
916) 7-190 FannyE.Flint, b.Jan.2,1816.
917) 7-191 Laetha Flint, b.Jan.28,1818.
918) 7-192 Joseph G.Flint, b.May 26,1820.
919) 7-193 Harriet N.W.Flint,b.Sept.4,1822.
920) 7-194 John E.Flint, b.Apr.4,1826.
921) 7-195 Nathaniel C.Flint,b.May 4,1828.
922) 7-196 Joseph H.Flint, b.Feb.28,1831.
923) 7-197 Samuel P.Flint, b.Dec.27,1832.
924) 7-198 Mary Vesta Flint, b.Oct.10,1834.

(378) 6-150 DANIEL FLINT,(Jesse,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas), b.May 20,1790,prob.Damariscotta,Me. was a cabinet maker there.
m.Dec.28,1814,ELIZABETH TURNBULL,b.Sept.19,1790.
8 children,b.prob.Damariscotta,Me.;
925) 7-210 Edward Flint, b.Oct.18,1815; d.Oct.23,1815.
926) 7-211 Margaret Wilkinson Flint,b.Jan.1,1817.
927) 7-212 Edward Flint, b.Aug.17,1818.
928) 7-213 Charlotte Turnbull Flint,b.Apr.1,1821.
929) 7-214 Elizabeth Flint,b.July 22,1824.
930) 7-215 Mary Ann Flint,b.Dec.28,1826.
931) 7-216 Daniel Damon Flint,b.May 3,1830.
932) 7-217 Jesse Byron Flint, b._

(381) 6-153 SAMUEL FLINT,(Jesse,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas,Thomas) b.June 8,1800,prob.Damariscotta,Me.: Farmer in Thorndike,Maine.
m.Feb.10,1823,LOUISA HODGMAN,b.Dec.15,1802. 7 chil.,b.prob.Thorndike
933)(7-222)Samuel Flint, b.Oct.7,1823; m.Elizabeth Bird.
934)(7-223)Benjamin K.Flint,b.Sept.19,1825;m.Martha M.Bird.
935) 7-224 William Flint, b.Nov.23,1827.
936)(7-225)Martha L.Flint,b.Oct.12,1830; m.Nathaniel E.Keen.
937) 7-226 James Barstow Flint,b.Nov.4,1832.
938) 7-227 Isaac Hodgman Flint,b.Aug.20,1841.
939) 7-228 Daniel Byron Flint, b.Dec.6,1843.

(404) 6-217 NATHANIEL FLINT,(Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Ebenezer, Thomas,Thomas),b.Mar.18,1810. Farmer in Bedford,N.H.
m.1st,Nov.22,1838, SARAH ANN PARKHURST.
m.2d, Oct.3, 1849, MARY R.WOODS.
5 children by Sarah Ann,1st wife,b.prob.Bedford,N.H.
940) 7-300 Anstiss P.Flint, b.Dec.15,1840.
941) 7-301 Albert L.Flint, b.Dec.7,1842.

942) 7-302 Julia A.Flint, b.Apr.19,1845.
943) 7-303 Milton N.Flint, b.Apr.7,1847.
944) 7-304 Sarah Ann P.Flint,b.Apr.2,1849.

(405) 6-218 WILLIAM A.FLINT,(Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Ebenezer, Thomas,Thomas).b.July 15,1812,prob.New Boston,N.H.; living 1860,a farmer in Bedford,N.H.
m.Dec.30,1835,_MARY FARLEY.
m.June 24,1848,HANNAH S.OTIS, No children.
5 children by Mary,1st wife,b.prob.Bedford,N.H.
945) 7-306 Orline M.Flint, b.Oct.10,1836.
946) 7-307 Lydia A.Flint, b.Oct.23,1839.
947) 7-308 Francis F.Flint,b.May 23,1843.
948) 7-309 George A.Flint, b.Feb.5,1845.
949) 7-310 Charles A.Flint,b.May 1,1847.

(408) 6-221 JOSEPH H.FLINT,(Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Ebenezer, Thomas,Thomas),b.Oct.19,1820,prob.New Boston,N.H.; d.1858. Farmer in Bedford,N.H.; m.Nov.20,1845,NANCY C.PARKHURST. 2 children.
950) 7-315 Sarah A.P.Flint,b.Nov.25,1848,prob.Bedford,N.H.
951) 7-316 Nancy P.Flint, b.Oct.3,1850, do do do

(409) 6-235 Rev.EBENEZER FLINT,(Miles,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Thomas,Thomas),b.Nov.10,1768,Methuen,Mass.; d.Oct.12,1811,Brentwood, N.H. He graduated at Dartmouth College,Hanover,N.H.,1798,and was ordained over the Congl.church in Brentwood,N.H.,May 27,1801,where he remained until death. He is said to have been "an orthodox, pious and devoted minister,much esteemed by his people
m.Oct._ 1801,_MARY KENDALL,b.May 30,1769,of Tewksbury,Mass. She d.Nov.9,1841; dau.of Dea.Ezra Kendall.of Tewksbury,Mass.;
4 children,b.prob.Brentwood,N.H.;
952) 7-330 Mary K.Flint, b.Sept.24,1802.
953) 7-331 Ebenezer Flint,b.June 21,1804.
954) 7-332 Abigail Jane Flint,b.Jan.8,1808.
955) 7-333 Ezra M.Flint, b.July 9,1811.

(410) 6-236 SARAH FLINT,(Lt.Miles, Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas, Thomas),b.Nov.2,1770; m.Jan.25,1798,Lt.JOSEPH GRIFFIN,whose Rev.war record is in Archives,page 884,State House,Boston,Mass. 1 or more chil
(7-360)Sarah Griffin,b._ m.Aaron Sawyer.

(411) 6-237 PERSIS FLINT,(Lt.Miles, Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas, Thomas),b.Nov.8,1772,prob.Methuen,Mass.; d.1860.
m.Oct.3,1793,JONATHAN GRIFFIN,(1769-1860); (Sergt.Joseph,1736-1831);(Jonathan,1699-1769);(Jonathan,b.1670); (Matthew Griffin).
(7-380)Miles Flint Griffin,(1802-68);m.Cynthia L.Alden.

(413) 6-239 CALEB PILLSBURY FLINT,(Miles,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Thomas,Thomas),b.Aug.2,1778,Methuen,Mass.; Lived in Andover,Mass., several yrs.and in 1837 moved to Touland,Ill.
m.Feb._ 1801, SALLY MERRILL.
m.2d, ANNA HUNT.
4 children by whom?
956) 7-396 Caleb Flint,
957) 7-397 Warren Flint.
958) 7-398 Joseph Loring Flint.
959) 7-399 James Madison Flint.

(414) 6-240 RHODA FLINT,(Lt.Miles,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas, Thomas),b.May 14,1781,prob.Dracut,Mass.; d.shortly after marriage.
m.Dec.1,1799,_JOHN SINCLAIR,who came from Scituate,Mass.(He m.2d-)
(7-425)Mary Putnam Sinclair,b.Nov.16,1800; m,Aaron Sawyer,Jr.,8-203.

(415) 6-241 SIMEON FLINT,(Miles,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas, Thomas),b.May 14,1784,Methuen,Mass.; d.May 28,1848. Farmer in Andover Mass.; m.Apr.18,1805,MARTHA FURBUSH,b.Apr.15,1772.5 chil.,b.Andover, (Mass.
960) 7-440 Simeon Furbush Flint,b.twin,Jan.19,1805.
961)(7-441)Charles F.Flint, b.twin,Jan.19,1805;m.Charlotte Deming.
962) 7-442 Caroline Flint, b.Nov.29,1807.
963) 7-443 Adaline Flint, b.Oct.30,1809.
964)(7-444)Miles Flint, b.Sept.21,1813; m.Catharine Hardy.

(416) 6-242 HEMAN FLINT,(Miles,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas, Thomas),b.June 18,1785,Methuen,Mass.; m.RHODA CHEEVER. 5 children.
965) 7-460 Warren Flint, b.July 12,1810.
966) 7-461 Silas Brown Flint,b.Feb.24,1812.
967) 7-462 Rhoda Flint, b.Feb.10,1814.
968) 7-463 Augustus Flint,b.May 19,1818.
969) 7-464 Amos Flint, b.May 21,1820.

(423) 6-329 SIMEON FLINT,(Nehemiah,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas, Thomas),b.Oct.17,1778. d.Sept.3,1820.
m.June 3,1800,SALLY COBURN of Dracut,Mass. 3 children;
970) 7-480 Alvan Flint, b.July 31,1801.
971) 7-481 Oliver Whiting Flint,b.Mar.6,1805.
972) 7-482 Charles Lewis Flint, b.Dec.2,1807.

(431) 6-381 ELIJAH FLINT,(Elijah,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas, Thomas),b.Mar.11,1779,Dracut,Mass.; settled in Pembroke,N.Y.
m.Nov.25,1802,LYDIA JONES,of Dracut,Mass.; 2 chil.,b.prob,Pembroke,
973) 7-498 Lydia Flint, b.May 29,1803.
974) 7-499 Harriet Flint,b.Mar.7,1805.

(432) 6-382 DANIEL FLINT,(Elijah,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas, Thomas),b.Jan.29,1781; d.1805,Havana, was a Mariner.
m._SARAH CLARK,b.Mar.2,1784,Pelham,N.H.; d.Aug.11,1824, dau.of Timothy Clark. 1 child;
975)(7-520)Alpheus C.Flint,b.May 13,1804; m.Tamison W.Glines.

(433) 6-383 SIMEON FLINT,(Elijah,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas, Thomas),b.Feb.12,1783,prob.Dracut,Mass.; was post-master there.
m.Feb.14,1804, SUSANNAH JONES,who d.June 17,1838.
m.May 14,1840, MELINDA KNOWLTON.
11 children by Susannah,1st wife,b.prob.Dracut,Mass.;
976) 7-540 Susannah Flint b.July 29,1804; d.June 25,1849.
977) 7-541 Louiesa Flint, b.May.1, 1806.
978) 7-542 Addison Flint, b.Jan.19,1808; d.Apr.13,1832.
979) 7-543 Augusta Flint, b.Sept.4,1810; d.June 17,1851.
980) 7-544 Sarah Ann Flint,b.Feb.26,1813; d.Oct.11,1825.
981) 7-545 Almira Flint, b.June 23,1815; d.May 6, 1854.
982) 7-546 Luthera Flint, b.June 22,1817; d.Jan.5,1819.
983) 7-547 Rhoda A.Flint, b.Feb.1, 1819;
984) 7-548 Nelson Flint, b.Sept.1, 1821.
985) 7-549 Mariette Flint,b.June 21,1823.
986) 7-550 Harrison Flint,b.June 30,1826.

(437) 6-411 SIMEON FLINT,(Nathan,Nathan,Ebenezer,Thomas, Thomas),b.May 16,1782,Amherst,N.H. Carpenter in Mount Vernon,N.H.
m. SARAH KENDALL,b.Jan.17,1784. 6 chil.,b.Mount Vernon,N.H.; (man.
987)(7-570)Simeon K.Flint,b.Feb.1,1805;m.Martha H.Green,-Lucy W.Free
988)(7-571)Nathan Flint, b.Oct.8,1806;m.Dorothy S.Glidden.
989) 7-572 Grisey Flint, b.Aug.17,1808; (Cudworth.
990)(7-573)Jacob Flint, b.Dec.8,1810;m.Elizabeth A.Green,-Elizabeth
991) 7-574 Eliza Flint, b.Feb.18,1813; d.Dec. 1814.
992)(7-575)Daniel K.Flint,b.May 15,1815; m.Ann A.H.Burrill.

(440) 6-414 CALVIN FLINT,(Nathan,Nathan,Ebenezer,Thomas, Thomas),b.Apr.20,1787,prob.Amherst,N.H.; d.__Canada. Lived in Mount Vernon,N.H.,and Amherst,N.H.,until 1830,then moved to Bridgewater,Vt.
m.1st,RACHEL WILKINS. m.2d,___ No children by 2d marriage.
993) 7-590 Nancy Flint.
994) 7-591 Lucy Flint,
995) 7-592 Rachel Flint.
996) 7-593 Chasey Flint.

(445) 6-419 ISAAC FLINT,(Nathan,Nathan,Ebenezer,Thomas,Thomas) b.Sept.3,1798,Mount Vernon,N.H.; living 1860,a farmer in Newport,N.H.
m.__and children d.in infancy. (Susan,an adopted dau.,b.Jan.27, 1836,Boston,Mass.; m.Dec.5,1854,Eli Tompkins; 2 children,-Elvin W. b.Oct.25,1855; Lizzie Frances,b.June 22,1857.)

(467) 6-493 PETER FLINT,(William,William,William,Thomas,Thomas) b.in Reading,Mass.;bap.July 16,1775; d.Dec.29,1842,aged 66 yrs.
Farmer in No.Reading,Mass. "He retired to rest apparently in good health but during the night was taken with apoplexy and before 2 o' clock the next day was a corpse." He was a man much respected for his kindness of heart."
m.June 6,1802,MARY BURNS,b.Oct.12,1777,Milford,N.H.; dau.of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harkness) Burns. 7 children,b."in the old north Presinct,"now No.Reading,Mass.;
997)(7-615)Peter G.Flint, b.Feb.20,1804; m.Hannah A.Hayward.
998) 7-616 Charles Frederick Flint,b.Jan.18,1808;living 1860 a farmer in No.Reading,Mass.;but d.Jan.13,1878,aged 60 yrs.;
m.June 11,1840,Harriet N.Evans,dau.of Thomas and Phebe Evans of So.Peabody,now called Wakefield,Mass.
999)7-617 Sylvester G.Flint,b.Apr.29,1809; d.Dec.30,1814.
1000)7-618 Mary B.Flint, b.June 18,1810;d.May 7,1842;
m.Aug.5,1831,William Wakefield.
1001)7-619 Elizabeth Jane Flint,b.July 1816;m.Jan.1,1834,Andrew Upton.
1002)7-620 Timothy Gilman Flint,b.June 12,1819; d.Apr.4,1858.
1003)7-621 Martha Flint, b.Mar.10,1822; d.Dec.4,1845.

(469) 6-495 Rev.TIMOTHY FLINT,(William,William,William,Thomas, Thomas),b.No.Reading,Mass.; bap.July 23,1780; d.Aug.16,1840,No.Reading,Mass.,at his brother's. Lived in Lunenburg,Mass.,and Red River, Louisiana. was a clergyman and novelist.
He grad.from Harvard College,Cambridge,Mass.,1800; was ordained pastor of Congl.church,Lunenburg,Mass.,Nov.30,1802; dismissed at his request June 19,1814; went west,Red River,La.,returning May 1840 to No.Reading,Mass.,where he died of a lingering,painful disorder the next August and was buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery,Salem,Mass.
In seven or eight yrs.he wrote many books which made him well known both sides the Atlantic and gave him a rank among the distinguished writers of the country. He was highly imaginative and poetical, a lover of the beautiful and grand in nature,of the true,goodand pure in character. (See Flint Genealogical Register,p.73.)

m.1802,ABIGAIL HUBBARD of Marblehead,Mass.; 5 children;
1004) 7-640 Micah Flint.
1005) 7-641 Eleline Flint,
1006) 7-642 Ebenezer Hubbard Flint.
1007) 7-643 James Flint.
1008) 7-644 Martha Flint.

(474) 6-521 HEZEKIAH FLINT,(Hezekiah,William,William,Thomas, Thomas),b.June 28,1771,No.Reading,Mass.; d.Sept,_1843,Cincinnati,Ohio. West west with his father 1787. m.1795,Miss KITCHNER. 1 child;
1009) 7-660 Esther K.Flint,b._ m.John Baker.

(490) 6-555 Maj.DANIEL FLINT,(Daniel,James,William,Thomas, Thomas),b.Mar.22,1795,No.Reading,Mass.,where he was a farmer on the homestead of his father,in 1860.
m.Dec.11,1821,SARAH EATON,b.July 24,1794,Boxford,Mass.; d.Jan.14, 1862; eldest dau.of Rev.Dr.Peter and Sarah (Stone) Eaton.
6 children,b.No.Reading,Mass.; (m.Althea L.Hewes.
1010)(7-680)Francis E.Flint, b.Jan.8,1824(Jan.11,1823,-Flint Register)
1011) 7-681 Sarah Stone Flint,b.Jan,26,1825; d.Apr.19,1856; m.Sept.11,1849,B.B.Yale.
1012)(7-682)Daniel P.Flint, b.Apr.15,1827; m.Mary F.Grover.
1013) 7-683 Priscilla Porter Flint,b.Feb.3,1829;d.Nov.10,1847; unm.
1014) 7-684 Catherine Dodge Flint, b.May 30,1831;m.Dec.8,1855, George H.Kellogg.
1015) 7-685 Maria Franklin Flint, b.Aug.26,1835;d.July 11,1840.

(492) 6-557 JOSEPH WARREN FLINT,(Daniel,James,William,Thomas, Thomas),b.Nov.2,1799,No.Reading,Mass.; A retired merchant living 1860 on a farm in No.Reading,Mass.
m.Nov.18,1824,MARIA LANGDON PETERS,b.July 11,1801,Blue Hill,Maine. dau.of James and Sally (Cunningham) Peters. 3 children;
1016) 7-710 Ann Tucker Flint, b.Dec.17,1826,Boston,Mass.
1017) 7-711 Augustus Peters Flint,b.Nov.20,1830,Bahia,So.America.
1018) 7-712 Josephine Maria Flint,b.Sept.10,1834,Boston,Mass.

(493) 6-558 JAMES PUTNAM FLINT,(Daniel,James,William,Thomas, Thomas),b.Apr.12,1802,No.Reading,Mass.; Merchant,(Peabody & Flint) San Francisco,Calif.,but residing 1860 in Roxbury,Mass.
m.Nov.24,1824,ANNA KELLOGG,b.July 24,1805,Sheffield,Mass.; dau.of Silas and Rhoda (Root) Kellogg. 4 children;
1019)(7-725)Edward P.Flint, .b.Sept.6,1828. m.Emma P.DuBois.
1020) 7-726 William Kellogg Flint,b.Apr.18,1838.
1021) 7-727 Anita Root Flint, b.Aug.24,1840.
1022) Elijah Train Flint, b.Mar.4,1842.

(522) 6-691 MARY FLINT,(William,Joseph,William,Thomas,Thomas) b.Jan.1,1802.
m.1st,Nov.7,1820,THOMAS J.PATTISON.
m.2d, Nov.4,1827,WILLIAM REA.(Flint Register gives m.Dec.26,1822,)
1 child by Thomas,1st husband;
1030) 7-765 William Flint Pattison,b.Dec.26,1822.
7 children by William,2d husband;
1031) 7-785 John James Rea, b.Sept.5,1828; d.Aug.6,1848.
1032) 7-786 William V.C.Rea, b.Sept.9,1830.
1033) 7-787 Henry Page Rea, b.Jan.25,1833.
1034) 7-788 Thomas Flint Rea,b.Dec.14,1835.
1035) 7-789 Anne Catherine Rea,b.Sept.17,1838;d.Aug.5,1859.
1036) 7-790 Sarah Lydia Rea, b.July 22,1842;d.Sept.17,1842.
1037) 7-791 Mary Jane Rea. b.Oct.21,1843.

(523) 6-692 WILLIAM P.FLINT,(William,Joseph,William,Thomas, Thomas),b.May 10,1810; living 1850 Forbestown,Butler Co.,Calif.
m.Dec.29,1831,SARAH EMELINE DANAVAI,dau.of John and Sarah Danavai.
1023) 7-815 Mary L.Flint, b.Nov.11,1832;m.Oct.24,1855,C.E.Baldwin.
1024) 7-816 William P.Flint,b.Sept.14,1836.
1025) 7-817 Thomas J.Flint, b.May 9,1838.
1026) 7-818 Sarah Lydia Flint,b.Nov.12,1840;m.Jan.20,1857,Geo.W.Peacock.
1027) 7-819 Jane Caroline Flint,b.Apr.30,1842.
1028) 7-820 John D.Flint, b.Sept.18,1845.
1029) 7-821 Anna Flint, b.Apr.12,1847.

(524) 6-693 JOSEPH FLINT,(William,Joseph,William,Thomas,Thomas) b.Oct.4,1813. A physician living 1860 in Cambridge,Maryland.
m.Dec.12,1843,RHODA ANN JACOBS,b.Apr.17,1822,Susex Co.,Delaware. dau.of Curtis Jacobs. 4 children;
1038) 7-900 Corine Flint, b.Mar.19,1846.
1039) 7-901 John Henry Flint, b.Feb.8,1848.
1040) 7-902 Edward Shiever Flint,b.July 25,1850.
1041) 7-903 Helen Henry Flint, b.Sept.19,1852.

(525) 6-694 THOMAS FLINT,(William,Joseph,William,Thomas,Thomas b.May 22,1816; m.Dec.15,1840,SARAH VICKERS. 6 children;
1042) 7-915 Josephine Flint, b.Aug.14,1843.
1043) 7-916 James Vickers Flint,b.Apr.12,1846.
1044) 7-917 Sarah Cristie Flint,b.Nov.26,1848.
1045) 7-918 Margaret Jane Flint,b.Aug.25,1851.
1046) 7-919 Williamina Everest Flint, b.May 1,1854.
1047) 7-920 Sarah Lydia Mitchell Flint,b.July 7,1856.

(517) 6-701 THOMAS PARROTT,(Abigail,Joseph,William,Thomas, Thomas),b.(1797-1864); m.1822,SARAH RIDGEWAY SULLIVAN,(1799-1862); 2 or more children;
7-930 Col.Edwin A.Parrott,b._1830; Manufacturer; Col.1st Ohio Vols. Infantry,Civil war.
(7-931)Henry E.Parrott, b.Mar.1,1839; m.Henrietta E.Pierce.

(526) 6-720 BENJAMIN FLINT,(Benjamin,Benjamin,William,Thomas, Thomas),b.Nov.17,1784,prob.Swanzey,N.H.; d.July 4,1842. Farmer there.
m.Jan.1,1811,HARRIET RIXFORD,b.Sept.24,1793; dau.of William and Lucy (Wilson) Rixford. 9 children,b.prob.Swanzey,N.H.;
1048) 7-940 William Rixford Flint,b.June 19,1812.
1049) 7-941 Harriet Flint, b.Aug.13,1813; d.Aug.13,1817.
1050) 7-942 Solomon Swain Flint, b.Dec.21,1818.
1051) 7-943 Wilson Flint, b.Sept.11,1820.
1052) 7-944 Ephraim Flint, - - b.Oct.30,1822.
1053) 7-945 Lucy Ann Flint, - b.Nov.6,1824.
1054) 7-946 Mary Swain Flint, b.May 15,1827; d.Jan.3,1845.
1055) 7-947 Hepsie Flint, - - b.Sept.20,1829;d.May 29,1852.
1056) 7-948 Daniel Flint, - - b.May 9,1832.

(530) 6-724 JOSEPH FLINT,(Benjamin,Benjamin,William,Thomas, Thomas),b.Jan,28,1791,prob.Swanzey,N.H.; d.on Fox River,Ill.
m.GRATIA FOSTER. 7 children,but only one named;
1057) 7-960 Amos Flint.b._

(531) 6-725 ISAAC FLINT,(Benjamin,Benjamin,William,Thomas, Thomas),b.Oct.21,1792,Westminster,Mass.;(Flint Register has it N.H.) Farmer,living 1860 in Elyria,Ohio.
m.Nov.13,1817,HARRIET DELESDERNIER,b.Feb.12,1798; dau.of Moses

Frederick and Ann Frances (Freeman) Delesdernier. 10 children;
1058) 7-975 Isaac Swain Flint, b.Nov.3,1819. (Hides.
1059) 7-976 Mary Elizabeth Flint,b.Feb.19,1821; d.Feb._1858;m.Samuel
1060) 7-977 Frances Delia Flint, b.Sept.19,1823;d.Feb.15,1855;
m.Francis Johnsom.
1061) 7-978 Christopher Lyman Flint,b.July 31,1825;
1062) 7-979 John Thompson Flint, b.Apr.2,1827.
1063) 7-980 Luther Pain Flint, b.Feb.19,1829.
1064) 7-981 Edward Flint, b.Nov.21,1830.
1065) 7-982 Oliva Flint, b.Apr.23,1832; d.Apr._1852; unm.
1066) 7-983 Harriet Flint,b.Oct.7,1834;m.Feb.1858,W.H.Walworth.
1067) 7-984 Almira Flint, b.Jan.24,1836; m.Albert J.Thomas.

(532) 6-727 DANIEL FLINT,(Benjamin,Benjamin, William,Thomas, Thomas),b.Aug.27,1795. d.1832,Carlyle ,N.Y.; Farmer.
m.GRACIA FREEMAN of Worcester,N.Y. 4 children;
1068) 7-996 Sarah Lucretia Flint, b.1825.
1069) 7-997 Hepzi Flint, b.1827.
1070) 7-998 Daniel Benjamin Flint,b.1829.
1071) 7-999 Susan Eliza Flint, b.Apr.23,1852.

(537) 6-734 JAMES FLINT,(Benjamin,Benjamin,William,Thomas, Thomas),b.Mar.11,1814,Winchester,N.H.; A butcher,living 1860,LynnMass.
m.1st,Nov.24,1836,MARTHA FIDELIA CASE,b.May 23,1812,Middleton,Mass. d.Oct.18,1849; dau.of Elisha and Martha (Berry) Case.
m.2d,Sept.17,1851,HARRIET WHEELER SNOW,b.Dec._1831; d.Aug.23,1855 So.Danvers,Mass.; dau.of Anthony and Lydia (Guilford) Snow.
m.3d,Nov.26,1857,MARY E.POTTER,dau.of John Potter.
5 children by Martha,1st wife;
1072) 7-1020 Elizabeth Maria Flint, b.Aug.16,1837.
1073) 7-1021 Catherine Fidelia Flint,b.Aug.29,1839.
1074) 7-1022 Charles Leavitt Flint, b.May 17,1841.
1075) 7-1023 Alfred Porter Flint, b.Mar.15,1843.
1076) 7-1024 James Allen Flint, b.Dec.27,1845.
1 child by Harriet,2d wife;
1077) 7-1025 Ella Flint, b.Aug.9,1855; d.Aug.23,1855.

(538) 6-735 SIMEON FLINT,(Benjamin,Benjamin,William,Thomas, Thomas),b.Jan.18,1817,Winchesber,N.H.; A master mason,living 1860 in Salem,Mass.
m.Nov.26,1845,ELLEN REBECCA POLLARD,b.June 9,1822,Hallowell,Maine. dau.of George and Rebecca (Punchard) Pollard. 6 children;
1098) 7-1045 George Benjamin Flint, b.Aug.28,1846.
1099) 7-1046 Charles Henry Flint, b.May 30,1848.
1100) 7-1047 Edward Winchester Flint,b.Aug.27,1850.
1101) 7-1048 Albert Stowell Flint, b.Sept.12,1853.
1102) 7-1049 William Cornelian Flint,b.Sept.10,1855.
1103) 7-1050 Mary Ellen Flint, b.Sept.18,1857.
7-1051 Arthur Poland Flint, b.Feb.11,1860.

(547) 6/780, KENDALL FLINT,(Kendall,Benjamin,William,Thomas, Thomas),b.Aug.20,1796,No.Reading,Mass.; A cordwainer,living 1860 in No.Reading,Mass.; m.May 26,1836,CYNTHIA B.LEWIS. 3 children;
1104) 7-1070 Abigail Flint, b.May 10,1837;m.C.B.Sias.
1105) 7-1071 Lucy Maria Flint, b.Apr.28,1840.
1106) 7-1072 Kendall Leroy Flint,b.Sept.13,1845.

(557) 6-800 NANCY FLINT,(Simeon,Benjamin,William,Thomas, Thomas),b.Dec.14,1796,prob.No.Reading,Mass.;

m.1814,WILLIAM PEARSON. He was a Farmer and lived in Shipton, Canada East (Quebec) until about 1855,then Ottawa,Canada.(1860)4chil.
1107) 7-1085 William C.Pearson,b.Apr.29,1815; m.1837,Harriet Bradley.
1108) 7-1086 Mary Ann Pearson, b.May 29,1817; m.C.P.Mallory.
1109) 7-1087 Jonathan Pearson, b.Nov.__ 1819.
1110) 7-1088 Betsey Pearson, b.Oct.__ 1821; d.1843.

(558) 6-801 BETSEY W.FLINT,(Simeon,Benjamin,William,Thomas, Thomas),b._1798. m.1821,JESSE RESBY. 7 children;
1111) 7-1100 Maria Resby,
1112) 7-1101 William J.H.Resby.
1113) 7-1102 Betsey M.Resby.
1114) 7-1103 Mary A.Resby.
1115) 7-1104 George H.Resby.
1116) 7-1105 Edward S.Resby.
1117) 7-1106 Charles S.Resby.

(560) 6-803 BENJAMIN FLINT,(Simeon,Benjamin,William,Thomas, Thomas),b.Oct.9,1802,prob.Danville,Vt.; Farmer,living 1860,Shipton, Canada East (Quebec).
m.1st,1821,LUCY HALL,who died 1839.
m.2d,Mar.19,1840,HANNAH F.BUTLER.
5 children by Lucy,1st wife;
1118) 7-1125 Jasper J.Flint,b.1822.
1119) 7-1126 B.Selina Flint,b.Feb.23,1824;m.Feb.7,1848,Jasper S.Fowler.
1120) 7-1127 Nancy E.Flint, b.Feb.1,1826; m.Feb.8,1848,Wm.O.Fowler.
1121) 7-1128 Simeon Flint, b.__ 1829; d.in infancy.
1122) 7-1129 Lucy J.Flint, b.July 30,1833;m.June 15,1852,R.Jerome.
7 children by Hannah,2d wife;
1123) 7-1150 Simeon A.Flint,b.Feb.2,1841.
1124) 7-1151 Hellen C.Flint,b.June 6,1842.
1125) 7-1152 Henry Flint, b.Dec.23,1844.
1126) 7-1153 Harriet B.Flint,b.Feb.16,1846.
1127) 7-1154 Edwin H.Flint, b.Sept.23,1848;
1128) 7-1155 Celia M.Flint, b.Jan.3,1851.
1129) 7-1156 Dora Flint, b.Oct.26,1856.

(561) 6-804 ABIGAIL FLINT,(Simeon,Benjamin,William,Thomas, Thomas),b.Oct.12,1804; living 1860,Shipton,Canada East (Quebec).
m.Jan.29,1834,MILO S.BARNUM. 6 children;
1130) 7-1175 Althea E.Barnum,b.Nov.30,1834.
1131) 7-1176 Betsy P.Barnum, b.Apr.2,1837.
1132) 7-1177 Jehiel R.Barnum,b.June 4,1839.
1133) 7-1178 Harry W.Barnum .b.Aug.27,1841.
1134) 7-1179 Emma M.Barnum, b.Feb.2,1846.
1135) 7-1180 Simeon F.Barnum,b.July 30,1849.

(562) 6-805 HULDAH FLINT,(Simeon,Benjamin,William,Thomas, Thomas),b._1806; lived in Shipton,Canada East (Quebec) until 1823, then moved to Ohio. m.DANIEL EMERSON. 12 children;
1136) 7-1300 Simeon Emerson.
1137) 7-1301 Maria Emerson.
1138) 7-1302 Gilman W.Emerson.
1139) 7-1303 George W.Emerson.
1140) 7-1304 Charles G.Emerson.
1141) 7-1305 Andrew J.Emerson.
1142) 7-1306 Lucy A.Emerson.
1143) 7-1307 Henrietta Emerson.
1144) 7-1308 Thomas B.Emerson.
1145) 7-1309 William C.Emerson.
1146) 7-1310 Mary E.Emerson.
1147) 7-1311 Benjamin K.Emerson.

(564) 6-807 MARY P.FLINT,(Simeon,Benjamin,William,Thomas,
homas(,b.1812; lived in Shipton,Quebec.
m.1832,JABEZ MORRILL,who d.1855. 11 children b.prob.Shipton,Quebec.
148) 7-1330 Sherman Morrill, b.1833; d.1834.
149) 7-1331 Mary C.Morrill, b.Apr.5,1835; d.prob.an infant.
150) 7-1332 George W.Morrill,b.Feb.22,1837.
151) 7-1333 Allen P.Morrill, b.Apr.15,1839.
152) 7-1334 Mary Annell Morrill,b.May 2,1841.
153) 7-1335 Simeon F.Morrill,b.Mar.6,1843.
154) 7-1336 Betsy S.Morrill, b.Feb.12,1845.
155) 7-1337 Huldah E.Morrill,b.Jan.17,1848.
156) 7-1338 Jonnazella Morrill,b.Jan.21,1852.
157) 7-1339 Selinda Morrill. b.Nov.21,1852.
158) 7-1340 Jabez W.Morrill, b.Feb.21,1854.

(565) 6-808 EMILY M.FLINT,(Simeon,Benjamin,William,Thomas,
homas),b.1819. living 1860,Shipton,Quebec.(Canada East.)
m.MICHAEL LYNCH. 7 children,b.prob.Shipton,Quebec;
159) 7-1360 Mary E.Lynch, b.1845.
160) 7-1361 James A.Lynch, b.1846.
161) 7-1362 William H.Lynch,b.1847.
162) 7-1363 George N.Lynch, b.1849.
163) 7-1364 Martha B.Lynch, b.1851.
164) 7-1365 Charles M.Lynch,b.1855.
165) 7-1366 Julia A.Lynch, b.1857.

(566) 6-820 SYLVESTER PROCTOR FLINT,(Jonathan,Jonathan,Jonathan,
homas,Thomas),b.May 9,1778,prob.Fitchburg,Mass.; d.Dec.3,1855,Lynn,
ass.,aged 77 yrs.(of pneumonia); lived in Fitchburg and Lynn,Mass.
m.Apr.8,1802,DAMARES BOUTELLE,who d.July 4,after 98th year. 6 chil.
166) 7-1380 Sylvester Proctor Flint,b.Feb.18,1803; d.young.
167) 7-1381 Jonathan Boutelle Flint,b.July 6,1805;d.1897; lived in
Lubec,Maine; m.Clarissa Chase; No children.
168)(7-1382)Phebe Damares Flint, b.Aug.5,(Flint Register,Aug.4),
1807; m.1829,Henry Hills of Lynn,Mass.
169) 7-1383 Charles Proctor Flint, b.Sept.16,1809; was the first
boy born in Troy,N.H.; lived and died in Lynn,Mass.; m.1st,
Abigail Gilman. m.2d,Almina J.(Guptill) Baker,a widow and a
physician of Boston,Mass. (Prob.wrong; 2d wife of David.)
170)(7-1384)David Boardman Flint, b.May 1,1816;m.Elizabeth L.
Fuller,and 2d,Almina J.(Guptil) Baker.
171) 7-1385 Thomas Richardson Flint,b.Mar.21,1818; d.Dec._1824.

(567) 6-821 PHEBE FLINT,(Jonathan,Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas,
homas),b._ m.Fitchburg,Mass.,BENJAMIN MARSHALL,a physician at
tchburg,Mass. 2 children;
-1410)Chedorlaomer Marshall,b.Jan.20,1798;m.Martha F.Upton.
-1411 Mary Marshall, b._ m.(_) Flower.

(568) 6-840 JOSHUA FLINT,(Edmund,Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas,(NH.
homas),b.Apr.6,1782,No.Reading,Mass.; d.Oct.16,1858. Farmer,Roxbury
m.May 5,1808,SUSAN BABCOCK,b.Jan.23,1785; dau.of Nathan and Je-
sha (Houghton) Babcock. 7 children,b.prob.Roxbury,N.H.;
172)(7-1430)Susan Flint, b.Mar.18,1809; m.Reo Adams.
173) 7-1431 Ivers Flint, b.Oct.12,1810; d.Nov.19,1810.
174) 7-1432 Maria Flint, b.Sept.26,1813;d.Oct.6,1813.
175)(7-1433)Ivers Flint, b.Aug.27,1814; m.(_) Townsend (Miss)
176)(7-1434)Elmira J.Flint,b.Feb.16,1820;m.Jairus Collins.
177)(7-1435)Hephzibah D.Flint,b.Jan.27,1822;m.Reo Adams.

1178)(7-1436)Sarah C.Flint,b.Sept.30,1825; m.Henry Gould.

(570) 6-842 EDMUND FLINT,(Edmund,Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas, Thomas),b.Oct.12,1786,Ashby,Mass.; d.Mar.4,1855.
Carpenter in Cambridgeport,Mass.;
m.Mar.27,1822,CLARISSA TAPLEY,b.June 1,1796; dau.of Joseph and Molly (Smith) Tapley. 4 children,b.prob.Cambridgeport,Mass.;
1179) 7-1450 Hosea B.Flint,b.May 1824; d.Aug.24,1825.
1180) 7-1451 Clara T.Flint,b.Sept.6,1826.
1181) 7-1452 Abby D.Flint, b.Oct.14,1828.
1182) 7-1453 Levi E.Flint, b.May 31,1830.

(571) 6-843 EBENEZER FLINT,(Edmund,Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas, Thomas),b.May 31,1788,Ashby,Mass.; d.Dec.3,1835,Ashburnham,Mass.
In 1813 he moved to Ashburnham,Mass.where he was a farmer till death
m.Jan.12,1813,EMMA WILDER,b.Aug.5,1793,Hingham,Mass.;d.Nov.25,1856. dau.of Samuel and Hannah (Lasel) Wilder. 1 child;
1183) 7-1465 Emma H.Flint,b.Mar.11,1814; m.Mar.17,1836,Charles H.Barrett. (See History of Ashburnham,Mass.,by Stearns.)

(573) 6-845 DAVID FLINT,(Edmund,Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas, Thomas),b.Mar.26,1793,Ashby,Mass.; Living 1860,a farmer in Ashby,Mass
m.Dec.18,1821,ASSENATH MARBLE,b.Oct.25,1801; dau.of Jabez and Mary (Salter) Marble. 1 child;
1184) 7-1480 George Flint,b.Aug.17,1822.

(580) 6-876 JOHN FLINT,(John,Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas), b.Mar.23,1785,No.Reading,Mass.; Living 1860,a farmer,No.Reading,Mass.
m. JERUSHA UPTON,b.Apr.18,1787; dau.of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Upton) Upton. 10 children,b.prob.No.Reading,Mass.;
1185) 7-1500 Henry Flint, b.Oct.30,1808; d.Apr.20,1811.
1186) 7-1501 Sophia Flint, b.Oct.3,1810. m.Sylvester Eaton.
1187) 7-1502 Henry Calvin Flint,b.Feb.13,1813.
1188) 7-1503 Mary Augusta Flint,b.May 8,1815; m.James Dalrymple.
1189) 7-1504 Sylvester Flint, b.Aug.3,1817.
1190) 7-1505 Clarissa Ann Flint,b.Feb.27,1819.
1191) 7-1506 Ebenezer Flint, b.Feb.17,1822.
1192) 7-1507 Eliab Upton Flint, b.Nov.5,1824.
1193) 7-1508 Sarah Jane Flint, b.Apr.3,1827;m.Dec.11,1845,Samuel P. (Breed.
1194) 7-1509 Warren Augustus Flint,b.Feb.16,1830.

(581) 6-880 HENRY FLINT,(John,Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas) b.May 18,1792,No.Reading,Mass.; d.Nov.29,1866,Fall River,Mass.;
He moved to Peacham,Vt.,about 1833,(see his son Henry) and was a farmer in Danville,Vt.,about 1860 (see Flint Register) d.in Fall River,
m.Sept.5,1819,MARY SANBORN,who d.June 1854. 10 children;
1195)(7-1530)Henry S.Flint, b.Aug.4,1821; m.Maria Strobridge.
1196)(7-1531)Samuel W.Flint, b.Aug.10,1823;m.Caroline Walker.
1197)(7-1532)John D.Flint, b.Apr.26,1826;m.Clarissa Waterman.
1198)(7-1533)Harrison O.Flint,b.Apr.5,1828; m.Mary A.Leighton.
1199) 7-1534 George Putnam Flint, b.Oct.7,1830;d.Feb.16,1852.
1200) 7-1535 Albert Augustus Flint,b.July 10,1833; d.1853.
1201) 7-1536 Alonzo Flint, b.Nov.18,1835; d.1902.
1202) 7-1537 Ezra Harvey Flint,b.May 26,1838;d.about 1865;m.Mary (Towle.
1203) 7-1538 Helen Maria Flint,b.May 9,1840; m.Stephen Wrightington.
1204)7-1539 Annett Flint, b.Mar.22,1845;m.Eben Luther.

(582) 6-881 PROCTOR FLINT,(John,Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas,
Thomas),b.Mar.17,1794,No.Reading,Mass.; living 1860,a farmer there.
m.1st,July _1820,MARY PRATT,who d.Aug.29,1824,aged 27 yrs.
m.2d,Jan.1,1826,SALLY(SARAH) FLINT,(575)or 6-1247,b.Sept.17,1796;
dau.of Eliezer and Sally (Whitney) Flint.
2 children by Mary,1st wife,b.prob,No.Reading,Mass.;
(205) 7-1560 Calvin P.Flint, b.Feb._1824;d.Nov.16,1824.
(206) 7-1561 Mary Jane Flint,b.Apr._1826;m.Solon Evans.
5 children by Sally,2d wife,b.prob.No.Reading,Mass.;
(207) 7-1563 Warren Proctor Flint,b.Nov.25,1826.
(208) 7-1564 Joseph Eastman Flint,b.Sept.16,1829;d.June 28,1830.
(209) 7-1565 Charles Lewis Flint, b.Apr.16,1834¢ d.Oct.16,1836.
(210) 7-1566 Charles Alvan Flint, b.Dec.5,1837.
(211) 7-1567 Francis Whitney Flint,b.May_1840; d.Sept.17,1841.

(585) 6-884 HANNAH PHELPS FLINT,(John,Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas,
Thomas),b.May 9,1800;No.Reading,Mass.; living 1860,farming there.
m.July 25,1819,Amos Upton,b.Nov.6,1788. 5 chil.,b.prob.No.Reading.
(212) 7-1585 Sarah Upton, b.Aug.15,1820.
(213) 7-1586 Alanson Upton, b.Dec.11,1823.
(214) 7-1587 Almira Upton, b.May 13,1826.
(215) 7-1588 Abba Ann Upton,b.June 23,1828; d.June 2,1832.
(216) 7-1589 Charles O.Upton,b.Sept.17,1832.

(586) 6-885 JAMES BANCROFT FLINT,(John,Jonathan,Jonathan,
Thomas,Thomas),b.Mar.10,1803,No.Reading,Mass.: Farmer there 1860.
m.Sept.30,1828,SOPHIA MANNING,b.Nov.8,1809; dau.of Eliphalet and
Sally (Goodwin) Manning. 5 children,b.prob.No.Reading,Mass.;
(217) 7-1610 Julia Frances Flint, b.June 10,1829.
(218) 7-1611 Sarah Elizabeth Flint,b.July 26,1831;
(219) 7-1612 Henry Parker Flint, b.Aug.29,1833.
(220) 7-1613 Alvin Augustus Flint, b.June 6,1835.
(221) 7-1614 Charles Flint, b.Mar.11,1842; d.Apr.8,1853.

(588) 6-887 GEORGE FLINT,(John,Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas)
b.Sept.6,1808,No Reading,Mass.; Farmer there in 1860 on the homestead
of his father. m.Feb.28,1830,BETSY REED,b.May 3,1812; dau.of John
and Sally (Rowell) Reed. 8 children,b.prob.No.Reading,Mass.;
(222) 7-1635 George Horace Flint,b.Jan.14,1831,prob.No.Reading,Mass.
d.Aug.27,1858. Shoe mnfgr.in No.Reading,Mass.,1860 says the Flint
Register,but others state Danville,Vt.,as a residence.
m.Jan.1,1857,Emiline Smith. No children.
(223) 7-1636 Mary Ann Flint, b.June 15,1833;
(224) 7-1637 Francis Flint, b.Dec.14,1835; d.in infancy.
(225) 7-1638 Judith Buxton Flint,b.Dec.16,1836.
(226) 7-1639 Lucilla Augusta Flint,b.July 19,1839;
(227) 7-1640 Sarah Putnam Flint, b.Mar.16,1843.
(228) 7-1641 Clarentine Theresa Flint,b.Sept.6,1845.
(229) 7-1642 Francis Albert Flint, b.Feb.11,1848.

(590) 6-911 DANIEL FLINT,(Daniel,Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas,
Thomas),b.Oct.2,1793,Fitchburg,Mass.; Farmer and settled in Rock-
ford,Ill.; m.__ 6 children,3 died in infancy;
(230) 7-1660 Mary Jane Flint,
(231) 7-1661 Nancy Elizabeth Flint.
(232) 7-1662 Charles Porter Flint.

(599) 6-940 Capt.ROGER FLINT,(Jeremiah,John,Samuel,Thomas, Thomas),b.Jan.2,1776,Middleton,Mass.; d.Aug.1,1811. Farmer there.
m.Nov.10,1805,HULDAH FLINT (610) 6-976,b.Mar.12,1786; dau.of John and Betsy (Fuller) Flint. 3 chil.,b.prob,Middleton,Mass.;
1233) 7-1680 Eliza Flint, b.Sept.13,1806.
1234) 7-1681 Clarissa Flint,b.Sept.6,1808.
1235) 7-1682 John Flint, b.Sept.7,1810.

(602) 6-943 JOHN FLINT,(Jeremiah,John,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas), b.July 2,1782,Middleton,Mass.; d.Apr.16,1852.Farmer and miller there.
m.Feb.29,1824,SALLY HOLT. 7 children,b.prob.Middleton,Mass.;
1236) 7-1700 John Calvin Flint,b.Aug.1,1824. (line A.Phelps.
1237) 7-1701 George Bradley Flint,b.Aug.14,1826;m.Oct.15,1851,Caro
1238) 7-1702 Sylvanus Flint, b.Dec.22,1828.
1239) 7-1703 Abigail Flint, b.Aug.13,1831.
1240) 7-1704 Jeremiah Flint, b.Oct.22,1833;
1241) 7-1705 Sarah Elizabeth Flint,b.Aug.27,1837.
1242) 7-1706 Justin Flint, b.Nov.5,1839.

(604) 6-945 JEREMIAH FLINT,(Jeremiah,John,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas b.Oct.1,1785,Middleton,Mass.; d.July 26,1853. Farmer and shoemaker in Middleton and No.Reading,Mass.
m.Oct.15,1816,MARY HAYWARD,died June 8,1836. 5 children;
1243)(7-1725)James Flint, b.July 13,1817.m.Almira Batchelder.
1244) 7-1726 Mary Ann Flint, b.Nov.1,1820; d.Feb.17,1825.
1245) 7-1727 Charles Louis Flint,b.May 8,1824;b.Middleton,Mass.; graduated Harvard College 1849; was sec.Mass.Board of Agriculture in 1860; m.Feb.12,1856,Ellen E.Leland,of Grafton,Mass. (pbell.
1246) 7-1728 Sarah Ann Flint,b.Apr.10,1829; m.Sept.9,1852,James Cam
1247) 7-1729 Mary Ann Flint, b.May 4,1833.

(605) 6-946 JESSE FLINT,(Jeremiah,John,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas) b.May 15,1788,Middleton,Mass.; d.July 27,1858,Lynn,Mass.
m.June 6,1817,FANNY FULLER,b.Oct.22,1794; d.May 27,1824. 3 children
1248) 7-1750 Rebecca Flint, b.Oct.23,1818; m.William Webster.
1249) 7-1751 Enoch Perley Flint,b.July 20,1820;d.Nov.6,1841, unm.
1250) 7-1752 Fanny Flint, b.Mar.2,1824; d._unm.

(608) 6-949 FANNY FLINT,(Jeremiah,John,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas) b.Oct.25,1796,Middleton,Mass.; m.Jan.4,1832,ADRIAN PUTNAM,b.June 13,
1251) 7-1775 Otis Flint Putnam, b.Feb.18,1833. (1803.4 chil.
1252) 7-1776 Adrian Lewis Putnam,b.Aug.29,1834;
1253) 7-1777 Joseph Brainard Putnam,b.Sept.5,1836.
1254) 7-1778 Mary Frances Putnam,b.June 5,1838.

(611) 6-977 IRENE FLINT,(John,John,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas.) b.Feb.19,1789,prob.Middleton,Mass.; Lived in Danvers,Mass.
m.Apr.7,1811,ELISHA C.UPTON,b.1788; d.June 14,1826. 8 chil.;
1255) 7-1800 Elizabeth W.Upton,b.Feb.16,1812; d.Apr.24,1816.
1256) 7-1801 Irene F.Upton, b.Sept.1,1814.
1257) 7-1802 Elizabeth Upton, b.Nov.3,1816.
1258) 7-1803 Elisha A.Upton, b.July 29,1818.
1259) 7-1804 Henry Upton, b.Sept.29,1820.
1260) 7-1805 Ann Maria Upton, b.Apr.21,1822.
1261) 7-1806 Horatio Gale Upton,b.Oct.7,1823.
1262) 7-1807 Amelia Upton, b.Mar.24,1825.

(624) 6-1032 ELIJAH FLINT,(Elijah,Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas) b.Apr.23,1789,So.Danvers,Mass.; living 1850.a cordwainer,there.

m.1st,Apr.12,1841,MARY(TEWKSBURY) BRUCE,b.Jan.16,1800;d.Feb.26,
m.2d, Mar.3,1845,ESTHER NEWTON CLAY,b.Feb.10,1819,Springfield,Mass.
child by Esther,2d wife,b.prob.So.Danvers,Mass.;
-1820 Adam Flint,b.and d.Oct.24,1846.

(626) 6-1034 TARRANT(or Tanant) PUTNAM FLINT,(Elijah,Samuel,
amuel,Thomas,Thomas),b.Mar.21,1795,So.Danvers,Mass.; d.Oct.8,1822,
elmont,Ohio. Jeweller,and settled in Nashville,Tenn.
m.EUNICE HELEY,of Lynfield,Mass.; 1 child;
263) 7-1830 Sarah Elizabeth Flint,b.June _1820;m.1835,(_)Bankhead.

(629) 6-1038 THOMAS FLINT,(Elijah,Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas),
.Oct.11,1802,So.Danvers,Mass.; living 1860,Boston,Mass.,an importer
nd dealer in hardware.
m.Jan.1831,SOPHIA FELLOWS (CLARK) NEEDHAM,b.June 4,1806. 6 children.
264) 7-1850 Charlotte Maria Flint,b.Dec.31,1832; d.June 2,1851.
265) 7-1851 Pierpont Putnam Flint,b.July 30,1834.
266) 7-1852 Sophia Emily Flint, b.Sept.10,1836; d.Oct.27,1837.
267) 7-1853 George Albert Flint, b.Jan.25,1839.
268) 7-1854 Edward Thomas Flint, b.June 20,1841.
269) 7-1855 Horace Phillips Flint,b.July 12,1844.

(630) 6-1039 MARY P.FLINT,(Elijah,Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas),
.Mar.29,1805,So.Danvers,Mass.; living there 1860.
m.Jan._1827,BENJAMIN NEEDHAM. 4 children,b.prob.So.Danvers,Mass.
270) 7-1870 Mary Elizabeth Needhan,b.July 9,1828; m.Samuel Merrill
who d.1849.
271) 7-1871 Benjamin Flint Needham,b.Oct.15,1833; d.Jan.8,1853.
272) 7-1872 Abby P.Needham, b.Apr.24,1839; d.Sept.19,1857.
273) 7-1873 George A.Needham, b.July 11,1846.

(631) 6-1040 Dr.KENDALL FLINT,(Elijah,Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,
homas),b.Feb.4,1807,So.Danvers,Mass. Physician,living 1860,Haverhill
ass.; graduated Amherst College,1831.
m.June 28,1842,MARY CARLTON,dau.of Phineas Carlton of Haverhill,Mass
2 children,b.prob.Haverhill,Mass.;
274) 7-1895 George Carleton Flint,b.Dec.1848; d.Oct.6,1849.
275) 7-1896 Mary Howe Flint, b.Apr.28,1853; d.1855.

(638) 6-1085 SALLY PAGE FLINT,(Hezekiah,Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,
homas),b.Dec.20,1800,So.Danvers,Mass.; living 1860,So. anvers,Mass,
n the old,old ancestral farm.(See 3-77 and 4-155)
m.Feb.5,1824,Hon.DANIEL P.KING,b.Jan.8,1801; d.July 25,1850.
7 children,b.prob,Danvers,Mass.;
276) 7-1915 Ellen Maria King, b.Jan.16,1825.
277) 7-1916 Caroline Watts King,b.Jan.21,1826.
278) 7-1917 Sarah Page King, b.Apr.12,1828.
279) 7-1918 Benjamin Flint King,b.Oct.24,1830;(See Encyclopedia of
American Biography.
280) 7-1919 Daniel Webster King,b Mar.1,1833; Member of Congress
from Essex,Mass.; Distinguished citizen of Boston,Mass.
281) 7-1920 Edward Everett King,b.Aug.1,1835.
282) 7-1921 Rebecca Cleaves King,b.Nov.18,1837.

(640) 6-1100 JOHN FLINT,(John,Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas),
.Feb.21,1792,So.Danvers,Mass.; living 1860,Andover,Mass.,
ONE OF THE TWO EDITORS OF THE FLINT GENEALOGICAL REGISTER,1860,so
often quoted in,and printed entire in this Genealogy,(See the other
editor,John H.Stone,(1413) or 7-2465.)

In early life he was apprenticed to a cabinet maker and carried on that business in Andover,Mass.,several yrs. He was frequently elected to town offices,and was one of the projectors of the Boston & Maine Railroad,its treasurer for ten or twelve of the first yrs.,then director for several more yrs.,helping overcome its early difficulties.
He was treas.of the Andover Savings Bank from its beginning and later its president. (See Flint Register,No.640.)
m.1st,June 6,1822,LYDIA C.ABBOT,b.May 19,1797; d.July 5,1847; dau. of Abiel and Hannah (Frye) Abbot. 8 children.
m.2d,July 7,1853,MARY ANN (WARREN) STIMSON,dau.of Capt.John and Sarah (Webb) Warren of Portland,Me.
8 children by Lydia,1st wife,b.prob.Andover,Mass.;
1283) 7-1940 Hannah Maria Flint,b.Sept.20,1824; d.Apr.14,1836.
1284) 7-1941 Sarah Abbot Flint, b.Sept.12,1826; d.Sept.15,1852.
1285) 7-1942 Emily Elizabeth Flint,b.Nov.26,1828.
1286)(7-1943)Lydia L.Flint, b.May 14,1831;m.Horace P.Blackman.
1287) 7-1944 Martha Russell Flint, b.July 11,1833;d.Aug.5,1853.
1288) 7-1945 Ann Eliza Flint, b.Mar.13,1835; d.Aug.17,1850.
1289) 7-1946 Hannah Maria Flint, b.Nov.9,1838.
1290) 7-1947 John Henry Flint, b.Mar.6,1842.

(642) 6-1102 LUCINDA FLINT,(John,Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas), b.Oct.30,1796,Andover,Mass.; lived in Andover,Mass.
m.Dec.9,1816,WILLIAM B.ABBOTT (one "t" by someone)b.July 9,1792; d.May 19,1840."The Abbotts,Warrens,Drapers and Flints were promotors of Andover College,Mass."
7 children,b.prob.Andover,Mass.;
1291) 7-1965 Caroline Lucinda Abbott,b.Sept.6,1817; m.Oct.29,1840, Samuel T.Cooper.
1292) 7-1966 William Henry Abbott, b.Feb.22,1820;d.June 21,1836.
1293) 7-1967 Abby Ann Abbott, b.July 25,1823;d.Aug.24,1846.
1294) 7-1968 Charlotte Maria Abbott, b.Feb.10,1826; m.July 25,1852, William J.Towne.
1295) 7-1969 Angeline Elizabeth Abbott,b.Apr.20,1828;m.May 14,1851, Henry R.Blackman.
1296) 7-1970 Martha Dalton Abbott, b.May 1,1830; d.Mar 18,1832.
1297) 7-1971 Edward Ashton Abbott, b.June 20,1835.

(643) 6-1103 ELIZA FLINT,(John,Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas), b.Dec.9,1803,Andover,Mass.; living 1860,Andover,Mass.
m.Nov.30,1826,JOSHUA CHANDLER,b.Mar.19,1803. 5 chil.,b.prob.Andover
1298) 7-1990 Matilda Eliza Chandler,b.Aug.30,1827. (J.Stone.
1299) 7-1991 Martha Foster Chandler,b.July 9,1829;m.Dec.12,1854,Bela
1300) 7-1992 Joshua Herbert Chandler,b.Sept.2,1831;m.June 25,1857, Eldista C.Goldsmith.
1301) 7-1993 Henry Flint Chandler, b.Sept.26,1835.
1302) 7-1994 Nathan Wallace Chandler,b.Sept.13,1843.

(644) 6-1104 ALANSON FLINT,(John,Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas), b.Oct.19,1806,Andover,Mass.; living 1860 on his father's farm,Andover,Mass. m.Dec.11,1828,HANNAH GRIFFIN,b.Sept,25,1811; dau.of Joshua Griffin. 7 children,b.prob.Andover,Mass.;
1303) 7-2010 Maria Henrietta Flint,b.Oct.11,1829.
1304) 7-2011 Alanson Augustus Flint,b.twin,Nov.16,1831.
1305) 7-2012 Addison Augustine Flint,b.twin,Nov.16,1831.
1306) 7-2013 Henry Kirke Flint, b.Feb.7,1834.
1307) 7-2014 John Warren Flint, b.July 14,1836; d.Nov._1857.
1308) 7-2015 Charles Williams Flint,b.Aug.11,1838.
1309) 7-2016 Hannah Griffin Flint, b.Jan.22,1841; d.Jan.31,1843.

(652) 6-1150 NANCY FLINT,(Samuel,Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas) b.Dec.6,1801,prob.Salem,Mass.; living 1860,Salem,Mass.;
m.Nov.20,1825,JOSHUA FOY SAFFORD,b.Jan.1,1803. 7 chil.,b.prob.Salem
1310) 7-2038 Laura Ann Safford, b.Aug.11,1827.
1311) 7-2039 Henry Foy Safford, b.May 14,1829.
1312) Sarah Flint Safford,7-2040,b.Nov.4,1830; m.Henry E.Jenks.
1313) 7-2041 Caroline Safford, b.Mar.30,1832.
1314) 7-2042 Julia Foy Safford, b.Nov.4,1840.
1315) 7-2043 Harriet Mudge Safford,b.Apr.23,1842.
1316) 7-2044 Seward Porter Safford,b.__ d.in infancy.

(653) 6-1151 MARY FLINT,(Samuel,Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas) b.June 11,1804,prob.Salem,Mass.; living 1860,Salem,Mass.
m.Aug.10,1826,Dr.ELISHA QUIMBY,b.Oct.12,1799. 6 chil.,b.prob.Salem.
1317) 7-2065 Ann Maria Quimby, b.Feb.21,1828.
1318) 7-2066 Elisha Hervey Quimby,b.Oct.18,1830.d.Jan._1832.
1319) 7-2067 Elisha Hervey Quimby,b.Jan.16,1832;m.Rebecca G.Foster.
1320) 7-2068 George Augustus Quimby,b.Feb.13,1836;d.Sept.20,1842.
1321) 7-2069 Samuel Foster Quimby,b.Mar.16,1840.
1322) 7-2070 Ferdinand Page Quimby,b.Sept.15,1843;d.Sept.23,1851.

(659) 6-1175 EDE FLINT,(Benjamin,Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas), b.Aug.13,1796; living 1860,Lynn,Mass.
m.1815,ELIJAH PARMENTER,who d.1817.
m.2d, FRANKLIN R.BRUCE,b.Oct.1794.
1 child by Elijah,1st husband,b.prob.Lynn,Mass.;
1323) 7-2090 Adeline Parmenter,b.Apr.13,1816; m.Benjamin Proctor.
9 children by Franklin,2d husband,b.prob.Lynn,Mass.;
1324) 7-2110 Anna Bruce, b.Nov.1,1821; m.David Putnam.
1325) 7-2111 Hannah Maria Bruce,b.Aug.28,1824;m.Horace Davis.
1326) 7-2112 Sarah Abigail Bruce,b.Dec.2,1827;m.Benjamin Oliver.
1327) 7-2113 Ede Augusta Bruce,b.June 17,1830;m.Alva Wood.
1328) 7-2114 Lenora Bruce, b.Aug.10,1831; m.Charles Pitman.
1329) 7-2115 Herbert Bruce, b.July 7,1833; d.Oct._1833.
1330) 7-2116 Frank Flint Bruce,b.Nov.30,1834.
1331) 7-2117 Susan Emma Bruce, b.May 22,1837.
1332) 7-2118 Helen Putnam Bruce,b.May 22,1841.

(660) 6-1176 SALLY FLINT,(Benjamin,Samuel,Samuel,Thomas,Thomas) b.Feb.22,1800. living 1860,Lynn,Mass.;
m.May 6,1819,GEORGE LUMMIS,b.Nov.1,1796. 7 chil.,b.prob.Lynn,Mass.
1333) 7-2138 Edward Augustus Lummis,b.Feb.8,1820.
1334) 7-2139 Hannah Lummis, b.June 29,1822; d.Feb.2,1826.
1335) 7-2140 George Lummis, b.Feb.13,1825; d.Oct.24,1827.
1336) 7-2141 Sarah Flint Lummis, b.Nov.2,1828; d.Sept.10,1830.
1337) 7-2142 Eunice Lummis, b.Sept.19,1831; d.July 16,1834.
1338) 7-2143 George Lummis, b.Aug.26,1835; d.Apr.9,1845.
1339) 7-2144 Charles Frederick Lummis,b.July 1,1837.

(671) 6-1221 MARY FLINT,(George,George,George,George,Thomas), b.Jan.2,1788,No.Reading,Mass.; living 1860,So.Danvers,Mass.;
m.Oct.5,1815,ABNER SANGER,b.Apr.19,1786. 2 chil.,b.prob,So.Danvers.
1340) 7-2160 Mary Sanger, b.Jan.4,1817.
1341) 7-2161 George Sanger,b.July 2,1824.

(672) 6-1222 SAMUEL FLINT,(Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Thomas), b.Jan.18,1799,No.Reading,Mass.; Trader,living 1860,No.Reading,Mass.
m.Feb.13,1845,MARY FARNUM JENKINS,dau.of William Jenkins.2 chil.
1342) 7-2175 Louis Flint, b.Sept.19,1852.
1343) 7-2176 Wm.Jenkins Flint,b.Apr.30,1857.

(673) 6-1245 ABIJAH FLINT,(Eliezer,Eliezer,Geo.Geo.,Thomas), b.Sept.10,1792,No.Reading,Mass.; Farmer,living there,1860.
m.Nov.23,1828,FANNY GOULD. 5 children,b.prob.No.Reading,Mass.;
1344) 7-2195 Fanny I.Flint, b.July 11,1830.
1345)(7-2196)Clarissa Flint, b.July 22,1833; m.Justin M.Weston.
1346) 7-2197 Sarah A.Flint, b.Oct.20,1834.
1347) 7-2198 George Flint, b.Feb.4,1836.
1348) 7-2199 Charles P.Flint,b.Mar.18,1841.

(679) 6-1275 AMOS FLINT,(Amos,Eliezer,Geo.,Geo.,Thomas), b.Aug.12,1805,No.Reading,Mass.; Farmer.
m.Mar.20,1824,SELINA BAILEY. 9 children.
1349) 7-2220 Fidelia Jane Flint, b.Apr.24,1824;m.Samuel Wardwell.
1350) 7-2221 Susan Ann Flint, b.Oct.28,1825;m.Nathan Carter.
1351)(7-2222)Amos Alley Flint, b.July 22,1827;m.Catherine Carter.
1352) 7-2223 Frederic Earle Flint,b.Jan.12,1829.
1353) 7-2224 Selina Abigail Flint,b.Jan.16,1831;m.Duncan Harriman.
1354) 7-2225 George Henry Flint, b.Nov.18,1832.
1355) 7-2226 Emily Alice Flint, b.Mar.6,1854; m.Isaac Harriman.
1356) 7-2227 Elvira Isabella Flint,b.May 6,1836.
1357) 7-2228 Charles Everett Flint,b.Mar.7,1838.

(680) 6-1276 FREDERIC FLINT,(Amos,Eleizer,Geo.,Geo.,Thomas), b.Sept.6,1807,No.Reading,Mass.; Shoe mnfgr.,in Woburn,Mass.,1860.
m.Sept.20,1831,SUSAN RICHARDSON,b.July 31,1810; dau.of Dea.Calvin and Sarah (Steel) Richardson. 4 children,b.prob.Woburn,Mass.;
1358) 7-2250 Susan Flint, b.Oct.5,1834.
1359) 7-2251 Frederic Augustus Flint,b.May 25,1837.
1360) 7-2252 John Richardson Flint, b.Oct.24,1839.
1361) 7-2253 Franklin Flint, b.July 22,1847.

(687) 6-1300 EBENEZER FLINT,(Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Geo., Thomas),b.May 13,1765,No.Reading,Mass.; Farmer,1860,Hillsborough,N.H.
m.Mar.14,1793,DORCAS LUFKIN,who died Mar._1848,Nashua,N.H.
11 children,b.prob.Hillsborough,N.H.;
1362) 7-2270 Ebenezer Flint, b.Dec.19,1793.
1363) 7-2271 John Flint, b.Dec.24,1795.
1364) 7-2272 Dorcas Flint, b.Nov.11,1797;m.1816,Ira Wilkins.
1365) 7-2273 Henry Flint, b.Feb.2,1801.
1366) 7-2274 Isaac Flint, b.Mar.29,1803;d.Sept._1804.
1367) 7-2275 Isaac Flint, b.Mar.20,1805;d.Sept._1832.
1368) 7-2276 Mary Lufkin Flint,b.July 31,1807;m.1852,John Taylor.
1369) 7-2277 Charles Flint, b.Nov.14,1809.
1370) 7-2278 Eliza Dascomb Flint,b.twin,July 30,1812;d.1815.
1371) 7-2279 Sarah Barnes Flint, b.twin,July 30,1812;d.1817.
1372) 7-2280 Abigail Flint, b.Dec.5,1814; m.1842,Smith Morrill.

(688) 6-1301 DANIEL FLINT,(Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,George, Thomas),b.Mar.27,1767,No.Reading,Mass.; d.June 27,1853.
Farmer,in Hillsborough,N.H.
m.June 28,1795,LYDIA SHATTUCK,b.Apr.27,1765,Andover,Mass.; d.Apr.1. 1843. dau.of Joseph and Anna (Johnson) Shattuck.5 chil.,b.Hillsborough
1373)(7-2300)Lydia Flint, b.July 17,1797; m.David Emery.
1374) 7-2301 Daniel Flint, b._ 1799; d.Mar.18,1814. (Howard.
1375)(7-2302)Amos Flint, b.June 27,1801; m.Mary Stickney,-Nancy L..
1376) 7-2303 William Flint,b.Apr.15,1803; d.Sept.13,1804.
1377)(7-2304)Luther Flint, b.Mar.23,1807; m.Sarah Richardson.

(690) 6-1303 NABBY FLINT,(Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,George, Thomas),b.June 30,1771,No.Reading,Mass.; d.May 21,1798; lived in Albany,Maine. m.Jan.29,1795,ABNER HOLT,b.Oct.6,1771,Andover,Mass.; d.Dec.19,1854. 1 child,b.prob.Albany,Maine;
1378) 7-2315 Tabitha Holt,b.Jan.28,1796.

(691) 6-1304 EPHRAIM FLINT,(Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,George, Thomas),b.Sept.4,1773,No.Reading,Mass.; Farmer,in Albany,Maine,1860. m.Jan.21,1799,ELEANOR HOLT,b.Nov.3,1777,Andover,Mass.; d.June 23, 1858. 8 children,b.Albany,Maine.
1379)(7-2335)Ephraim Flint, b.Feb.10,1800;m.Eliza Jordan,-MaryBrigham
1380) 7-2336 Joseph Holt Flint,b.Feb.1,1802.
1381) 7-2337 Ebenezer Flint,b.Jan.25,1804; d.May 25,1820.
1382)(7-2338)Daniel Flint, b.Dec.28,1805; m.Susanna Towne,-AnnEames
1383)(7-2339)Eleanor Flint, b.Feb.25,1808; m.Isaac Horr.
1384)(7-2340)Amos Flint, b.Dec.20,1811; m.Eliza Watson.
1385) 7-2341 Ruth Flint, b.May 1,1814.
1386) 7-2342 Leander Flint, b.Apr.28,1816; d.Oct.16,1820.

(693) 6-1306 AMOS FLINT,(Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,George, Thomas),b.Apr.16,1778,No.Reading,Mass.; d.Apr.27,1873,Francestown, N.H. In 1814 he came to Francestown,N.H.,on the Frank Starret place then later to the village and built a small house on the Flint place; He was a farmer and shoemaker. (See His.of Francestown,N.H.,1895.) m.Feb.3,1803,ABIGAIL MORSE,of Methuen,Mass.; died Feb.18,1858, Francestown,N.H. 6 children;
1387)(7-2365)Amos Flint, b.Nov.9,1803; m.Hannah(Gibson)Johnson.
1388) 7-2366 Asenath Flint, b.Apr.10,1806,Andover,Mass.;d.Jan.10, 1879,Stoneham,Mass.; m.May 5,1831,Newton Nichols,of Stoneham,Mass.
1389) 7-2367 Sophronia Flint,b.Sept.14,1809,Andover,Mass.; living in Reading,Mass.,when the His.of Francestown,N.H.,was published 1895 m.Nov.21,1831,Timothy Temple of Reading,Mass.
- - 7-2368 Phoebe Flint, b.Nov.8,1812,Andover,Mass.; living 1895 Reading,Mass. m.Feb.15,1838,John Morse of Francestown,N.H.
1390) 7-2369 Mahala Flint, b.Aug.4,1814,Andover,Mass.; living 1895 Reading,Mass.
1391) 7-2370 Samuel P.Flint, b.July 27,1817,Francestown,N.H.; d.Sept.25,1838,Reading,Mass.; a carpenter; unmarried.

(694) 6-1307 Dea.JOHN FLINT,(Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Geo., Thomas),b.Feb.23,1780,No.Reading,Mass.; d.May 30,1847.Farmer,WiltonNH m.Feb.13,1803,SARAH FLINT,(726) or 6-1401,b.Nov.24,1783; dau.of Levi and Sarah (Parker) Flint. 5 children,b.prob.Wilton,N.H.;
1392)(7-2390)Sarah Flint, b.Apr.5,1804; m.Warren Burton.
1393) 7-2391 John Flint, b.June 30,1805;d.Dec.25,1831; unmarried.
1394)(7-2392)Abiel Flint, b.Jan.22,1809; m.Hannah C.Shattuck.
1395) 7-2393 Eleanor Flint, b.Apr.23,1812; d.Apr.2,1836; unm.
1396) 7-2394 Abigail H.Flint,b.June 3,1816; d.Dec.7,1834; unm.

6-1322 ASENATH GROVER,(Abigail,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Geo.,Thomas) b.Apr.10,1785; d.May 28,1864.
m.Feb.12,1807,Tolland,Conn.,BENJAMIN CLAPP,b.May 11,1781; d.Sept. 19,1845,Argyle,N.Y."Thomas Clapp,ancestor of Benjamin,came to New England 1633 and lived in Dorchester,Mass.,in Weymouth,Hingham,and was in Scituate,Mass.,as early as 1640." "Benjamin was a direct descendant of Gov.William Bradford,the Mayflower pilgrim."
Benjamin was a carpenter; held several public offices; was one of the first members of of the M.E.church at Belcher,N.Y.; moved to Argyle,N.Y.,1820.

7-2400 Eleazer Grover Clapp, b.May 16, 1807, Hebron, N.Y.; d.May 7, 1830, Argyle, New York.
(7-2401) William Clapp, b. Jan.22, 1813; m. Louisa Webster, -Abigail Harris.

(699) 6-1330 BENJAMIN FLINT, (Benjamin, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Geo., Thomas), b.Oct.21, 1769, No.Reading, Mass.; d.Nov.26, 1858.
Farmer, lived in Norway, Maine, where he settled early in life; was a very worthy, excellent man and a member of the Congl. church in Norway over 50 years. (Norway, Me.
m.1794, ELIZABETH FOSTER, b.Feb.18, 1768; d.Oct.11, 1836. 4 chil., b.prob.
1397) (7-2410) Betsy Flint, b.Feb.1, 1795; m.Simeon Noble.
1398) (7-2411) Benjamin Flint, b.Jan.27, 1797; m.Elizabeth Merrill.
1399) (7-2412) Olive Flint, b.Jan.26, 1799; m.Galen Hutchinson.
1400) (7-2413) Sally Flint, b.June 13, 1807; m.David Noble.

(701) 6-1332 BETSY FLINT, (Benjamin, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, George, Thomas), b.Apr.7, 1773, No.Reading, Mass.; d.May 23, 1818. (1845.
m.Oct.27, 1796, WILLIAM PRATT, b.May 29, 1770, Reading, Mass.; d.June 6-
1401) 7-2430 Olive F.Pratt, b.Dec.27, 1800; d.Apr. 1834; m.EnochKello
1402) 7-2431 Gorham Pratt, b.Feb.3, 1803; d.Jan.26, 1804. (gg.
1403) 7-2432 Gorham F.Pratt, b.July 9, 1805.
1404) 7-2433 Abigail Pratt, b.Feb.28, 1808; m.John Hopkins.
1405) 7-2434 William F.Pratt, b.Mar.10, 1809.
1406) 7-2435 Isaac B.Pratt, b.June 4, 1811.
1407) 7-2436 Benjamin M.Pratt, b.Nov.13, 1814; d.Nov.3, 1817.

(705) 6-1336 Dea.ADDISON FLINT, (Benjamin, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Geo., Thomas), b.May 23, 1782, No.Reading, Mass.; Farmer, there 1860 on the homestead of his father.
m.1st, June 10, 1804, SALLY UPTON, b.Jan.15, 1785, Charlemont, Mass.; d.Dec.4, 1830. 8 children.
m.2d, Oct.3, 1833, MARY E.(FOSTER) BURRILL. 2 children.
8 children by Sally, 1st wife, b.No.Reading, Mass.;
1408) (7-2460) Sally U.Flint, b.Mar.11, 1807; m.Thomas Rayner.
1409) (7-2461) Addison R.Flint, b.Aug.17, 1808. m.Elizabeth Cragin.
1410) (7-2462) Isaac Flint, b.Jan.16, 1810; m.Caroline M.Horr, -and Mary J.Cutts.
1411) (7-2463) Benjamin M.Flint, b.Mar.6, 1812; m.Ann Sparrow.
1412) (7-2464) Olive Flint, b.Aug.27, 1813; m.Israel Curtis.
1413) (7-2465) Eliza J.Flint, b.Mar.20, 1816; m.JOHN H.STONE.
1414) (7-2466) Lucy Flint, b.Aug.26, 1817; m.Daniel Wright.
1415) (7-2467) Mary A.Flint, b.Aug.20, 1822; m.Henry D.Smith.
2 children by Mary, 2d wife, b.No.Reading, Mass.;
1416) 7-2468 Laura Foster Flint, b.Sept.26, 1836; living 1860, North Reading, Mass.; m.Sept.29, 1857, T.Dexter Dame.
1417) 7-2469 Geo.Foster Flint, b.Oct.17, 1840.

(706) 6-1337 ISAAC FLINT, (Benjamin, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, George, Thomas), b.Sept.26, 1784, No.Reading, Mass.; d.Apr.12, 1858.
Was a farmer in Greenwood, Maine; justice of the peace; member of the Maine legislature, and much engaged in town business; a leading member of the M.E.church, and much respected for his consistant, moral and religious life.
m.Aug.18, 1807, LYDIA FROST, b.Nov.5, 1786. 3 chil., b.Greenwood, Me.;
1418) (7-2490) Isaac Flint, b.June 19, 1811; m.Sarah Young.
1419) 7-2491 Jacob Flint, b.July 17, 1814; d.1854, Santiago, S.A.; unm.
1420) 7-2492 Mary R.Flint, b.Sept.4, 1819; m.May 14, 1839, Winthrop Stevens, b.Feb.24, 1809; son of Amos and Deborah (Vickery) Stevens. No children.

(708) 6-1356 MOSES FLINT,(John,John,Ebenezer,George,Thomas), b.Apr.10,1769,prob.Lyme,N.H.; d.Oct.10,1843; A farmer.
m.1794,ELIZABETH SPAULDING,b.Feb.21,1774; d.July 10,1850. 11chil.;
1421) 7-2510 Moses Flint, b.Sept.8,1795; d.Aug.16,1800.
1422) 7-2511 John Flint, b.Mar.26,1797.
1423) 7-2512 Betsy Flint, b.Dec.5,1801.
1424) 7-2513 Hannah Flint, b.Sept.18,1803.
1425)(7-2514)George Flint, b.June 12,1805; m.Joann Newell.
1426)(7-2515)Levi Flint, b.Mar.18,1807; m.Sally S.Shedd.
1427) 7-2516 Oliver S.Flint,b.Dec.20,1808.
1428) 7-2517 Moses Flint, b.Jan.17,1811; d.Apr.5,1842.
1429) 7-2518 Lyman Flint, b.Feb.9,1814.
1430) 7-2519 Phineas S.Flint,b.July 21,1816;d.Sept.24,1818.
1431) 7-2520 Harriet Flint, b.July 17,1818; d.Mar.29,1819.

(709) 6-1357 MOLLY FLINT,(John,John,Ebenezer,George,Thomas), b.Sept.23,1771,prob.Lyme,N.H.; d.Dec.21,1843.
m.ABEL MARSHALL; lived in Columbia,N.H. 6 children,prob.b.there;
1432) 7-2540 Abel Marshall, b.Dec.17,1788.
1433) 7-2541 Micah Marshall, b.Jan.30,1791.
1434) 7-2542 Mary Marshall, b.Jan.3,1792.
1435) 7-2543 Hannah Marshall,b.
1436) 7-2544 Sally Marshall, b.Jan.4,1797.
1437) 7-2545 Sanuel Marshall,b.Mar.29,1799.

(710) 6-1358 SAMUEL FLINT,(John,John,Ebenezer,Geo.,Thomas), b.Feb.5,1774,prob.Lyme,N.H.; d.Oct.22,1856. Farmer in Lyme,N.H.
m.Feb.2,1801,MARY SPAULDING. 8 children,b.prob.Lyme,N.H.
1438)(7-2565)Samuel Flint, b.Nov.21,1801; m.Fanny Goodell.
1439) 7-2566 John W.Flint, b.Apr.20,1803.
1440)(7-2567)Moses B.Flint,b.Jan.8,1805; m.Adaline Cutting. (sier.
1441)(7-2568)Edward Flint, b.Apr.24,1807; m.Rhoda Allen,-RoxannaFra
1442)(7-2569)Mary S.Flint, b.May 8,1813; m.Chester Dimmock.
1443)(7-2570)Rhoda Flint, b.Dec.1,1815; m.Edward Allen.
1444)(7-2571)Elizabeth Flint,b.Jan.18,1818;m.Jonathan Whipple.
1445) 7-2572 Phineas S.Flint,b.Jan.1,1822; d.Mar.4,1847.

(712) 6-1360 SALLY FLINT,(John,John,Ebenezer,George,Thomas), b.Nov.15,1779,prob.Lyme,N.H.;d.Dec.23,1846; lived in Hebron,N.H.
m.STEPHEN LOVEJOY. 11children,b.prob.Hebron,N.H.;
1446) 7-2590 Mary Lovejoy, b.June 11,1803.
1447) 7-2591 Hannah Lovejoy, b.Dec.5,1804.
1448) 7-2592 Elizabeth Lovejoy,b.Oct.23,1806.
1449) 7-2593 Sally Lovejoy, b.May 9,1809.
1450) 7-2594 Stephen Lovejoy,b.May 3,1811.
1451) Parmelia Lovejoy,7-2595,b.b.Mar.9,1813; d.Jan.1,1827.
1452) 7-2596 John Lovejoy, b.Feb.24,1815.
1453) 7-2597 Rhoda Lovejoy, b.Sept.18,1816.
1454) 7-2598 William W.Lovejoy,b.July 19,1818; d.Dec.1,1826.
1455) 7-2599 Sophronia Lovejoy,b.July 19,1820; d.July 9,1853.
1456) 7-2600 George Lovejoy, b.Aug.7,1822.

(713) 6-1361 JOHN FLINT,(John,John,Ebenezer,George,Thomas), b.Nov.29,1781,prob.Lyme,N.H.; Farmer in Troy,Vt.,1860.
m.June 30,1812,BETSY SAUNDERS, 7 children,b.prob,Troy,Vt.;
1457) 7-2620 Charles Flint,b.Feb.8,1816; A carpenter in Troy,Vt., 1860; m.Aug.18,1853,Nancy A.Mason. No children.
1458)(7-2621)Frederick Flint,b.Sept.26,1819; m.Elmar Richardson.
1459)(7-2622)Austin Flint, b.Mar.29,1822; m.Sophia Porter.

1460) 7-2623 Mahala Flint, b.Mar.7,1824; d.Sept.12,1846.
1461) 7-2624 Betsy Flint, b.Mar.15,1826.
1462) 7-2625 John W.Flint, b.Nov.6,1828; m.1852,Laura Snell and living 1860 in Colton,N.Y.
1463) 7-2626 Emeline Flint,b.Nov.1,1830.

(714) 6-1362 GEORGE FLINT,(John,John,Ebenezer,George,Thomas) b.Jan.29,1784,prob.Lyme,N.H.; Farmer,in Colton,N.Y.,1860.
m.POLLY SAUNDERS. 12 children,b.prob.Colton,N.Y.;
1464)(7-2646)Mary Flint, b. m.Alanson Snell.
1465)(7-2647)Louisa Flint, b. m.Washington Young.
1466) 7-2648 Clarissa Flint, b. m.1853,Alanson Snell and living 1860,in Colton,N.Y.; No children.
1467)(7-2649)Charles D.Flint,b. m.Elizabeth Fisher.
1468) 7-2650 Roxanna Flint, b. m.1841,C.A.Richardson.
1469) 7-2651 George W.Flint, b. m.1845,E.M.Beardsley.
1470) 7-2652 Malinda Flint, b.
1471) 7-2653 Rhoda Flint, b.
1472) 7-2654 James White Flint,b.
1473)7-2655 Charlotte Flint,b.
1474) 7-2656 Lafayette Flint,b.twin,June 21,1829.
1475) 7-2657 Franklin Flint, b.twin,June 21,1829.

(717) 6-1376 LOIS FLINT,(James,John,Ebenezer,George,Thomas) b.May 11,1779,Bridgton,Maine; d.Nov.21,1858; lived in Bridgton,Me.
m.Oct.2,1795,WILLIAM BENNETT,b.Aug.4,1768,Gilmanton,N.H.; d.June 1,1851. 8 children,b.prob.Bridgton,Maine;
1476)(7-2675)Gilman Bennett, b.Oct.16,1799. m.Eliza Blake.
1477) 7-2676 Zibah Bennett, b.Jan.24,1800; d.Sept.3,1802.
1478) 7-2677 Lois Bennett, b.Apr.20,1802; d.Nov.26,1831.
1479)(7-2678)William Bennett, b.Sept.11,1804.m.Charlotte Bennett.
1480)(7-2679)Nathaniel Bennett,b.Sept.20,1807.m.Dolly Chaplin.
1481) 7-2680 Joseph Bennett, b.Jan.11,1810.
1482)(7-2681)John Bennett, b.May.16,1812. m.Hannah J.Libby.
1483)(7-2682)Reuben Bennett, b.Feb.25,1819; m.Joanna Burnell.

(719) 6-1378 THURSA FLINT,(James,John,Ebenezer,George,Thomas) b.Dec.25,1782,Bridgton,Maine; d.Jan.12,1823; lived in Waterford,Me.
m.JONATHAN HOUGHTON. 2 children,b.prob.Waterford,Maine;
1484) 7-2700 Laurana Houghton, died in infancy.
1485) 7-2701 Louisa Houghton, m.Calvin Whitcomb.

(721) 6-1380 FARNHAM FLINT,(James,John,Ebenezer,George,Thomas) b.June 1,1786,Bridgton,Maine; Carpenter and farmer 1860,Rutland,Wis.
m.1st,Mar.8,1806,ABIGAIL JEWETT,b.Nov.4,1786,Denmark,Maine; died Sept.17,1856. dau.of Ephraim and Sally (Spofford) Jewett.
m.2d,Jan.27,1857,NANCY AGNES (STRONG) BARTLETT,b.Aug.10,1798;dau. of Elisha and Hannah (Moore) Strong.
2 children by Abigail,1st wife;
1486)(7-2720)James Flint, b.Nov.20,1806; m.Sarah Nickerson.
1487)(7-2721)Thomas P.Flint,b.Apr.3,1809; m.Zibah Bennett.

(722) 6-1381 JAMES FLINT,(James,John,Ebenezer,George,Thomas) b.Dec.16,1787,Bridgton,Maine; Farmer,in Bridgton,Me.,until 1853, when with the love of a pioneer life he went with all his children to Ashland,Aroostook Co.,Maine.
m.Sept.1,1812,LUCY HALE. 7 children,b.Bridgton,Maine;
1488)(7-2740)Lucy A.Flint, b.July 28,1813; m.John Ames.
1489) 7-2741 Elizabeth K.Flint,b.Nov.16,1815.

1490) 7-2742 Harilah Flint, b.May 5,1818.
1491)(7-2743)James A.Flint, b.Dec.1,1820; m.Lydia Parker.
1492) 7-2744 Mary W.Flint, b.Sept.25,1823;d.Mar.25,1837.
1493) 7-2745 Christopher C.Flint,b.Apr.26,1826; d.Nov.20,1838.
1494) 7-2746 Andrew J.Flint,b.Aug.30,1828; Farmer in Ashland,Maine, 1860; m.June 1,1856,Sarah Young. No children.

(723) 6-1382 NATHANIEL FLINT,(James,John,Ebenezer,Geo.,Thomas) b.Aug.16,1790,Bridgton,Maine; Farmer,in Sweden,Maine,1860.
m. REBECCA INGALLS. 8 children,b.Sweden,Maine;
1495) 7-2770 Rebecca Flint, b.Jan.20,1817; d.Feb.6,1836.
1496) 7-2771 Nathaniel Flint,b.Sept.30,1818;d.Nov.4,1847.
1497) 7-2772 Reuben J.Flint, b.Sept.22,1820;d.Dec.1,1838.
1498)(7-2773)John Flint, b.Aug.30,1822; m.Eliza A.Bennett.
1499) 7-2774 Benjamin W.Flint,b.July 15,1824;d.Oct.2,1850.
1500)(7-2775)Charles W.Flint,b.Aug.7,1826; m.Sarah F.Stearns,-and Jane M.Bennett.
1501) 7-2776 Samuel J.Flint, b.July 4,1828; d.Feb.4,1833.
1502)(7-2777)Marshall Flint, b.June 1,1831; m.Abby Russell.

(724) 6-1383 HEPZIBAH FLINT (or Hepsabeth),(James,John,Ebenezer Geo.,Thomas),b.Apr.4,1793,Bridgton,Maine;
m.EDMUND WATSON,b.Feb.20,1787; d.Sept.15,1850. 6 children;
1503) 7-2800 Benjamin Franklin Watson,b.Aug.9,1811;d.June 6,1818.
1504) 7-2801 Hepzibah Woodward Watson,b.Nov.14,1813;d.Apr.4,1815.
1505) 7-2802 Hepzibah Flint Watson, b.Feb.24,1817.
1506) 7-2803 Charles W.Watson, b.Mar.18,1824;d.Aug.26,1828.
1507) 7-2804 Laurena H.Watson, - - b.Oct.14,1826;d.Nov.19,1852.
1508) 7-2805 Ann E.Watson, - - - b.May 24,1836;d.Apr.15,1853.

(725) 6-1400 JOHN FLINT,(Levi,John,Ebenezer,George,Thomas), b.May 8,1782,No.Reading,Mass.; Farmer in No.Reading,Mass.
m.Feb.11,1810,RUTH EATON. 5 children,3 died in infancy;b.No.Reading
1509) 7-2820 John Flint, b.Apr.11,1811; Farmer,and m.Dolly Johnson of Nahant or Lynn,Mass.
1510) 7-2821 Hammond Flint,b.Feb.15,1815.

(734) 6-1453 RUFUS FLINT,(Silas,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Apr.3,1768,Windham,Conn.; (now Hampton); d.May 12,1837,Madison, Ohio,moving there from Braintree,Vt.,about 1830.(See His.of Braintree.
m.HANNAH HAWES,b.July 10,1773; d.July 12,1842,prob.Madison,Ohio. 7 children,b.(may be Hampton,Conn.,or Braintree,Vt.)
7-2840 Electa Flint, b.July 29,1798;living 1883 in Claridon,Ohio. m.Daniel D.Robinson of Northfield,Vt.,and lived there a few yrs., then moved to Claridon,Ohio.
(7-2841)Rufus Flint, b.Mar.4,1800; m.Olive Holman,-Ellen D.Freeze.
(7-2842)Ebenezer H.Flint,b.Oct.21,1803;m.Sarah E.DuBois.
7-2843 Hannah Flint, b.July 18,1806; d.Apr.21,1883. m.Jan.1,1845, Joseph Holbrook,a Morman,and lived in Salt Lake City,Utah.
7-2844 Frederick Flint, b.Dec.9,1809; d.about 1879 or 1880,Nebraska. About 1830 he went from Braintree,Vt.,to Madison,Ohio.
7-2845 Mary Flint, b.Mar.27,1812; living 1883 in Salt Lake City Utah. m.Anson Call,of Ohio.

(737) 6-1456 SILAS FLINT,(Silas,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Apr.20,1774,Windham,Conn.; m.HULDA BLUE. 11 children.
7-2870 Harriet Flint, b.1808; m.(_)Cross.
7-2871 Sophronia Flint,b.1809; m.(_)Richards.
7-2872 Asahel Flint, b. 1811;
7-2873 Alden Flint. b.

7-2874 Calvin Flint, b.twin, d.1812.
7-2875 Alvin Flint, b.twin, d.1812.
7-2876 Orrilla Flint, b.1814; m.(_) Bartlett.
(7-2877) Hosea B.Flint, b.1816; m.Carson D.Bruce.
7-2878 Hulda Flint, b.1818.
7-2879 Mary Flint, b.1820.
7-2880 Norah Flint, b.1821.

(738) 6-1480 OLIVE FLINT, (Dea.Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas) b.Sept.11, 1768, Windham, Conn.; d.__Randolph, Vt.; Farmer, in Randolph, Vt., a mile or two west of his wife's fathers which was at the Center. The whole family lived and died there except the son Levi.

m.the spring of 1789?, PEREZ TRACY, of Windham, Conn. (See Hemenway's Gaz.of Vt.) 8 children, b.Randolph, Vt.;

7-2900 Dimick Tracy, b.
7-2901 Martin Tracy, b. called the baby in the list, apparently.
7-2902 Selina Tracy. b.
7-2903 Semantha Tracy, b. "Miss Samantha took unwearied care of her parents, brothers and sisters in the close of their lives." (Mich.
7-2904 Levi Tracy, b. living, 1871, with his family at Grand Haven,
7-2905 Anson Tracy, b.

(739) 6-1481 DIAH FLINT, (Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b.Mar.26, 1771, Windham (later Hampton), Conn.; d.Apr.17, 1855, Williamstown, Vt., aged 84 yrs., with his 2d dau.Philomelia Flint.

He lived in Randolph, Vt., until he had three sons, then Williamstown, Vt., where at the age of 24 yrs.he bought a farm near "The Gulf" and lived there until his death. He discovered the medical spring in the (Williamstown) Gulf. He has a large number of children scattered thru the state; was a farmer probably.

(When names meant little to me, being only a small lad, I well remember Father telling a funny story of men in the Gulf waiting for a fox to make its usual run in a certain path, -they were fox-hunting, and being a cold, wintry day they proposed to amuse themselves as they did when boys, by climbing a small sapling, bending it down so as to swing on it. This the steep hill-side well afforded; The sapling was bent down, and the men nearer the foot of the tree by a preconcerted signal dropped off leaving the topmost man to swing high and out in space, holding on by his hands, and crying lustily for help. At which "Uncle Diah" got a jagged stone, -they had no knife, and began to pound and break the grain of the tree at its base to weaken it and let the swinging man slowly down. The jaring of the tree made the man cry out "Stop! stop! You will shake me off!" At which "Uncle Diah" called out: "Oh no, no-o, h a n g on, h a n g on-n, youve n o t h i n g else to d o o o!!"-A.M.S.)

m.1st, Dec.1, 1796, POLLY BRAINARD, who died Feb.6, 1805, aged 27 yrs. (The Flint Register gives Diah's 1st marriage as Oct.1, 1787 to Mary B.Bigelow; But Miss M.Alma Stowell, 9-641, gives it as above, and adds much data.) 4 children.

m.2d, May 9, 1805, ELEANOR STEBBINS, who d.Mar.29, 1858, aged 78 yrs.; attended Congl.church. 6 children.

4 children by Polly, 1st wife; 1st 3 b.Randolph, Vt.; last 1, William (stown.

(7-2930) Asa Flint, b.Nov.17, 1797; m.Margaret Stevens.
(7-2931) Porter Flint, b.Jan.31, 1800; m.Phoebe (Bacon) Flint.
7-2932 Brainard Flint, b.Feb.17, 1802, Randolph, Vt.; m.Mary Perkins b.1812, Walden, Vt.; "d.about 1903, Walden, Vt., where she lived with her nephew, George Eastman, a prominant man in Walden."-M.Alma Stowell, 9-641; To which Mrs.Gladys M.(Ernest E.) Corrow of Walcott.

Vt.,adds: "I settled Mr.Eastman's estate; He d.1920; and Mrs.Eastman 1925. I think Mary Perkins was b.1812 in Walden,Vt."
7-2933 Emilie Flint, b.Dec.12,1803,Williamstown,Vt.; d.May 14,1816.
6 children by Eleanor,2d wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
7-2934 Chauncy Flint,b.Dec.8,1806; d.Sept.23,1838,age 32;m.MaryMartin.
(For Mary Martin,see 7-661 in George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.AMS)
7-2934 Orvis Flint, b.Oct.18,1808; d.Oct.5,1810.
(7-2936)Orvis Flint, b.Mar.30,1811; m.Lydia A.Shepard.
7-2937 Infant daughter,b.June 9,1813; d.June 20,1813.
7-2938 Oramel Flint, b.Jan.29,1815; d.June 23,1816.
(7-2939)Emily P.Flint,b.Apr.1,1818; m.Elisha L.Flint,7-4303.

(741) 6-1483 MARY FLINT,(Dea.Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Nov.10,1774;WindhamCond.Feb._1875,Johnson,Vt.,at home of her son Seth. It appears she lived on farms in Randolph,Vt.,Brookfield, Williamstown,in 1871 with her son William in Stowe while another says Morrisville,and died in Johnson,all in Vermont.
Hemenway's Vt.Gazetteer,Randolph section,states: "Mary,a well preserved,smart old lady,was the only one of her brothers and sisters living 1871. She remembers the Dark Day in May 1780,also the earthquake soon after they moved up to Randolph,Vt.when the ground opened wide enough to take in a common sized horse in Brookfield near where they lived."
Ellen H.(Porter) Harvey,9-802,her gr.granddaughter,writes: "Mary was b.Nov.10,1774.(Nov.7,1775,-The Flint Register); Her 100th birthday was celebrated in Johnson,Vt.,1874 and she died five months later.
I have been putting some of her wedding dress in a tray. One said it was also her mother's wedding dress,another said it was her husband's mother's,and my mothor has told me it was her husband's stepmother who was her own aunt."
A n account of her 100th birth-day is in Lamoil (Vt.) Newsdealer printed at Hyde Park,Vt.,and Bertha (Pike) Wheeler,9-855,has a copy.
m.Nov.13,1794,_SETH PIKE,b.July 15,1773 or 5; d.1850.
12 children,b.Brookfield and Williamstown,Vt.;
7-2960 Eunice Pike, b.Nov.5,1795; d.May 24,1863.
(7-2961)Joseph Pike, b.Apr.10,1797;m.Amy Brackett.
(7-2962)William Pike,b.Feb.20,1799;m.Mary Hitchcock.
(7-2963)Hannah Pike, b.Jan.27,1801;m.Vine Porter,-David Burnham.
7-2964 Fanny Pike, b.Mar.9,1803; d.1889; m.1sr,(_) Hubbell;2d,W. Boyes; 3d,Stephen Dow. No children.
(7-2965)Lydia Pike, b.Oct.2,1805; m.Robert Balch.
(7-2966)Samuel F.Pike,b.Mar.4,1808;m.Betsey Newman.
(7-2967)Seth B.Pike, b.June 2,1810;m.Ann Manning,-Minerva Bushnell.
(7-2968)Sarah Pike, b.Jan.4,1813; m.Azariah Morgan.
7-2969 Louisa M.Pike,b.Mar.10,1815;d.Aug.17,1833.
7-2970 Anson Pike, b.and d.Dec.20,1818,at Williamstown,Vt.
(7-2971)James Pike, b.Mar.16,1821;m.Mary Wilkins.

(742) 6-1484 MERCY FLINT,(Dea.Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Mar.25,1777,Windham,Conn.; d.Mar.9,1861,Colchester,Vt.,with son Harrison. After marriage she lived a time in Randolph,Vt.,then moved to Sterling,Vt. (See her data in 6-684,George Martin of Salisbury Mass.,by A.M.S.)
Hemenway's Gazetteer of Vt.,Vol.2,p.693 states: "Sterling was organized as a town Mar.1,1806,the meeting being held at the house of Moses Vilas as it was for several years thereafter; The same year, 1806,it was voted that the dwelling-house of Moses Vilas be used as a town-post (postoffice)for the town of Sterling.
In 1828 two miles of the western part containing "Smugler's Notch"

was set to Cambridge,and in 1855 the rest of the town was set to Johnson,Morristown and Stowe. During the war of 1812 cattle were smuggled from Canada into the U.S.,and merchandise on the return trip back to Canada,the ten miles of woods thru "Smuggler's Notch" favoring the business."

m."two yrs.after Olive was"(738,or 6-1480,m.spring of 1789?)
MOSES VILAS. (See Vilas sketch under Wm.F.Vilas,8-2200). 11 children;
7-2990 Joseph Vilas.
7-2991 Lucy.Vilas.
7-2992 William Vilas.
7-2993 Ransom Vilas.
7-2994 Caroline Vilas,
7-2995 Samuel Vilas.
7-2996 Permelia Vilas.
7-2997 An infant.
(7-2998)Levi B.Vilas, b._ m._
7-2999 Freeman Vilas.
(7-3000)Harrison Vilas,b._ m._

(743) 6-1485 IRENE FLINT,(Dea.Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.June 30,1779,Windham,Conn.; d.Jan.11,1862,Custer Park,Will Co.,Ill.

m.__Randolph,Vt.,(the first wedding in town),DIAH TILDEN,b.Feb.24, 1778; d.Jan._1862,Custer Park,Will Co.,Ill.,the same month as his wife and both at their son's home; son of Ithmar and Lydia (King) Tilden. (For Tilden ancestry see John and Sarah (Tilden)Flint,(287)

A letter from Gertrude Foster(to E.A.F.S.,),Vicksburg,Mich.,dau.of Lydia King,7,3026,and Wesley Martin,dated Apr.12,1899,gives much data some of it as follows:

6.Diah Tilden,5.Ithamer,4.Thomas,3.Thomas,2.Thomas,1.Nathaniel.
5.Ithamer Tilden,b.1740; d.Aug.19,1823; m.Lydia King,b.1739; d.Aug. 31,1823; Had 6 children:

Mary Tilden, b. m.Nathaniel Smith.
Lydia Tilden, b. m.Asahel Walker.
Leonard Tilden,b. m.Phoebe Roys. (Ohio.
Ithamer Tilden,b. m.Olive __ lived in Perry,Grange Co.,
Elisha Tilden, b. Always lived in Conn.
Diah Tilden, b.Feb.24,1778; d.in Ill.as did his wife.(See above)

Gertrude Foster also mentions Huldah Tilden,a sister of Ithamer,Sr., who m.Elisha Lillie and who lived and died in Randolph,Vt.; They had two sons,Horatio and Elisha,Jr. She mentions also another sister of Ithamer,Sr.,named Sarah (m.John Flint,287,-A.M.SS.),"of whom my mother says,she has often heard her father say,Sarah could lift a full barrel of cider upon her knees and drink from the bunghole,which feat I fear few of her descendants could perform." Old furniture was greatly prized in these later generations,the incident of gifts being often made,one typical of others is this from Gertrude Foster: "My mother has given me my grandmother Tilden's bureau which was made Jan.1800 before my grandmother was married in June."

A search in Williamstown,Vt.,records made in 1898 by George Beckett,clerk,shows the following: Leonard and Phebe Tilden had 3 children

David Tilden b.Oct.18,1799,Williamstown,Vt.
Harvey Tilden,b.July 29,1812, do do
AlpheusTilden,b.Oct.6,1814, do do

Mr.Beckett also finds that Thomas Tilden of Mansfield,Windham Co., (Mansfield is in Tolland Co.,A.M.S.),Conn.,on the 13th day of October 1797 bought a farm in Williamstown,Vt.,of Aaron Martin (prob.5-1045 who m.Eunice Flint,see George Martin Genealogy by A.M.S.),paying for it $670; The next year,1798,he bought more land and his residence is Williamstown,Vt. The town was settled in 1784; The settlers came

in some numbers in 1787 when the first town meeting was held in town the previous ones of the proprietors being held in Arlington and Bennington,Vt. Ithamer Tilden bought a few acres of land in April 1798 and the deed was witnessed by Ithamer Tilden,Jr.; no transfers by Ithamer after 1808,but his will was recorded by which it seems he died 1822 (1823 is stated above).

Lydia King (Tilden) Martin,7-3026,in a letter to Mrs.Emma A.(Flint) Smith,8-2940,dated Apr.27,1899,Vicksburg,Mich.,states all of her parents children (Diah and Irene(Flint)Tilden) were born in Williamstown Vt.,where her parents settled at marriage,and were married there with the exception of John K.and Thomas T. "In 1847 brothers Martin and family,Thomas T.and family moved from St.Lawrence Co.,N.Y.,to Will Co.Ill. My father and mother came to us girls in Vicksburg,Michigan, three of us,Lora,Lucy and myself; They stayed with us until my brothers were situated so as to receive them,then they went back and forth several times staying perhaps a year and one-half in a place; some of us always ready to accompany them until the last time in Ill.where with my brother they both died in January 1862 and are buried in Custor Park,Will Co.,Ill. I do not remember hearing of my grandmother's bro.John (Tilden?)as I was only six years old when my grandparents died; I remember hearing my mother say that Grandfather had a brother that he didn't know where he was."

8 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(7-3020)Philenda Tilden, b.Apr.19,1801; m.Eleazer Graves.
(7-3021)Lora Tilden, b.Mar.7,1803; m.Silas C.Briggs.
(7-3022)John King Tilden,b.Sept.10,1805;m.Fannie F.Smith.
(7-3023)Lucy M.Tilden, b.Jan.20,1808; m.Edmond L.Briggs.
(7-3024)Martin F.Tilden, b.Feb.6,1811; m.Amanda Kimball.
(7-3025)Chloe B.Tilden, b.Feb.17,1814; m.Jacob Palmer.
(7-3026)Lydia King Tilden,b.Aug.4,1817; m.Wesley Martin.
7-3027 Thomas Turner Tilden,b.June 23,1820;m.Clarissa Weller of N.Y. The name Turner was that of Diah Tilden's gr.mother,Lettice(Turner) Tilden,wife of 4.Thomas Tilden. Thomas married,all his children died in infancy,his widow the last to pass away. (here.)
(Dr.Philo Tilden of Cleveland,Ohio,is mentioned,but may not belong

(744) 6-1486 MARTIN FLINT,(Dea.Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Jan.12,1782,Windham (later called Hampton),Conn.; d.Feb.28,1855, Randolph,Vt.,with his son John M.Flint. Farmer in Randolph,Vt.; Universalist church; Democrat then Republican; Mason but renounced it; town representative 4 yrs.beginning 1831;member State Council 1832; adj.gen.of the state; Assistant judge of county court three successive years; when a Democrat was urged to become a candidate for gov.

When Ge.Martin Flint was three yrs.old his parents moved from Windhan,Conn.,to Randolph,Vt. He entered Orange Co.Grammar school but was called home by his parents to manage the farm. at the age of 20 yrs.he met the daughter of Hon.James Burnett of Hampton,Conn.,married her four yrs.later and came to Randolph,Vt.,where he took his uncle James farm living there until death. (Flint Register says he lived on the homestead). In the war of 1812 he raised a company of men, helped feed,equip and warm his men from his private funds,was made Lieut.of of the Company. Tho a good disciplinarian in army and his family his sympathies were quickly aroused and he was always very active in caring for the needy and the drunkard.

At an early age he embraced the doctrine of Universal Salvation and was most active in filling his wagon with neighbors and farm help to go to church,entertaining ministers,supporting services,having Bible readingsin the family,liking especially the books of Proverbs,Isiah,Romans,Hebrews and Revelation; In this he was undoubtedly

ably assisted by his wife who liked music, poetry and good reading. His children were taught to behave in all churches.

Tho not at first an avowedly anti-slavery man (he was at first a Democrat then an ardent Republican) he got O.S.Murray, who had been rotten-egged and driven from town for delivering an anti-slavery address, to return and saw to it that no violence was again attempted.

His crowning work of life was in successful opposition to secret societies. He was the first free mason in Vt. to publicly renounce free masonry which he did Sept.1827. His life was threatened, and he was called a perjured villain. He became convinced that oaths administered as they were in lodges without previous knowledge of the recipient were not binding before Gor or man, and were opposed to morality and and the Christian religion. Others followed the movement and the charter of the Grand Lodge of the state was given up near to or in the fall of 1835. As chairman of the anti-masonic state committee Martin Flint assisted in preparing for publication a book entitled and containing Masonic oaths, etc.

His was an active life for he did with enthusiasm all he attempted whether raising superior grass-seed, or supporting domestic, social, religious and civic life or defending it from the encroachments of secret influences. Oftentimes he took but three to five hours sleep when business was urgent and would leave home at 9 in the evening and ride all night in severest cold. This can be found in Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer, Vol.2, p.1058.

m.1st, Feb.3, 1807, CHLOE BURNETT, b.July 26, 1784; d.Nov.29, 1811, Randolph, Vt.; dau.of Hon.James and Chloe (Martin) Burnett. 3 children.

m.2d, Oct.5, 1812, ASSENETH MORSE, of Randolph, Vt.; niece and adopted dau.of Hon.Dudley Chase. 7 children.

3 children by Chloe, 1st wife, b.Randolph, Vt.;

1511) 7-3050 Philenda Flint, b. 1808; d.1826.

1512) 7-3051 Harriet R.Flint, b.Feb.4, 1810; m.Lewis Clark of Darien, N.Y., and lived in Beloit, Wis. had a son who died in Calif., and two daughters who were married.

1513)(7-3052)Caroline S.Flint, b.Nov.19, 1811; d.Dec._1847; m.Samuel Mann, of (West) Randolph (now Randolph), Vt.

7 children by Asseneth, 2d wife, b.Randolph, Vt.;

1514) 7-3070 Clarissa Morse Flint, b.Sept.27, 1813; d.Oct.17, 1841, Hartford, Conn.; She was on the eve of marriage to Rev.Benjamin Griswold who sailed a few weeks after as a missionary to Africa.

1515)(7-3071)Prudentia Flint, b.Jan.4, 1815; m.Levi Washburn.

1516) 7-3072 Martin M.Flint, b.Feb.27, 1816; living 1871 with his family near Madison, Wis. m.Eliza Chase of (West) Randolph, Vt.; gr.daughter of Rt.Rev.P.Chase of Ill. 5 children, 4 sons and 1 daughter; The list not given.

1517) 7-3073 Chloe Anna Flint, b.May 27, 1818; d.Apr.15, 1832 of the scourge of scarlet fever and measles. A lovely girl just entering womanhood.

1518) 7-3074 James T.Flint, b.Jan.29, 1820; d.in Civil war. He raised a company of soldiers for the war; was taken prisoner at battle of Shilo; was sick in southern prison, and was buried on the way from Huntsville to Nashville. m.Harriet N.Aldrich, and went west. 3 children; a married daughter and his two sons living 1871 with their mother in or near Beloit, Wisconsin.

1519)(7-3075)John M.Flint, b.Feb.10, 1822; m.Lavinia L.Hebard.

1520) 7-3076 Andrew J.Flint, b.July 5, 1825; d.1832, aged 7 yrs., of the above scourge.

(The His.of Braintree, Vt., tells of Lewis Flint who lived in Beloit, Wis., in 1871.)

(745) 6-1487 SARAH FLINT,(Dea.Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Mar.27,1784,Windham (later Hampton),Conn.; d._Randolph,Vt.,with her dau.Mrs.Sarah A.Rowell at the late home of Capt.Benjamin Griswold,her 2d husband. She settled in N.Y.state.

m.1st, Rev.IRA HILL. (and daughter.

m.2d, Capt.Benjamin Griswold. (This data is confusing.for mother

2 children by Ira,1st husband;

(7-3098)Sarah A.Hill,b._ m. (_) Rowell.

7-3099 Ira M.Hill, b._ living 1871,Memphis,Tenn.

(746) 6-1488 SAMUEL FLINT,(Dea.Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Aug.24,1787,Randolph,Vt.; (Flint Register says Braintree,Vt.,and is wrong.); d.July 2,1867,__Missouri,with son Howard. Samuel was the 3d male child born in Randolph,Vt.,where he lived at the home of his parents caring for them until they died; After the death of his three eldest sons he moved to Wisconsin,then to Missouri.

m.1st, LUCINDA WALKER,of Williamstown,Vt.,who died Dec.17,1824.

m.2d, RELEPHA HOWARD,of Braintree,Vt.

5 children by Lucinda,1st wife;

7-4020 Mary Flint.

7-4021 Lucy Flint. 7-4023 William Flint.

7-4022 Samuel Flint. 7-4024 George Flint.

2 childrem by Relepha,2d wife;

7-4026 Sarah Flint.

7-4027 Howard Flint.

(747) 6-1489 LUCY FLINT,(Dea.Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Aug.20,1789,Randolph,Vt.; d.second yr.after marriage and at birth of her first child. Lived in Johnson,Vt.

m._Hon.JOSEPH WATERMAN,of Johnson,Vt. 1 child,b.Johnson,Vt.;

7-4050 Flavilla Waterman, b._ m.(_) Belding.

(749) 6-1515 SARAH FLINT,(John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Nov.29,1773,Windham,Conn.;(south of what was later Hampton). d.about 1850,Holland,Mass.,their home.

m.1803,JAMES MARCY,(2d wife),of Holland,Mass.; b.Sept.1,1772; d. Feb.22,1845,Holland,Mass.,aged 72 yrs.; son of James and Sarah (Robbins) Marcy of Eastford,Conn.

James was the 4th generation from 1.John (2.James,3.James) Marcy who was high sheriff of Limerick,Ireland (See Marcy Family by Oliver Marcy,LL.D.) who about the year 1685 joined Elliot's church in Roxbury,Mass. In Apr.1686 he with many others took possession of Quatosett (Woodstock,Conn.) granted 1663 by the Colony of Mass.,to the town of Roxbury. He lived and died at Woodstock,Conn. Among his descendants are the late Sec.of State,William Larned Marcy, Gen.Randolph B.Marcy and Erastus E.Marcy,M.D.,well known in history and literature. (James Marcy,before marrying Sarah Flint,m.Polly Shaw and had one son,James Jr.,b.Aug.24,1800 who m.Betsey Lyon.)

"For interesting sketches of the Marcy Family see The Morris Family by Jonathan Flynt Morris."-Marvin Lincoln,7-4185.3 chil.,b.Holland

7-4065 Polly Marcy, b.Sept.15,1804; m.Erastus Fletcher, (Mass. and resided it is thought,in Windham,Conn. Brentham,in his Baronage of England says: The Fletchers are supposed to have been of Norman descent and to have come over with William the Conqueror; as there was a family by their name in southern Normandy.

The name Fletcher was originally written Fledger,and was the name of the node of an arrow-maker,-or as some think,of affixing the feathers upon the arrow,"Fledging it". The Fletchers are of English (Yorkshire),or Welch stock.

The significance of Fletcher in the English dictionary is arrow-maker, or maker of bows and arrows. It is derived by some from the French flèche,-an arrow. ***Was descended from Robert Fletcher, of Concord, Mass., 1630 (not certain data); ***farm in middle of Chelmsford, Mass., owned by William Fletcher, the 8th generation from Robert. (The 3 first chil., in bro. Loren's list may be Polly's.)

(7-4066) Loren F. Marcy, b. Nov. 5, 1805; m. Eliza Adams.
7-4067 Sally Marcy, b. Apr. 22, 1809; d. Sept. 11, 1809.

(752) 6-1516 CHARLES FLINT, (John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. Aug. 20, 1775, Windham (later Hampton), Conn.; d. July 3, 1866, aged 89, Washington (or Williamstown), Vt. Ida Flint, 8-2721, states: "Three brothers, Thomas, (see his Bible), Leonard and Charles, sons of John Flint, came from Windham, Conn., to Williamstown, Vt., about 1802; that Charles was a farmer and lived in Williamstown, Vt., and perhaps other places," as Washington, adjoining, where E.A.F.S. locates him.

m. 1st, May 31, 1807, Brookfield, Vt., SARAH ROOD, b. _ 1785, (prob. Brookfield, Vt., as families by that name lived there and in Williamstown, adjoining.-A.M.S.); d. Apr. 22, 1834, aged 49 yrs.

m. 2d, ___ ___. No children.

9 children by Sarah, the 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(7-4085) Mary Flint, b. Apr. 12, 1809; m. Constantine Ladd.
(7-4086) Assenath Flint, b. Apr. _ 1811; m. Isaac Ladd,-Mason Wheeler.
(7-4087) Fanny Flint, b. Mar. 5, 1812; m. Ephraim B. Phillips.
7-4088 Charles Flint, b. Apr. 30, 1814; d. Feb. 26, 1893, Washington, Vt., aged 79 yrs. He was very ingenious; ran away from home and spent 21 yrs. in and about Boston, Mass., being lost to his relatives: evidently here he was injured so his mind was greatly impaired when he came back to Washington, Vt., where he then lived. unm.
(7-4089) Orrin Flint, b. _ 1817; m. Martha Brown.
(7-4090) Denison M. Flint, b. Nov. 28, 1819; m. Marilla Bingham.
(7-4091) Winslow S. Flint, b. Apr. 15, 1821; m. Cordelia Newman.
7-4092 Cordelia Flint, b. _ 1823; d. 1845, aged 22 yrs.; unm.
7-4093 Marcia Flint, b. _ d. young; is listed by Ethel Egerton,

(751) 6-1518 THOMAS FLINT, (John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. Jan. 18, 1779, Windham, Conn.; d. Sept. 8, 1864, Williamstown, Vt., where he lived as a farmer; was influential in building the Free Will Baptist church ("Red Meetinghouse," so familiarly called) on the road to Chelsea in Williamstown, Vt., to which town he came about 1802 with his brothers Leonard and Charles.

m. May 29, 1803, AZUBAH WILLEY, b. Sept. 20, 1871, Wilbraham, Mass.; (one record says b. Sept. 23, 1782); d. Feb. 16, 1859; dau. of Judah and Deborah (Harvey) Willey (not Wiley as in Flint Register.-Wm. W. Flint.)

Deborah d. Apr. 8, 1783 and Judah married twice afterwards. Azubah is descended Isaac Willey (spelled his name Isarke Willie, see New London, Conn., records) of Boston, Mass., as early as 1640 and removed to Charlestown, Mass., 1644; in 1645 he went with John Winthrop, Jr., to New London, Conn. He had a wife, Jean (or Joan) who d. at New London, Conn., and he then married after 1670 Anna, widow of Edward Lester. His gr.gr.grandson, Judah, b. 1743 (m. Deborah Harvey, named above) went from Mass. with the Bennington Alarm men 1777, and Allen Willey says settled in Barre, Vt., but later returned to Wilbraham, Mass. Among Judah's children was an Azubah, b. on Mass., the one who m. above Thomas Flint. 7 children, b. prob. Williamstown, Vt.; (no children.

1521) 7-4115 Sarah B. Flint, b. Apr. 6, 1805; m. Feb. 27, 1828, Luther Fish.
1522) 7-4116 Elizabeth W. Flint, b. July 14, 1809; d. Feb. 28, 1893; unm.
1523) (7-4117) Lydia B. Flint, b. Jan. 18, 1814; m. J. F. Wilder, (ando
1524) 7-4118 Jacob A. Flint, b. Jan. 5, 1816; never married (see bro. Orl

1525)(7-4119)Lyman T.Flint, b.Sept.29,1817; m.Hannah Willard.
1526) 7-4120 Maria Azubah Flint,b.May 4,1819; m.Marshall C.Waldo See 7-916 in George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,by A.M.S.for data.
1527) 7-4121 Benjamin Orlando Flint,b.July 17,1822; "Jacob and Orlando",two never married brothers,lived together on a farm in the "Red Meetinghouse"(Free Will Baptist) section of Williamstown Vt.,and were the moral admiration of the town for years,because of their unselfish devotion to each other to the end of their lives. The compiler when a lad,often heard his father tell the stock story on "Jacob and Orlando". It seems that at the end of a year when they came to square accounts on the farm there was $25 more or less which they could not account for,as surplus; each said it belonged to the other; They had to divide it.
They lived their last years with Thomas Waldo,son of Maria.

(760) 6-1519 JACOB FLINT,(John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Nov.25,1780,Windham,Conn.; Farmer in Windham,Conn.,1860,and d. there later.
m.Nov.6,1806,HANNAH HOLT,b.Sept.30,1788,Hampton,Conn.,(Hampton was formed from northern Windham 1786 and the two names are often confused.) dau.of Capt.Jacob and first wife Hannah,(Jeffords,who died at her daughter Hannah's birth) Holt,of Brooklyn,Conn.
The name Holt is of ancient origin and is defined by Holliwell as meaning grove,or small forest. The American Holts descended from Nicholas Holt,one of the first settlers of Newbury and Andover,Mass., settling at the latter place 1644. He was b.1602 and came to New England in the ship James 1635. Hannah's ancestors settled in Windham, Conn.,in early part of 1700. 8 children,b.Windham,Conn.;
1528) 7-4140 Jacob Holt Flint,b.Oct.22,1807; d.Sept.9,1825.
1529) 7-4141 Horace Flint,b.June 16,1809; d.1855 or 1856; m.1832, Windham,Conn.,Fanny Young; They had 3 children;no names given.
1530) 7-4142 Samuel Flint,b.Dec.8,1810; d.July 1857; m.1835,Alethea Blackman;Had one child,a son,who d.aged 2 yrs.
1531)(7-4143)Lucius Flint,b.June 12,1813; m.Nancy Hall.
1532)(7-4144)Mary E.Flint,b.May 26,1815; m.Ezra Starkweather.
1533) 7-4145 Fanny Maria Flint,b.Apr.2,1817; d.summer of 1898; m.Marvin Burnham;no children; see Burnham Genealogy. She was well preserved in May 1897 and gave much data to E.A.F.S.
1534) 7-4146 Hannah Jeffords Flint,b.Aug.4,1819; d.Sept.1,1820.
1535) 7-4147 Lucy Ann Flint, b.Dec.19,1822;d.Mar.5,1824.

(753) 6-1520 LEONARD FLINT,(John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Apr.29,1782,Windham,Conn.; d.July 23,1870,Williamstown,Vt.,a farmer there. Orange Co.,Vt.,Gazetteer,by Child,p.524 states Leonard Flint came from Windham,Conn.,to Williamstown,Vt.,with his bro.Thomas and his granddaughter Ida Flint,8-2721,continues: "He built a log house in Williamstown,Vt.,on the nearest(and hill)road to Washington near that town line,in which all his children were born. Later,in 1811 he built a frame house just back of it which has been the ancestral home and occupied by his son Lucius,and by Lucius'son Fred up to now,1931.
After his son Lucius took the farm,Leonard and wife moved to a house north of Williamstown village,on the main road to Barre,across the stream and later known as the Brockway place; but in old age they moved back to the old home with the son Lucius where Leonard died,after which the second wife teturned to her maiden home in Tunbridge,Vt.; but becoming homesick she returned to her stepson's home Lucius,and later died on the old place.
Few if any of those old time homes remain as this one,all the time

in the family to date,1931,Fred having remodeled it somewhat.

Leonard and bro.Charles do not appear in land deeds in Dist.of Windham,Conn.

m.1st,Apr.14,1808,Williamstown,Vt.,ANNA LUCE,b.Feb.5,1786,of Williamstown,Vt.; d.Feb.19,1846,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Ephraim and Edef (Bacon) Luce. (Ephraim had a bro.Epraim who was gr.father to Mrs.Frances A.Lathrop who m.Cyrus U.Lathropa prominant town officer in Williamstown,Vt.,and another bro.,Anson,who lived and died in Tunbridge,Vt.,leaving several children,-a gr.son Wilmarth,living in Chelsea,Vt.,1923.

m.2d,Oct.20,1848,Miss BETSEY PALMER,b.May 14,1809 (or 1804),Tunbridge,Vt.;d.Jan.13,1879,Williamstown,Vt.;dau.of Roderick and Hannah Palmer. 9 children by Anna,1st wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

7-4160 Arvina Flint, b.May 25,1809; d.May 17,1840,Williamstown,Vt.; lived at home; never married.

(7-4161)Caroline E.Flint,b.Apr.31,1811; m.James H.Thorpe.

(7-4162)Alonzo Flint, b.Mar.19,1813; m.Wealthy Green.

(7-4163)Leonard Flint, b.Dec.19,1814; m.Laura Nye. (Mary Ford.

(7-4164)Ephraim Flint, b.Mar.12,1818; m.Edith Luce,-Julia Robinson,-

(7-4165)Lucius Flint, b.May 22,1820; m.Sarah Whiting.

7-4166 Lorenzo Flint, b.Oct.14,1822; d.Sept.22,1824,Williamstown,Vt

7-4167 Anna Flint, b.Nov.6,1824; d.Oct.17,1839, do.

7-4168 Samuel Flint, b.Dec.6,1826; d.Oct.12,1839, do

(754) 6-1521 ASSENATH FLINT,(John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Mar.11,1784,Windham,Conn.; d.Nov.23,1870 (or Nov.3,1850).

Lived in Windham,Conn.,much beloved by her children; Her character combined gentleness and strength. Some use one "s"in her name,others two; E.A.F.S.prefers one.

m.Nov.27,1811,JAMES LINCOLN,(bro.of Mehitable's husband,Daniel), b.May 31,1784,Windham,Conn.; d.Mar.28,1857,Windham,Conn.,where both husband and wife are buried (in North Windham); son of Jonah and Lucy (Webb) Lincoln. (Jonah and Lucy were m.May 1,1783,and James, their oldest child and Dan,their next child,was born there July 27, 1786 and m.Mehitable,sister of Assenath.

The original Lincoln ancestor,Thomas,known as "Thomas the Miller", was b.in England 1603,came to New England 1635 and settled in Hingham,on Mass.Bay. Samuel Lincoln,(2-Thomas,Jr.,1-Thomas) of Windsor, Conn.,may have been the progenitor of the Windham,Conn.,Lincolns.

Bernard L.Green,9-1365,does not think his Lincolns trace to Pres. Abraham Lincoln for "if this Windham,Conn.,Samuel was connected with the Hingham Lincolns it must be from"Thomas the Miller" who moved from Hingham to Taunton about 1650. His son Thomas had a Samuel b. May 16,1658 who may have been the man."

James lived on his farm in Windham,Conn.,until 1821 or 2,when he sold it to his wife's brother,Orrin H.Flint. Bernard L.Green further writes: "There is a tradition that when the two Lincoln brothers were courting the two Flint sisters there was much speculation how they would eventually pair off." 6 children,b.No.Windham,Conn.;

(7-4185)Marvin Lincoln, b.May 6,1813; m.Assenath Brooks.

7-4186 Alma Lincoln, b.Sept.19,1815; d.Dec.6,1902,Willimantic, Conn.,aged 87 yrs. m.1st,____and had two daughters,who with the father d.before 1853. m.2d,Apr.2,1853,No.Windham,Conn.,George Clark Martin who died _1904,Willimantic,Conn.,only 4 days ill. son of (and he had a bro,James Griffin Clark Martin),James and Sarah (Clark) Martin. They went at once from Windham,Conn.,to Chaplin,Conn.,where their home was a happy,social center many yrs. In 1872 they moved to Willimantic,Conn.,where they died.

Alma had good health and abundant means so made her home a real

Mecca to many. George left several thousand dollars to a niece and nephew. They attended the Congl.church. No children.
(7-4187)Mary E.Lincoln, b.Aug.29,1817; m.Thomas Wiggins.
(7-4188)Lorin Lincoln, b.Dec.3,1819; m.Elizabeth S.Parker.
7-4189 Harriet Lincoln,b.Feb.8,1822; d.1836.
(7-4190)Orrin F.Lincoln,b.Jan.30,1825; m.Mary M.Marcy,-Olive King.

(750) 6-1522 JOHN FLINT,(John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Mar.3,1786,No.Windham,Conn.,where he lived until death. He was severely injured in his youth by a fall which made life a burden.
m.1st, JUDITH BETSY CROSS.
m.2d, SOPHIA ROBBINS,who survived him but had no children.
(One record says James Flint m.Sophia Robbins,Nov.5,1829,by Rev. Roger Bingham of Windham,Conn.) 1 child by Judith,b.No.Windham,Conn.
7-4195 Sarah T.Flint,b._ d.aged 22 yrs.,of consumption; was noted for her beauty and rare intellectual gifts; is said to have resembled her gr.mother Sarah (Tilden) Flint.

(756) 6-1523 MEHITABLE FLINT,(John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Nov.3,1787,Windham,Conn.; d.Sept.3,1875; lived in Windham,Conn.
m. DANIEL LINCOLN,b.July 27,1786,Windham,Conn.; d.Dec.31,1864. son of Jonah and Lucy (Webb) Lincoln.(Daniel was bro.of James who m.Assenath,6-1521.) Their descendants settled chiefly in and about Willimantic,Conn. 8 children,b.Windham,Conn.;
(7-4210)Amanda Lincoln, b.Nov.10,1812; m.Edwin E.Burnham.
(7-4211)Mason Lincoln, b.Mar.26,1816; m.Hannah E.Clark.
(7-4212)Allen Lincoln, b.Oct.16,1817; m.Selinda Bennett. (Allen.
(7-4213)Albert Lincoln, b.Sept.15,1819;m.Rebecca Cogswell,-Julia M.
7-4214 Earle Lincoln, b.June 8,1821; d.May _1826.
7-4215 Jonah Lincoln, b.twin,Sept.8,1823; d.Oct._1824.
(7-4216)Jared W.Lincoln,b.twin,Sept.8,1823; m.Joanna Spofford.
7-4217 Dan Lincoln, b.Dec.7,1827; d.in infancy.

(757) 6-1524 SAMUEL FLINT,(John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.July 25,1789,No.Windham,Conn.; prob.lived there as he administered his father's estate; there are no records on file in the probate office in Windham County,and some data received states the nephews were dissatisfied with the administration.
m.Jan._1812,EUNICE CLARK,(b.according to the Fuller Genealogy,Apr. 25,1789,at Hampton,Conn.; dau.of Amasa and Eleanor (Fuller) Clark, of Hampton,Conn.,who m.June 25,1788,)with which E.A.F.S.inclines to agree as Mrs.Eunice(Brown) Bascom furnished the data for this family. Another says Eunice was b.Apr.21,1791; dau.of Ebenezer and Eunice (Calkins) Clark,both of Preston,Conn.,who m.Feb.3,1755?
5 children,b.prob.Windham,Conn.;
(7-4230)Laura C.Flint, b._ m.Levi Allen.
7-4231 Samuel Clark Flint,b._ m.Olive Brown of No.Stonington,Conn.; (See her sister Martha,who m.Orrin Flint,7,4089). dau.of Ephraim and 2d wife Hannah H.(Holmes) Brown. Olive,an unusually bright woman,married after the death of Samuel,Mr.Buckingham of No.Windham,Conn. She purchased of the Buckingham family the furniture of Gov.Buckingham,and later the furniture of the late Gov.Edward Cleveland of Norwich,Conn. Samuel had one child,a son who d.1895.
7-4232 Mary Ann Flint, b._ d._ was not happy in her marriage; was a good woman; suffered terribly from a bone cancer in the face.
7-4233 Eunice Flint, b._ d._ m.Horace Brown of Stonington, Conn.; He owned a farm near Willimantic,Conn.,and the lakes which supplied the water system to Willimantic. Shortly before his death he went to live with his sister Eunice (Brown) Bascom,at Columbia,

Conn.,where he died.

7-4234 Martin Flint, b._ d.some years before 1899. m.(_)Lincoln, and his descendants prob.live in Windham,Conn.,or Willimantic,Conn. Some data gives the middle name,Clark,to all these children but (Martin.

(759) 6-1526 ORRIN TILDEN FLINT,(John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Aug.29,1794,Hampton,Conn.; d.Aug.23,1869,(aged 75 yrs.),at Greenport,Long Island,N.Y.,and is buried with his wife,two daughters and son Samuel in the Flint plot in the Arshamomoque cemetery,a suburb of Greenport.

At marriage Orrin purchased the farm of his brother-in-law,James Lincoln,in Hampton,Conn.,and lived there until about 1825 when he sold and moved to Robbin's Island,near Riverhead,Long Island,N.Y.; from there in 1832 he moved to Greenport,Long Island,where he built his home and engaged in making brick.

After Orrin's death his eldest daughter,Ann Maria,an estimable woman of charming refinement and rare ability,continued to occupy the old home which just one year from the date of her funeral,Oct. 1,1906,was burned to the ground with all its precious contents.

Orrin was a devoted and much loved father,ever more thoughtful for others than himself.

An interesting letter from Marvin Lincoln,7-4185,to Mrs.Emma A. (Flint) Smith,8-2940,dated Sept.19,1896,Malden,Mass.,comes to the hand of the Compiler who thinks the following worthy of preservation. After naming the relationships of several marriages,as: "Eliza Brown had a half-sister who m.Orrin,son of Charles Flint,6-1516,and another who m.Samuel,son of Samuel Clark,and her bro.Horace Brown m.Eunice ,dau.of Samuel Flint,6-1524,and her own sister Deborah and a half-sister who d.unmarried he continues: These conditions were before Orrin Flint,6-1526,brought his bride to the home he had just purchased of my father (James Lincoln,6-1521.

Let me relate a little incident of my grandfather and your gr. grandfather,John Flint,5-630,to show the stalwart character of the man and the simplicity and integrity of his contemporaries. You notice he was b.in that part of Windham,Conn.,that is now Hampton. He bought his farm in Windham where his children were born and raised; as you will see the house is still standing and in fair condition (1896; it burned 1906); In buying the farm,building the house and barns,and a shop for spinning and weaving,his funds ran short a few hundred dollars. Mr.Martin,a neighbor in Hampton (one of whose descendants is the husband of my eldest sister) loaned him the money,bringing it to him in gold,in his leather apron (he was a blacksmith) and would take no other security than his personal note,-and refused interest on it. I have heard this from my mother and it is pleasant to remember."

mm.Jan.14,1821,at No.Stonington,Conn.,by Elder Asher Miner,ELIZA BROWN,of No.Stonington,Conn.; b.Oct.10,1800; d.Dec.24,1847,aged 47 yrs.,Greenport,Long Island,N.Y.; she had a hemorrhage at the breakfast table. dau.of Ephraim and his first wife,Deborah (Brown, cousin to Ephraim) Brown. (See Orrin Flint,2d,7-4089.)

Eliza Brown was descended from Thomas,b.1628,and Mary (Newhall) Brown of Lynn,Mass.,and thru the various female lines Eliza had the same ancestry as Gen.Grant and Admiral Dewey. She could trace back to Edward the I. and Alfred the Great thru the Drake and Tracy ancestries. For Brown and Flint ancestry see Brown Genealogy by Cyrus H.Brown of Stonington,Conn.,Vol.2,pp.309-310. 6 children;

7-4250 Infant b.and d.1823,Hampton,Conn.

7-4251 Charles Billings Flint,b.1824;Hampton,Conn.;d.1827,Robbins Island,N.Y.

7-4252 Ann Maria Flint, b.Oct.15,1827,Robbins Island,N.Y.; d.Sept. 28,1906,Greenport,Long Island,N.Y.,aged 78-11-13; unmarried.
"She was of charming personality and much beloved. For 35 yrs.was identified with the educational interests of Greenport,Long Island, N.Y.,being a teacher in private and public schools from 1845 to 1883. Flags were placed at half mast in honor of her memory.(Flynn
(7-4253)William H.Flint, b.Mar.13,1829; m.Adelia A.Young,-Catherine
7-4254 Lydia Jane Flint,b.Mar.9,1834,Greenport,Long Island,N.Y.; d.Mar.19,1914,New York City where she had lived,dealing in law-books and stationery for forty years,and was buried in the Flint plot,Arshamomoque,Greenport,Long Island,N.Y. Never married.
"In spite of her dark,swarthy looks,she was clever,had a wonderful memory,and such strong likes and dislikes as to cause one to be cautious as to their words and attitudes in her presence."
(7-4255)Samuel C.Flint, b.Aug.16,1837; m.Ernestine Tuslig.

6-1553 JAMES FLINT,(called"Jimmy"),(James,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Mar.10,1779,Windham (now Hampton),Conn.; d.June 17,1870, Williamstown,Vt.,where he lived as a farmer; M.E.church.
James moved with his parents from Hampton,Conn.,to Randolph,Vt., and settled in Williamstown,Vt. Hemenway's Vt.Gazetteer,Vol.2,p. 1149 gives his death as Oct.1867,aged 92 yrs.which year is prob. wrong. It also states he was the 4th child of his parents,and the 4th son of his father.
m.1st,Mar.31,1803,HANNAH FORD,b.May 22,1777;d.July 13,1821.
m.2d, June 9,1822,SALLY KELSEY.
10 children by Hannah,1st wife,b._ list not in order of birth;
7-4270 Abel James Flint, b.
7-4271 Warren Ford Flint,b.
(7-4272)Alvin Flint, b.about 1808;twin. m.Orinda Peck.
(7-4273)Calvin Flint, b.about 1808;twin. m.Dolly Delano.
(7-4274)Major D.Flint, b.July 10,1820; m.Lora Walker.
7-4275 Nabby Woodward Flint,b.
7-4276 Julia Flint, b.
7-4277 Hannah Flint, b.
7-4278 Jerusha Little Flint,b.
7-4279 Denison Flint, b.
2 children by Sally,2d wife,b._
(7-4280)Nancy Flint, b.Jan.30,1823; m.Orange Dickinson.
(7-4281)Sarah Flint, b.Jan.16,1828; m.James L.Clark,2d.

6-1554 ELISHA FLINT,(James,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Nov.30,1780,Windham,(now Hampton),Conn.; d.Sept._1862,Williamstown, Vt.; A farmer there; Congl.church.
m.June 19,1806, NANCY CARPENTER,b.Dec._1786.
m.2d, LOVISA BARNES. No children.
8 children by Nancy,1st wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
7-4300 Willard Flint, b.Aug.16,1807; d.in infancy.
7-4301 Delsana M.Flint,b.Feb.7,1810; m.Oliver Badger.
(7-4302)Willard N.Flint,b.May 23,1812; m.1st,__ 2d,Ruhama ___.
(7-4303)Elisha L.Flint, b.Oct.13,1814; m.Emily Phylomelia Flint,see her data 7-2939 for Elisha's.
(7-4304)Chester Flint, b.Mar.18,1817; m.Permelia Peck.
7-4305 Nancy Flint, b.July 26,1819;d.July 28,1821.
7-4306 Denison Flint, b.May 29,1821; d.Mar.22,1823.
7-4307 Lucina Harriet Flint,b.Feb.9,1824; d.Apr.2,1853,Williamstown, Vt.; Farming,Williamstown,Vt.; m.Apr.13,1851,Williamstown,Vt., Elisha Kidder Burnham,b.Jan.25,1824,Williamstown,Vt.;d.Mar.30, 1899,Williamstown,Vt.; son of David and Betsey (Olds) Burnham.

Lucina was 1st wife to "Kidder" and cousin to his 2d Sally Flint see 7-4320. They had two children; an Infant, b.and d.Feb.2,1852. a second, Infant, b.and d.Mar.26,1853.

6-1555 DAVID FLINT, (James, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b.Aug.6, 1782, Randolph, Vt. Lived prob.Williamstown, Vt. m.MARCY MOXLEY. 1 or more children, b.prob.Williamstown, Vt.;
(7-4320) Sally R.Flint.b.Apr.16,1836; d.Aug.13,1885, Williamstown, Vt., where they lived as farmers; m.Mar.15,1855, Williamstown, Vt. Elisha Kidder Burnham, 2d wife (cousin to the 1st which see Lucina H.Flint 7-4307.) For their 6 children see George Martin of Salisbury, Mass., Genealogy by A.M.S. dated 1929. Also Burnham Genealogy of an earlier date for ancestry of "Kidder".

6-1620 MARTHA NICHOLS, (Martha, John, John, John, Thomas) bap.Mar.25,1767; m.DAVID HASCALL of Thompson, Conn. 10 children.
7-4330 Elijah Hascall, bap.Mar.20,1787.
7-4331 David Hascall,
7-4332 James Hascall, These three went south and west.
7-4333 Friend Hascall,
7-4334 Squire Hascall, lived and died Warehouse Point, Conn.
(7-4335) John Hascall, --
7-4336 Samuel E.Hascall, lived in Thompson, Conn.
7-4337 Jefferson Hascall, was a clergyman, D.D., in M.E.church.
(7-4338) Olivia Hascall, m.Joel Doane.
7-4339 Lorentia Hascall, m.Warten A.Weimer? of New London, Conn.

6-1621 ELIJAH NICHOLS, (Martha, John, John, John, Thomas), m.(_) BRACKETT. 6 children;
(7-4355) Faxon Nichols, m.(_) Eddy.
(7-4356) George Nichols, m.Lucy Alton, -Mary Alton, (sisters)
7-4357 Schuyler Nichols, m.Jerusha Davis; no children.
7-4358 Franklin Nichols, d.Apr.30,1840; m.(_) Fairfield; no children; He was president of Thames National bank at Norwich several years.
(7-4359) Emeline Nichols, m.Rev.Hezekiah H.Ramsdell.
7-4360 Martha Nichols,

6-1676 POLLY FLINT, (John, John, John, John, Thomas), b.Mar.27, 1788, d.1814; m.ANDREW SHERMAN. 1 child;
7-4375 William C.Sherman, b._ living 1897, Troy, N.Y.

6-1677 JOHN FLINT, (John, John, John, John, Thomas), b.Mar.19,1791. d.about 1832; m.LUCY BATES. 3 children:
7-4390 Chauncy Flint,
7-4391 James Flint,
7-4392 Daughter.

6-1679 LYDIA FLINT, (John, John, John, John, Thomas), b.Jan.24, 1796; d.Apr.23,1851; m.ABEL BUMP. 5 children;
7-4410 Mary Ann Bump.
7-4411 Harriet Bump. 7-4413 Marcia Bump.
7-4412 Daniel Bump. 7-4414 Albert Bump.

6-1681 NOADIAH FLINT, (John, John, John, John, Thomas), b.Mar.22, 1801; d.Jan.2,1882; m.Mar.22,1829, SARAH S.CAREY, of Killingly, Conn. She d.Nov.13,1889, aged 83 yrs. 3 children;
7-4430 Mary Flint, b. d.in infancy.
7-4431 George Flint, b.Oct.7,1832; Farmer in Thompson, Conn., 1897; Judge of Probate since 1873 (to 1897); m.Gertrude __, who d.March,

1889,aged 22 yrs.; 1 child;
(7-4432)William H.Flint,b.Sept.22,1834; m.Frances J.Brown.

6-1682 MARCIA FLINT,(John,John,John,John,Thomas),b.Feb.3,1804. m.WILLIAM C.HOLMES. "6 children,the first 5 all dead."
7-4448 George W.Holmes.

6-1732 SALLY FLINT,(Jonathan,Rufus,John,John,Thomas),b.Sept. 10,1784,Greenwich,Mass.; d.June 24,1807,So.Wilbraham,Mass.
m. EDWARD MORRIS,1st wife; He m.her sister Mercy. 1 child;
7-4458 Edward Morris.

6-1733 MERCY FLINT,(Jonathan,Rufus,John,John,Thomas), b.Aug.1,1788,Monson,Mass.; d.Aug.17,1831.
m.June 2,1808,EDWARD MORRIS,2d wife;He m.her sister Sally. 6 chil.;
7-4475 Sally Morris.
7-4476 Charles Morris.
7-4477 George Morris.
7-4478 Maria Morris.
7-4479 Henry Morris.(1822;m.Harriet
(7-4480)Jonathan F.Morris,b.Mar.20,

6-1755 GIDEON FLINT,(John,Gideon,John,John,Thomas), b._1781,Windham,Conn.; d._Roxbury,Vt.,where he was a farmer on 100 acres of land given him by his brothers,Royal and Joseph for a home.
m.1st,OLIVE EMERSON.
m.2d,Mrs.__ LOOMIS.
2 children by Olive,1st wife.
7-4500 Alvin Flint,b. Accidentally killed in Conn.
7-4501 Ira Flint, b.
4 children by Mrs.Loomis,2d wife;
7-4502 Philena Flint, b. m.Schuyler Kendall,7-4543,her cousin.
7-4503 Lucinda Flint.
7-4504 Katherine Flint,
(7-4505)Gideon Flint,Jr.b. m.Mary Sullivan.

6-1757 BETSEY FLINT,(John,Gideon,John,John,Thomas), b.July 12,1783,__Conn.; d.Nov.11,1856;
m._1806_IRA HAVENS,of Royalton,Vt. 9 children;
7-4520 Philena Havens, b.Apr.24,1808;d.Jan.31,1883;m.Charles Button.
(7-4521)Ann R.Havens, b.Oct.7,1810; m.Jesse Button.
7-4522 Fanny L.Havens, b.Feb.15,1812;d.June 25,1862;m.Levi Baker.
7-4523 Harvey F.Havens,b.Dec.2,1813; d.July 23,1865.
7-4524 Daniel B.Havens,b.May 3,1816;
7-4525 Olive B.Havens, b.Nov.8,1818. d.May 7,1833.
7-4526 Ruth H.Havens, b.Apr.30,1821;d.Apr.5,1901.
7-4527 Lucy S.Havens, b.Apr.15,1823;d.Oct.11,1855.

6-1758 FANNY FLINT,(John,Gideon,John,John,Thomas),b._ d._Granville,Vt.,her home; m.ELEAZER KENDALL. 11 chil.,b.Granville,Vt.
7-4542 Lucretia Kendall,b. never married.
7-4543 Schuyler Kendall,b. m.Philena Flint,7-4502,his cousin.
(7-4544)Lucia Kendall, b. m.Alvin Ford.
7-4545 Lucius Kendall, b. m.Melissa Rice.
7-4546 Eleazer Kendall, b. "Lived and died in New Haven,Vt.; I can get no data,but think he left one son."-R.J.Flint,7-4598.
7-4547 Almira Kendall, b.
7-4548 Jane Kendall, b.
7-4549 Fanny Kendall, b.
7-4550 John Kendall, b.twin.
7-4551 James Kendall, b.twin. "The twins went to Kansas during the troubles there in the 50's and never returned; as both were crack

shots presume they gave a good account of themselves in any encounters with Border Ruffians."-R.J.Flint,7-4598.
7-4552 William Wallace Kendall,b._ m.Peggy Mills. No children.

6-1761 ROYAL FLINT,(John,Gideon,John,John,Thomas), b.Aug.1,1799,Royalton,Vt.; d.Oct.2,1869,Hancock,Vt.,where for many years he was post-master and merchant.
m. HARRIET HACKETT,dau.of Col.John Hackett.5 chil.,b.prob.Hancock,Vt
7-4570 Harriet Flint,b.Nov.6,1835; d.May 16,1861,Springfield,Vt.;
m.B.T.Lombard,of Randolph,Vt.,and earlier of Springfield,Vt.No chil.
7-4571 Harvey Flint, b.Apr.25,1837;d.May 20,1899,Hancock,Vt.
(7-4572)John H.Flint, b.Feb.18,1840;m.Phoebe H.Andrews.
7-4573 Royal Flint, b.Mar.24,1843; d.in infancy.
(7-4574)Rolla Flint, b.Aug.1,1845; m.Hattie Flint,8-3775.

6-1764 JOSEPH FLINT,(John,Gideon,John,John,Thomas), b.Aug.11,1807,Royalton,Vt.; d.Oct.5,1896,Granville,Vt.,a farmer there.
m.Dec.7,1831,Rochester,Vt.,HANNAH WASHBURN,b.Mar.24,1811,Rochester, Vt.; d.Mar.27,1888,Granville,Vt.; dau.of Ezra and Hannah (Austin) Washburn. 8 children,b.Granville,Vt.;
7-4592 John Flint, b.Aug._1832; d.Jan.24,1841.
(7-4593)Hannah Flint, b.Mar._1837; m.Orlando R.Eaton.
(7-4594)Isabel Flint, b.July 9,1839;m.Vietts W.Albee.
7-4595 George Flint, b.Dec.3,1841; d.young.
(7-4596)Ella Flint, b.July 21,1844;m.George W.Eaton.
7-4597 Lucien Flint, b.May _1848; d.young.
(7-4598)Royal J.Flint,b.Jan.3,1850; m.Mary L.Lamb,-Mary(Ball)Greene.
7-4599 Alice Julia Flint,b.Oct.31,1852; d.June _1855.

6-1789 NATHAN B.FLINT,(Nathan,Gideon,John,John,Thomas),(there b.Aug.25,1798,Chelsea,Vt.: d._1875,prob.Chelsea as the family lived
m.1836,SYLVIA HEMENWAY,dau.of Jonathan and Sylvia(Hastings) Hemenway. 5 children,b.~~prob~~.Chelsea,Vt.;
(7-4620)John M.Flint, b.1837. m.Harriet M.Thayer.
7-4621 Joseph N.Flint,b.1838. never married.
7-4622 Abel R.Flint, b.1840. m.someone in Indiana;had a boy and a (girl.
7-4623 Martha R.Flint,b.1841. never married.
7-4624 Olive G.Flint, b.1845. never married.

6-1837 AUGUSTUS FLINT,(Jabez,Asher,Joshua,John,Thomas), b.Mar.23,1807,Amenia,N.Y.;Dutchess County; d.Oct.29,1881.
m.1st,Nov.13,1833, CATHARINE JERUSHA BOCKEE.
m.2d, Mar.4,1847, JULIA LORD.
3 children by Catharine,1st wife;
7-4645 George Peters Flint,b.Aug.29,1836; d.Oct.27,1862,unm.
7-4646 Jacob Bockée Flint, b.Dec.12,1838; d.June 9,1844.
7-4647 Martha Bockée Flint,b.Aug.8,1841; Living Feb.22,1898 and gave data of her branch at Poughkeepsie,N.Y.; Is an historian of Long Island,her mother's family home; has also written a very complete Bockée Genealogy and other works.
1 child by Julia,2d wife;
(7-4648)Charles A.Flint, b.Dec.20,1847; m.Matilda Hall.

(798) 6-1903 SAMUEL FLINT,(William,William,Joseph,Joseph, Thomas),b.Apr.10,1787,So.Danvers,Mass.; d.Dec.31,1843; Lived in Danvers,Mass.,on the plains.
m.Jan.12,1806,REBECCA REED,b.May 4,1783. 8 children,b.prob,Danvers.
8 children,b.prob.Danvers,Mass.;
7-4665 Richard Flint, b.Nov.24,1807.

1537) 7-4666 Rebecca B.Flint,b.Dec.22,1809; d.Aug.23,1810.
1538)(7-4667)Mary R.Flint, b.May 22,1810; m.Daniel Goodhue.
1539) 7-4668 Samuel Cook Flint,b.Aug.29,1812;m.Rebecca Porter,- and 2d,July 18,1851,Emily Shew,of Nova Scotia.
1540)(7-4669)Eben S.Flint, b.Sept.17,1815;m.Susan Whittier,-Anna Rust,-3d,Mary E.Stone.
1541) 7-4670 Joseph P.Flint, b.Apr.20,1818.
1542)(7-4671)William H.Flint,b.Jan._ 1820; m.Mary A.V.Shepard.
1543) 7-4672 Daniel Flint, b.Aug._ 1822; d.Aug._1823.

(803) 6-1908 HEZEKIAH FLINT,(William,William,Joseph,Joseph, Thomas),b.Feb.28,1799,So.Danvers,Mass.; living there 1860.
m.Oct.12,1817,REBECCA CHAMBERLAIN WOODWARD,b.Feb.23,1797.
13 children,b.prob.So.Danvers,Mass.;
1544) 7-4695 Hezekiah Flint, b.Dec.7,1818; d.May 27,1839.
1545)(7-4696)Charles E.Flint,b.Jan.12,1820; m.Mary H.Fithin.
1546) 7-4697 Ede Flint, b.Sept.5,1822.
1547) 7-4698 Malinda Flint, b.Apr.4,1824; m.Samuel Merrill.
1548) 7-4699 Eliza Flint, b.Jan.22,1825; d.Nov._ 1841.
1549) 7-4700 Margaret Flint, b.Sept.12,1826.
1550) 7-4701 Rebecca Flint, b.June 8,1828.
1551) 7-4702 Mary Flint, b.Feb.28,1830; m.Henry Gowing.
1552) (7-4703)James F.Flint, b.July 8,1832; m.Eliza M.Sumner.
1553) 7-4704 Putnam Flint, b.Apr.27,1834; d.Apr.28,1834.
1554) 7-4705 Sally Flint, b.June __1835; d.May 5,1839.
1555) 7-4706 Daniel Flint, b.Feb.5,1838; d.May 7,1839.
1556) Daniel Hezekiah Flint b.Apr.15,1840.
7-4707

(804) 6-1909 NATHANIEL FLINT,(William,William,Joseph,Joseph, Thomas),b.Feb.28,1799,So,Danvers,Mass.;
m.Nov.14,1823, RACHEL LARRABEE,b.July 5,1801. 5 children;
1557) 7-4725 Eliza Adaline Flint, b.June 14,1827.
1558) 7-4726 Rebecca Caroline Flint,b.Jan.20,1830; d.June 7,1843.
1559) 7-4727 Hannah Flint, b.July 19,1833.
1560) 7-4728 Maria Flint, - - b.Apr.13,1836; d.Dec.28,1844.
1561) 7-4729 Sarah Jane Flint, b.July 12,1838.

(805) 6-1910 ANDREW PEABODY FLINT,(William,William,Joseph, Joseph,Thomas),b.Mar.13,1801,So.Danvers,Mass.;
m.Oct.23,1822,BETSY DOWNING,b.Apr.19,1801. 5 children;
1562)(7-4750)Warren A.Flint, b.Dec.8,1825;m.Sophronia I.Leadbet(ter
1563) 7-4751 Benjamin Flint, - b.Aug.10,1832.
1564) 7-4752 Andrew Jackson Flint,b.Oct.24,1835.
1565) 7-4753 Sally Flint, b.Apr.3,1839.
1566) 7-4754 Elizabeth Flint, - b.Mar.12,1845.

6-1956 ELISHA FLINT,(Capt.Benjamin,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph, Thomas),b.Aug.30,1781,Windham,Conn.; (Apr.21,1930,Mrs.Charles Flint 8-3634,of Stockbridge (Gaysville),Vt.,wrote the compiler,that "Elisha Flint d.in So.Royalton,Vt.; The Flints came from Newfane,Vt.,to So. Royalton,Vt.,years ago. My husband's gr.father was Elisha Flint." and she gives much data from Elisha down.
"The Flint Genealogical Register"states,Capt.Benjamin Flint,(339) 5-900,sold his farm in Hampton,Conn.,about 1795 and moved to Putney or Newfane,Vt.; and the History of Brookline,Vt.,by Stickney,states Asa and Elisha,his sons lived in Brookline,Vt.,which is close byPutney and Newfane; So we connect the above Elisha with Charles of Stockbridge,Vt.
m.1st, BETSY ORMSBEE.

m.2d,Betsy Orvis.
m.3d,Polly Keyes.
1 or more children by Betsy Ormsby,1st wife;
(7-4759)Sarah Flint, b._ m.Ora Osgood.
several children by Betsy Orvis,2d wife;
(7-4760)Charles Flint,b.Feb.10,1822. m.Mandana M.Bennett.
***William Flint,8-3638,says Elisha,6-1956,had 4 sons: Benjamin,-Charles,-Jonas,who was half bro.to Charles,-Henry.
Dane A.(Flint)White,9-2076,gives this list:
By 1st wife:-Benjamin,m.Jeanette Doubleday; never had children.
do Charles, m.Mandana M.Bennett.
do Henry, - - -
do Sarah, m.Ora Osgood.
By 3d wife Kate, m.Richard Wills; never had children.
Polly. Jonas, m.Clarissa Rowe,had 4 children as below:
Elisha, (1930 I think.
Otis, is dead; had one son,Harold,in Tunbridge,Vt.
George, possibly lives E.Bethel,Vt.,way.
Ida, m.Ed.Wilson;had 2 boys;all 4 are dead.

(819) 6-1960 CHENEY FLINT,(Capt.Benjamin,Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.June 6,1793,Brookline,Vt.; d.__there. Lived on a farm in Brookline,Vt.,given him by his father ; skillful wood-worker; services much in demand; was intemperate,could not support his family; separated from his wife.

This and following data on the Cheney Flint line thru to 10th generation,is from a neat pamphlet,illustrated,compiled 1915 by the brothers,Nelson and Robert F.Flint,(9-2101 and 9-2102) tracing their line back to Thomas,1-1,of Salem,Mass. The pamphlet also has a letter by their father telling of his experiences in the Civil war,and of their memories of their early days; an exceedingly interesting compilation of 20 pages. They also published a Russell (their mother)Genealogical Register,an excellent,well written,printed and illustrated pamphlet of 44 pages,containing longer sketches of many Flints than does this genealogy. Robert F.Flint has given these pamphlets and much of later data for the present work

m._SUSAN BENSON, 5 children,b.prob.Brookline,Vt.;
(7-4772)Schuyler Flint,b.June 16,1814; m.Ann Benson Mosher.
7-4773 Hannah Flint, b._ m.(_)Gifford;one son;is lost.
7-4774 Marshall Flint,b._ Went to sea at 16 from New Bedford,Mass., on a whaling vessel; followed whaling 12 yrs.; then entered employ of the Central Vermony Ry.,and was station agent near Strafford,Vt. was married,but left no children.
(7-4775)Curtis Flint-Careyb.Apr.8,1821; m.Elvira Holland,-Marion H. Evans,and 3d,Ann S.Stebbins.
7-4776 William Flint, b.Feb._ 1824; married twice,left no children; moved to Winona,Wis.,where he was in business; moved later to San Francisco,Calif.,where he died.

(822) 6-1982 NATHANIEL FLINT,(Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.July 2,1772,Windham,Conn.; d.July 9,1841. Farmer.

m.June 20,1793,EUNICE MOULTON,died 1840,aged 65 yrs.; dau.of Samuel and Sarah (Rinde) Moulton. 10 children;
1567) 7-4800 Eunice Flint, b.Nov.28,1794.
1568) 7-4801 Sarah Flint, b.July 8,1797.
1569) 7-4802 Nathaniel Flint,b.Apr.29,1800. (Bowers.
1570) 7-4803 Lucy Flint, b.July 27,1802;m.June 14,1819,Alpheus
1571)7-8404 Betsy Flint, b.July 13,1804.
1572) 7-4805 Anna Flint, b.Sept.1,1806.

1573) 7-4806 Lydia Flint, b.Aug.28,1808; m.1850,Joel Searl.
1574) 7-4807 Sophia Flint, b.July 4,1810; d.Apr.6,1842,unmarried.
1575) 7-4808 Ebenezer Flint,b.July 8,1812.
1576) 7-4809 Esther Flint, b.Oct.29,1814.

(823) 6-1983 AMASA FLINT,(Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.Aug.25,1774,Windham,Conn.; d.Dec.11,1851,prob.Braintree,Vt.,where he lived. (See History of Braintree,Vt.) (aged 62 yrs.
m.Sept.10,1795,HANNAH MARTIN,of Hampton,Conn.,who died Mar.15,1837
m.2d, Mrs.LUCY B.BARTLETT,who died 1838.
m.3d,July 25,1839,Mrs.PHEBE RUMRILL.
7 children by Hannah,1st wife,b.Braintree,Vt.;
7-4830 Lucy Flint, b.Sept.29,1796; m.Jewett Leathers of Lincoln, Vt.,where she lived and died,aged 62 yrs.
(7-4831)Amasa Flint, b.Aug.9,1798; m.Harriet Hall.
7-4832 Lovina Flint, b.Jan.7,1801; d.June 3,1880; m.Solomon(1864 Ferry of Whitehall,N.Y.; they moved to Roxbury,Vt.,1833;He d.Apr.11,
7-4833 Eunice Flint, b.Mar.21,1803;m.Oct.24,1824,Leonard Holman.
(7-4834)Benjamin M.Flint,b.Dec.11,1805;m.Olivia S.Dudley.
7-4835 Hannah Flint, b.Sept.17,1808; d.Nov.24,1882; m.Dec.13, 1832,Joseph Dudley of Randolph,Mass.
(7-4836)Ziba Flint, b.Apr.4,1813; m.Roxanna Bartlett.

(829) 6-2002 ANNA FLINT,(Luke,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph, Thomas),b.Nov.18,1781,Windham,Conn.; In the spring of 1838 they moved from Hampton,Conn.,to Ohio where he died.
m.Apr.18,1805,ERASTUS BUCK,who died Oct.11,1838,__Ohio.
6 children,b.prob.Hampton,Conn.;
1577) 7-4854 Christiana Buck, b.Jan.5,1806.
1578) 7-4855 Sally Buck, b.
1579) 7-4856 Gilbert Buck, b.Jan.4,1811.
1580) 7-4857 Emeline Anna Buck,b.Sept.11,1814.
1581) 7-4858 William Palmer Buck,b.Feb.21,1819.
1582) 7-4859 George Henry Buck,b.Nov.2,1821.

(832) 6-2021 ELISHA FLINT,(Jonathan,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph, Thomas),b.Apr.7,1787,Hampton,Conn.; d.Jan.26,1876.See HistoryBraintree (Vt.
m.1st,HULDAH CARPENTER,b.Apr.7,1789; d.Feb.22,1854.
m.2d, HANNAH FITTS, (Not given in Flint Register.)
11 children,by Huldah,1st wife;
1583) 7-4880 Jacob Carpenter Flint,b.Oct.7,1809; d.young.
1584) 7-4881 Orinda C.Flint, b.Nov.22,1810; d.young.
1585) 7-4882 Huldah Flint, b.Jan.1,1813; living 1883,Randolph,Vt. m.Nov.24,1836,David N.Fisk.
1586) 7-4883 orinda Flint, b.Apr.15,1816; d.young.
1587)(7-4884)Jasper P.Flint, b.Apr.22,1817; m.Mary Ann Martin.
1588) 7-4885 Myrinda M.Flint, b.Mar.19,1819;(middle name Matilda) m.Moody Burbank of Newburyport,Mass.,and lived there.
1589) 7-4886 Jerusha Flint, b.Sept.6,1821;m.Jan.12,1843,GeorgePratt.
1590) 7-4887 Louisa Ann Flint,b.June 18,1824;m.John L.Priest of Ludlow,Vt.,whom she survives and lives in Randolph,Vt.,1883.
1591) 7-4888 Hannah Flint, b.Dec.1,1826.
1592) 7-4889 Joseph Carpenter Flint,b.May 3,1829; m.Sarah Heath of Randolph,Vt.,and lived there 1883.
1593)(7-4890)Francis E.Flint, b.Oct.30,1832; m.Lucy A.Killam.

(833) 6-2022 JOSEPH FLINT,(Jonathan,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph, Thomas),b.Mar.15,1789,prob.Hampton,Conn.; d.Dec.23,1879,Braintree,Vt.
m.Nov.21,1811,ANNA BASS,b.June 6,1790. Farming;(See His.BraintreeVt)

1594) 7-4910 Joanna Flint, b.Aug.12,1812; living 1883,Dorchester, Mass.; m.May 8,1836,John Anderson of So.Reading,Mass.
1595) 7-4911 Joseph Flint, b.June 12,1814; m.Lora Ann Fuller; She m.2d,Samuel Bass Flint,bro.of Joseph.
1596)(7-4912)Albert Flint, b.July 16,1816; m.Hannah E.Vinton.
1597) 7-4913 Sarah V.Flint, b.Apr.6,1819; living 1893,Granville,Vt.; m.Jan.26,1843,Charles L.Vinton.
1598) 7-4914 Samuel Bass Flint,b.Apr.2,1821;living 1883 Menemonee, Wis.:m.1st,Maryett Hall; m.2d,Lora Ann(Fuller)Flint;widow,Joseph.
1599) 7-4915 Jonathan Flint,b.Mar.15,1823; d.Aug.8,1838.
1600) 7-4916 George W.Flint,b.Jan.1,1825; d.Sept.19,1825.
1601) 7-4917 Marcia Flint, b.June 27,1826; living 1883 Matapan,Mass. m.A.G.Wells. (Mills,__.
1602) 7-4918 George Washington Flint,b.Jan.28,1829; Res.New Haven
1603) 7-4919 Julia Elizabeth Flint, b.Jan.12,1831; living 1883,in Granville,Vt.; m.Jan 25,1853,John A.Vinton.

(834) 6-2023 Dea.AUGUSTUS FLINT,(Jonathan,Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.Sept.22,1792,prob.Hampton,Conn.; d.Jan.2,1872,prob. Braintree,Vt.,where he was a farmer. He was in war of 1812. Dea.Congl.
m.1st,Oct.29,1813,NANCY VINTON.
m.2d,Sept.2,1847,Mrs.Maria (Lyon) Smith,(Not in Flint Register.)
4 children by Nancy,1st wife.b.prob.Braintree,Vt.;
1604) 7-4935 Zachariah Bicknell Flint,b.Mar.18,1815; m.Oct.6,1836, Harriet A.Bass. In 1856 went to River Falls,Wis.,and he died somewhere in the Dakotas.
1605) 7-4936 Samuel Minot Flint,b.Aug.4,1818; d.Oct.6,1881,St.Paul, Minn.; was a lawyer there; was states attorney in Vt.,1853-55; was a collegiate from Braintree,Vt.; m.May 4,1847,C.Minora Craig.
1606) 7-4937 Mary Ann Flint, b.May 14,1821; d.Apr.10,1847; m.Mar.25,1841,Nathan A.Howard. (M.Spear.
1607)(7-4938)Russell A.Flint, b.Jan.12,1823;m.Mary M.Spear,-Ellen

(836) 6-2025 SALLY FLINT,(Jonathan,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph, Thomas),b.Apr.19,1796,prob.Hampton,Conn.; living 1860 in Braintree, Vt.,and in 1883 in Randolph,Vt. (See History of Braintree,Vt.)
m.Mar.9,1815,EBENEZER ABBOT,b.Mar.31,1782,of West Randolph,Vt.
7 children,b.prob.Braintree,Vt.;
1608) 7-4955 Lydia Louisa Abbot,b.Apr.1,1816.
1609) 7-4956 Polly Abbot, b.Mar.19,1818.
1610) 7-4957 Caroline Abbot, b.Oct.11,1820.
1611) 7-4958 Samuel B.F.Abbot, b.Jan.31,1825.
1612) 7-4959 Charles Abbot, b.Aug.21,1830; d.Aug.21,1832.
1613)(7-4960)Charles Emerson Abbot,b.Oct.11,1832.m.Hannah J.Nichols, and 2d,Jane E.Samborn.
1614) 7-4961 Augusta Ann Abbot, b.Jan.10,1835.

(849) 6-2051 PHINEAS FLINT,(Phineas,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph, Thomas),b.Aug.17,1782,Hampton,Conn.; d.June 9,1826,Braintree,Vt., m.Mar.18,1813,ABIGAIL WELD,and settled in Braintree,Vt.,farming.
8 children,b.prob.Braintree,Vt.; (See His.of Braintree,Vt.)
1615) 7-4980 Edwin Flint, b.May 25,1814.
1616) 7-4981 Emily Flint, b.Dec.6,1815; m.Aug.18,1836,Childs T. Blakeslee of Claridon,Ohio; lived at Chagrin Falls,Ohio; living 1883 at River Falls,Wis. (Spear.
1617) 7-4982 Caroline Flint,b.Nov.11,1817; m.Sept.24,1835,Jacob A.
1618) 7-4983 Son, a twin,b.and d.Feb.23,1820.
1619) 7-4984 Samuel Waldo Flint,b.twin,Feb.23,1820; living 1883 at Nashua,Iowa; was member of Wis.legislature two yrs.; of Iowa

legislature in 1881;m.Sarah Rosebrook,of Princton,Wisconsin.
1620) 7-4985 Alvin Lyons Flint,b.May 12,1822; living 1883,Nashua, Iowa; was member Wisconsin legislature;m.Sarah Vanvaling of Wis.
1621) 7-4986 Laura Ann Flint, b.July 28,1824; d.Dec.13,1824.
1622) 7-4987 Phineas Flint, b.Aug.7,1826; d.Sept.13,1827.
***Braintree,Vt.,History tells of a Phineas Flint,a collegiate from Braintree and in 1883 a lawyer in LsCrosse,Wis.; was Chief Justice in 1871.

(850) 6-2052 JEREMIAH FLINT,(Phineas,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph, Thomas),b.Nov.16,1784,Hampton,Conn.; d.Oct.26,1842,Braintree,Vt.
He was a Congl.clergyman,grad.at Middlebury (Vt.),College 1811 and studied theology at Andover Seminary 1811-14. He became pastor of Congl.church at Danville,Vt.,July 31,1817 to Mar.20,1818 and never preached after that. The latter part of his life was devoted exclusively to teaching.
m.Apr.7,1830,JERUSHA PRATT,b.Feb.24,1803,Braintree,Vt. 6 children.
1623) 7-5000 Helen Flint, b.Apr.10,1831.
1624) 7-5001 Abby Flint, b.Sept.19,1833; d.Aug.10,1858.
1625) 7-5002 George W.Flint, b.June 25,1835;
1626) 7-5003 Phineas C.Flint, b.Sept.29,1837;
1627) 7-5004 Jeremiah C.Flint,b.Mar.4,1840.
1628) 7-5005 John Wesley Flint,b.June 13,1842;d.Aug.7,1844.

(853) 6-2055 ELIPHALET FLINT,(Phineas,Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.June 14,1791. d.May 3,1842.
m.Dec.5,1816,ELIZABETH VINTON, 1 child;
7-5020 Hannah Maria Flint,b.Mar.8,1826; d.July 29,1828.

(857) 6-2059 CLARK FLINT,(Phineas,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph, Thomas),b.Jan.13,1800,Braintree,Vt.; Farmer in Attica,N.Y.,1860.
m.____ 5 children,b.prob.Attica,N.Y.;
1629) 7-5040 George Flint, b.Jan.8,1832; d.Sept.21,1854.
1630) 7-5041 Emily Flint, b.May 18,1835;d.Sept.5,1837.
1631) 7-5042 Allen Flint, b.Mar.27,1838;d.Apr.29,1839.
1632) 7-5043 Laurena Flint,b._ 1840;d.aged 6 weeks.
1633) 7-5044 Juliet Amanda Flint,b.Oct.6,1842.

(860) 6-2126 DANIEL FLINT,(Daniel,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph, Thomas),b.July 17,1786,Hampton,Conn.; m.Nov.10,1808,SALLY WHITING.
7-5065 Eliza Flint. 7-5068 Warren Flint. (6 children.
7-5066 Nelson Flint. 7-5069 Sarah Flint.
7-5067 Orison Flint. 7-5070 Perry Flint.

(864) 6-2130 NATHANIEL FLINT,(Daniel,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph Thomas),b.Feb.29,1796,Braintree,Vt.; d.July 17,1873,Braintree,Vt., where he was a farmer.
m.Apr.5,1821,Braintree,Vt.,POLLY NICHOLS,b.May 20,1793,Braintree, Vt.; dau.of Abner and Molly Nichols. 8 children,b.Braintree,Vt.
--- 7-5049 Abner N.Flint, b.Apr.12,1822; d.Sept.17,1822.
1634)(7-5090)Nancy A.Flint, b.Mar.21,1824; m.Abial Rising.
1635)(7-5091)Daniel Flint, b.Feb.19,1826; m.Sarah E.Linfield.
1636)(7-5092)Mary Flint, b.Jan.17,1828; m.Jacob Albert.
1637)(7-5093)Naomi L.Flint, b.Apr.26,1832; m.Duran Snow. (Richardson
1638)(7-5094)Abner N.Flint, b.Mar.31,1834; m.Susan W.Smith,-Celia E.
1639)(7-5095)Martha E.Flint,b.Aug.9,1836; m.Edwin Stockwell.
1640) 7-5096 Emily Flint, b.June 29,1838;d.Jan.11,1866; unm.

(869) 6-2151 Capt.ELIJAH FLINT,(William,Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.Mar.7,1798,Hampton,Conn.; d.Mar.8,1882,Randolph,Vt. He lived in Braintree,Vt.,moving toward the last of life to Randolph,Vt.; was a livestock dealer, held many town offices and positions of trust; represented Braintree in legislature 1837,1842,1853- and 4. Got his title of Capt.from "June training "days,HomeMilitia.
m.Sept.5,1824,Braintree,Vt.,PATIENCE NEFF,b.Feb.4,1805,Braintree, Vt.; d.May 7,1881,Braintree (Randolph?),Vt.; dau.of Joseph Neff and Abigail Cable who was b.Jan.2,1780 and d.Nov.20,1878; She was from Hartford,Conn.,and after Joseph Neff d.she m.2d,William Bass of Braintree,Vt. Some of the Neff family came from Mansfield,Conn.
12 children,b.Braintree,Vt.;
1641)(7-5115)Lewis N.Flint, b.Dec.3,1824; m.Mary B.Bass.
1642)(7-5116)Roana Flint, b.Oct.24,1826; m.John Q.A.Bass.
1643) 7-5117 Abby B.Flint, b.Oct.1,1828; d.May 6,1879,Randolph, Vt.; m.Nov.2,1847,James Hutchinson,Jr.,who died 1891,Randolph, Vt.; They were farmers and lived in Braintree,Vt. No children.
1644)(7-5118)Elijah P.Flint, b.Aug.21,1830; m.Flora E.Wheeler.
1645)(7-5119)Martha A.Flint, b.Jan.2,1833; m.James P.Cleveland,Jr.
1646)(7-5120)Mary A.Flint, b.Aug.22,1834; m.Edger A.Hatch.
1647)(7-5121)Harriet E.Flint,b.Oct.16,1836; m.Stillman D.Loomis.
1648) 7-5122 Patience Jeannette Flint,b.Aug.13,1839; d.Mar._1922, Randolph,Vt.; m.May 5,1859,H.Sherman Harwood,a salesman,and from 1878 to 1883 and later lived in Cambridge,Mass. No chil.
1649)(7-5123)Joseph J.Flint, b.Apr.3,1842; m.Clara L.Ford.
1650) 7-5124 Charles Rush Flint,b.May 13,1845; lived in Jamestown, No.Dakota in 1883; m.Nov.6,1871,Emma E.Kelsey of N.Y.state.
-- 7-5125 Infant, b.and d.Aug.5,1847. (E.Michaels.
1651)(7-5126)Lora F.Flint, b.Oct.28,1852; m.Wales Bass,-Frederick

(870) 6-2152 ROYAL FLINT,(William,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph, Thomas),b.Sept.27,1799; d.Jan.22,1846. Lived in Brookfield,Vt.
m.Nov.28,1820,BETSEY HARWOOD. 1 or more children,b.Brookfield,Vt.
(7-5150)Isaac A.Flint,b._ 1833; m.Lucy C.Kimball.

(871) 6-2153 MARTHA FLINT,(William,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph, Thomas),b.Feb.1,1801; Living 1883,East Bethel,Vt.,and moved to Bristol,Vt.,1824,or 1826.
m.1st,Sept.7,1820,SAMUEL VINTON.
m.2d, GODFREY RICHARDSON,and Martha (called "Patty") survived him,in 1883. 4 children by Samuel,1st husband;
7-5170 Samuel Vinton, b.Mar.5,1821; m.May 13,1842,__ __
7-5171 Zophar Vinton, b.July 5,1822;m.June 27,1847,Melissa Harding; lived in Royalton,Vt.
7-5172 Harvey Lyon Vinton,b.Sept.13,1823; m.June 13,1850,Clara F. Stevens; lived in Royalton,Vt.
7-5173 Althura Martha Vinton,b.Nov.9,1824;m.Oct.13,1846,Philander C.House,of Stockholm,N.Y.
(There were one or two sons,one lived in Washington stste.)

(874) 6-2156 HOVEY FLINT,(William,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph, Thomas),b.Apr.20,1807,Braintree,Vt.; d.Jan.28,1880,Braintree,Vt. where he spent his life,a farmer; Congl.church.
m.Mar.21,1833,Braintree,Vt.,SARAH SPEAR,of Braintree,Vt.,where she died Nov.11,1875. 5 children,b.Braintree,Vt.; (hard.
(7-5193)Allen H.Flint,b.Jan.2,1834; m.Ann E.Adams,-Rosette A.Blanc
(7-5194)Chloe Flint, b.Dec.17,1835;m.Almon Morse.
(7-5195)Avery L.Flint,b.Mar.8,1838;m.Susan S.Loomis.

7-5196 Mary Sophia Flint, b.Mar.22,1840; d.Dec.6,1871, Braintree, Vt., where she lived. Never married.
(7-5197) Delia A.Flint, b.Apr.26,1834; m.Edwin F.Thresher.

(877) 6-2159 DAVID FENTON FLINT, (William, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas), b.Jan.14,1812, prob.Braintree, Vt.; d.May 8,1880, Randolph (Vt.
m.RHODA MORSE of Brookfield, Vt. 2 children;
(7-5220) Abbie A.Flint, b.May 18,1845; m.Leroy Sargent.
(7-5221) Joseph R.Flint, b.July 22,1843; m.Ann L.Cross.

(879) 6-2161 ZACCHEUS FLINT, (William, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas), b.Dec.25,1817, prob.Braintree, Vt.;
m.Apr.11,1839, CAROLINE ABBOTT.
m.2d, Dec.31,1881, ANNA E.BLAIR formerly of Fayston, Vt.
3 children by Caroline, 1st wife;
7-5240 Caroline Annette Flint, b.Aug.20,1840; d.Aug.11,1842.
(7-5241) Vilas C.Flint, b.Oct.30,1842; m.Sarah E.Sumner.
7-5242 Julius Zacheus Flint, b.Aug.13,1849; d.Sept.27,1853.

6-2180 RUTH METCALF, (Joseph Metcalf, -Ruth, Daniel, Edward, William), b._ m.STEPHEN DRIVER. 1or more children;
(7-5260) Harriet Driver, b.__ m.William Waters.

*** *** *** ***

(882) 7-102 Hon.WILLIAM R.FLINT, (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas), b.Oct.25,1796, Farmington, Maine; Farmer, in Anson, Me., 1860; He was one of the county commissioners four yrs.; was in state of Maine senate three years.
m.June 8,1823, ELECTA WESTON, b.Feb.23,1803, Madison, Maine. 10 chil.,
1652) 8-100 Thomas Flint, b.May 13,1824.
1653) 8-101 Sarah Flint, b.July 5,1825; m.Dr.Sumner Gould.
1654) 8-102 Benjamin Flint, b.Feb.21,1827.
1655) 8-103 Anna Flint, b.Oct.S,1828.
1656) 8-104 Raphelle Flint, b.Nov.11,1830; m.William Rittenhouse.
1657) 8-105 John Flint, b.Sept.2,1832; d.July 4,1838.
1658) 8-106 William Flint, b.June 13,1835; d.Nov.17,1845.
1659) 8-107 George Flint, b.Feb.26,1838.
1660) 8-109 Clara Maria Flint, b.Feb.22,1840.
1661) 8-109 Brillsford P.Flint, b.Sept.19,1842.

(893) 7-124 JOHN POPE FLINT, (John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas), b.Mar.17,1809, prob.Bath, Maine; Trader, and lived in Bath, Me.
m.May 15,1836, MARY ELIZABETH HIGGINS, b.June 17,1816; (1860.
dau.of Joseph and Elizabeth Higgins. 2 children, b.prob.Bath, Maine;
1662) 8-120 Sophia Lorenzo Flint, b.Aug.19,1837.
1663) 8-121 Lydia Elizabeth Flint, b.Dec.23,1838.

(933) 7-222 SAMUEL FLINT, (Samuel, Jesse, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas), b.Oct.7,1823, prob.Thorndyke, Maine. m.1849, ELIZABETH BIRD.
1664) 8-140 Melvin Flint.
1665) 8-141 Elizabeth Flint.

(934) 7-223 BENJAMIN KINSMAN FLINT, (Samuel, Jesse, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas), b.Sept.19,1825, prob.Thorndyke, Maine. m.1848, MARTHA M. (BIRD.
1666) 8-160 Maria Flint.
1667) 8-161 Alice Flint.
1668) 8-162 Benjamin Flint.

(936) 7-225 MARTHA LOUISA FLINT,(Samuel,Jesse,Thomas,Thomas, Thomas,Thomas),b.Oct.12,1830,prob,Thorndyke,Me.:m.1852,NATHANIEL E. (KEEN.
1669) 8-180 William Kinsman Keen.

7-360 SARAH GRIFFIN,(Sarah,Lt.Miles,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas, Thomas),b._ m.AARON SAWYER. 9 children;
8-200 Sarah Sawyer, b. m.Amos Morse; 9 children.
8-201 Abigail Sawyer,b. m.Ezekiel Clark; 13 children.
8-202 Samuel Sawyer, b. - - m.Adeline Follansbee; 1 child.
(8-203)see 7-425,Aaron Sawyer,b.1801;m.Mary P.Sinclair,7-425.
8-204 Asenath Sawyer,b.1810-1904,m.Francis French; 4 children.
8-205 Rebecca Sawyer,b.1813-1908,m.Eliphalet Mansur; 4 children.
8-206 Asa Sawyer, b. m.Lydia Sawyer.
8-207 John Sawyer, b. m.Irene __ __
8-208 Francis Sawyer,b.1815-1904,m.2,Belinda Parker.

7-380 MILES FLINT GRIFFIN,(Persis,Lt.Miles,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Thomas,Thomas),b.1802-1868. m.CYNTHIA LOUISE ALDEN,(1813-1901). (Her line traces:-Joseph,Cpl.James,-John,-Isaac,-Joseph,-John).1 or
(8-225)James F.Griffin,b.1834-1922;,.Hetty R.Parson. (more children.

7-425 MARY PUTNAM SINCLAIR,(Rhoda,Lt.Miles,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Thomas,Thomas),b.Nov.16,1800; d.Mar.18,1875,Methuen,Mass.
Mrs.Stella(Boyden) Harvey,10-230,writes:- Mary Putnam Sinclair, (or Sincler,as grandma spelled it probably from common pronounciation) because her mother was dead,went at the age of two or three years to live with her aunt Betsy and uncle Asa Griffin who brought her up.
m.AARON SAWYER,Jr.see 8-203,b.Jan.14,1801; d.June 9,1870,Methuen, Mass.; son of Aaron and Sarah (Griffin) Sawyer. Blacksmith;11 chil.;
8-245 Mary Sawyer, b.Aug.15,1821; d.May 4,1897.m.BurnhamWhite
8-246 Aaron Sawyer, b. d.in infancy.
8-247 Joseph Sawyer,b. m.Miranda Mills.
8-248 Aaron Sawyer, b. - - - - d.young.
(8-249)Rhoda F.Sawyer,b.Dec.27,1829; m.William S.Webster.
8-250 Susan Pillsbury Sawyer,b.June 28,__m.Frank Webster.
8-251 Adelia Sawyer,b.Feb.6,1836,Methuen,Mass.; d.May 13,1909,Hallowell,Maine. m.May _1855,George Stevens.
8-252 George Sawyer,b.twin, d.young.
8-253 --- --- b.twin, d.young.
8-254 Charles M.Sawyer,b.Jan.18,1840,Methuen,Mass.; d.there,June 30, 1928; m.Susan Downing.
(8-255)Emily J.Sawyer,b.Jan.5,1842; m.Warren Cole.

(961) 7-441 CHARLES FURBUSH FLINT,(Simeon,Miles,Ebenezer, Ebenezer,Thomas,Thomas),b.Jan.19,1805,prob.Andover,Mass.; living 1860 in Touland,Ill.
m.Mar._ 1832,CHARLOTTE DEMING of Ackworth,N.H. 2 children;
8-275 Charles Henry Flint, b.Feb.3,1833.
8-276 Solomon Furbush Flint,b.Apr._ 1835.

(964) 7-444 MILES FLINT,(Simeon,Miles,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas Thomas),b.Sept.21,1813,Andover,Mass.;
m.May 1837,CATHARINE HARDY,dau.of Stephen Hardy. 7 children;
1672) 8-295 Edwin Miles Flint, b.Aug.1839; d.Apr.1842.
1673) 8-296 Charles Furbush Flint,b.Oct.1841;
1674) 8-297 William Kenny Flint, b.June 1843; d.Sept.1844.
1675) 8-298 George Edward Flint, b.Feb.1845;
1676) 8-299 Milton Flint, b.Nov.1847; d.Sept.1850.
1677) 8-300 Sarah Furbush Flint, bMay 1,1849.
1678) 8-301 James Seldon Flint. b.July 31,[illegible]

(975) 7-520 ALPHEUS C.FLINT,Daniel,Elijah,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Thomas,Thomas),b.May 13,1804; Farmer in Boscawen,N.H.,1860.
m.May 4,1825,TAMISON W.GLINES,b.July 31,1803,Canterbury,N.H.; dau.of Jonathan and Fannie (Calef) Glines. 4 chil.,b.prob.Boscawen,
1679) 8-320 Sarah Flint, b.Aug.6,1826.
1680) 8-321 Daniel Flint.b.Nov.2,1829.
1681) 8-322 Mary Flint, b.Mar.23,1840.
1682) 8-323 Ellen Flint, b.Aug.25,1842.

(987) 7-570 SIMEON K.FLINT,(Simeon,Nathan,Nathan,Ebenezer, Thomas,Thomas),b.Feb.1,1805,Mt.Vernon,N.H.; Farmer,in Pittsfield,Me.
m.1st,Apr.21,1830,MARTHA H.GREEN,b.May 3,1807,Bowdoinham,Me;(1860.
d.May 4,1845.
m.2d,Mar.22,1852,LUCY W.FREEMAN,b.May 12,1817,Norwich,Conn.
3 children by Martha,1st wife;
1683) 8-345 William H.Flint,b.Jan.15,1837.
1684) 8-346 John Q.Flint, b.May 3,1839.
1685) 8-347 Lizzie A.Flint, b.Nov.14,1842; killed Jan.10,1860,by the falling of the Pemberton Mill,Lawrence,Mass.

(988) 7-571 NATHAN FLINT,(Simeon,Nathan,Nathan,Ebenezer,Thomas Thomas),b.Oct.8,1806,Mt.Vernon,N.H.; Shoe manufacturer in Wilton, N.H.,1860. m.Sept.22,1832,DOROTHY S.GLIDDEN,b.Nov.22,1808. 8 chil.
1686) 8-365 Ellen Flint, b.Apr.17,1835.
1687) 8-366 Emeline Flint,b.Mar.27,1836.
1688) 8-367 Charles Henry Flint,b.Apr.8,1837.
1689) 8-368 Albert Smith Flint, b.Jan.20,1839; d.Apr.15,1840.
1690) 8-369 Albert Smith Flint, b.Oct.27,1840.
1691) 8-370 Sarah Lavinda Flint,b.Dec.23,1842.
1692) 8-371 Nathan Elmore Flint,b.Dec.21,1846.
1693) 8-372 Clara Eliza Flint, b.Mar.27,1848.

(990) 7-573 JACOB FLINT,(Simeon,Nathan,Nathan,Ebenezer,Thomas, Thomas),b.Dec.8,1810,Mt.Vernon,N.H.; Horticulturist,in Quincy,Mass.
m.1st,1836,ELIZABETH A.GREEN,of Bowdoinham,Me.; d.Jan.15, (1860.
1837,aged 22 yrs.,leaving no children.
m.2d,Apr.14,1842,ELIZABETH CUDWORTH,b.Dec.17,1820,Boston,Mass.
5 children by Elizabeth,2d wife;
1694) 8-392 Elizabeth Augusta Green Flint,b.Apr.14,1843.
1695) 8-393 George Edwin Flint, b.Sept.1,1845; d.Sept.14,1849.
1696) 8-394 George Walter Flint,b.Sept.26,1849.
1697) 8-395 Abbie Maria Flint, b.Apr.11,1853; d.Dec.24,1856.
1698) 8-396 Urbane Franklin Flint,b.Mar.15,1855.

(992) 7-575 DANIEL K.FLINT,(Simeon,Nathan,Nathan,Ebenezer, Thomas,Thomas),b.May 15,1815,Mt.Vernon,N.H.; Blacksmith in Quincy, Mass.,1860. m.Oct.11,1846,ANN A.H.BURRILL,b.Sept.16,1821. 4 chil.;
1699) 8-420 George Warren Flint, b.Dec.22,1850; d.Sept.16,1851.
1700) 8-421 Georgianna Warren Flint,b.Jan.16,1852.
1701) 8-422 Mary Lizzie Flint, b.July 14,1854; Schoolteacher in Boston,Mass.,1905. unm.
1702) 8-423 Simeon Kendall Flint,b.Dec.22,1856;m.Charlotte Hathaway.

(997) 7-615 PETER GREELE FLINT,(Peter,William,William,William, Thomas,Thomas),b.Feb.20,1804,No.Reading,Mass.;Farmer there,1860.
m.May 29,1829,HANNAH AMANDA HAYWARD,dau.of Nathaniel Hayward.7 chil
1703) 8-445 Amanda Maria Flint,b.Feb.13,1831; m.C.W.Perkins.
1704) 8-446 Sharlotte Amelia Flint,b.Jan.9,1833.
1705) 8-447 Frederick Warren Flint,b.Mar.5,1835.

1706) 8-448 Laura Frances Flint, b.June 13,1837.
1707) 8-449 Hannah Viola Flint, b.Nov.25,1839.
1708) 8-450 Nathaniel Farrington Flint,b.Dec.27,1842.
1709) 8-451 Mary Burns Flint, b.June 9,1846.

(1010) 7-660 FRANCIS EATON FLINT,(Maj.Daniel,Daniel,James, William,Thomas,Thomas),b.Jan.8,1824,Reading,Mass.; d.Feb.27,1887. He went to San Francisco,Calif.,1869.
m._ ALTHEA LOUISE HEWES,b.__No.Reading,Mass.; d.June 27,1930,Pasadena (Flint Ridge),Calif.,aged 90 yrs. She came to southern Calif., more than forty yrs.before 1930 with her first husband (Flint) and their two sons. She m.2d._and was called Mrs.Althea L.Hewes Danskin in 1929 when she was living with her sons in Flint Ridge, an aristocratic section close to Los Angeles and Pasadena,Calif. Until a few years before her death she was prominent in civic affairs and club activities. She was buried in Oakland,Calif. 2 chil.,b.No,Reading,Mass
(8-475)Frank P.Flint, b.July 15,1862; m.Katharine J.Bloss.
(8-476)Motley H.Flint, b. 1863; m.Gertrude __ __

(1012) 7-682 DANIEL PUTNAM FLINT,(Daniel,Daniel,James,William, Thomas),b.Apr.15,1827,No.Reading,Mass.; Farmer,there 1860.
m.Dec.29,1853,MARY FRANCES GROVER, 1 child,b.prob.No.Reading,Mass.
1710) 8-496 Daniel Flint,b.July 19,1856.

(1019) 7-725 EDWARD PUTNAM FLINT,(James,Daniel,James,William, Thomas,Thomas),b.Sept.6,1828; Merchant,1860 in San Francisco,Calif.
m.Oct.18,1854,EMMA PATTERSON DuBOIS,of Doylestown,Penn. 2 children.
1711) 8-520 Mary DuBois Flint, b.Aug.17,1855.
1712) 8-521 Emma Bertram Flint,b.Feb.26,1858.

7-931 HENRY EUGENE PARROTT,(Thomas Parrott,-Abigail,Joseph, William,Thomas,Thomas),b.Mar.1,1839,Dayton,Ohio. A retired manufacturer in Oakwood,Dayton,Ohio,1894. Wesleyan Univ.,Ohio,,A.B.degree, 1860; alumni trustee 1870-1894; acting assistant adj.general in Civil war. G.A.R.
m.June 9,1871,_HENRIETTA ELLIOT PIERCE,b.__21,1849; d.Apr.21,1919. dau.of Jeremiah H.Pierce,Dayton,Ohio. 5 children,b.Dayton,Ohio;
(8-540)John E.Parrott, b._ m.Sophia A.Reynolds.
(8-541)Elizabeth E.Parrott,b.May 27,1876; m.Samuel Ellis.
8-542 Frances Isabel Parrott,b.Jan.21,1878.
(8-543)Mary E.Parrott, b.Oct.28,1880;m.Nathaniel S.Clunet.
(8-544)Roger S.Parrott,b.Mar.25,1883;m.Mary B.Ohmer.

(1168) 7-1382 PHEBE DAMARES FLINT,(Sylvester P.-Jonathan, Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas),b.Aug.5,1807; d.Aug.5,1898.
m.1829,HENRY HILLS,of Lynn,Mass.; 1 or more children;
8-560 Celia Lorina Hille,b._ m.(_) Marion."(She is my only real niece."-David Boardman Flint,(1170),7-1384.

Sup. (1170) 7-1384 DAVID BOARDMAN FLINT,(Sylvester P.-Jonathan, Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas),b.May 1,1816,Troy,N.H.; d.July 5, 1905,Boston,Mass.,sick one month with apoplexy. He lived there on Commonwealth Ave.; was a merchant and philanthropist.
He went to school in Troy,N.H.,and Fitchburg,Mass.; At about 16 yrs.of age he went with his brother to Lubec,Maine,to work in a general,country store; in 1839 to 1844 was bookkeeper in Boston; from 1844 to 1869 was in the lumber trade for himself,getting his products from Maine. He retired from the firm of Flint and Hall in 1869 with a competency and devoted his life to philanthropy,trustee of Mass.

Homoeopathic Hospital,furnished the Fanny Flint ward for children (in memory of his adopted daughter)in the hospital; gave his old home and estate for 25 yrs.in Watertown,Mass.,establishing and maintaining it as Sunnybank Home for women and convalescent children.

He had a summer home at Witer Harbor,Maine,where he built Channing Chapel and gave it to the Unitarian Association. He liked young people and aided students to money,advice and finances to commence business; was a patron of art and letters; member of South Congregational church,Boston, Unitarian Club, Boston Art Club, Agricultural Club, life member of Mass.Horticultural Society,and of Boston Museum of Fine Arts;charter member of the Appolo Club; pres.of Charles River Bank several years.

Mr.Flint visited the ruins of Flint Castle in Flintshire,Wales, and sent a photo to E.A.F.S.,also his picture and one of a wife,noble looking people,and of his spacious,fine home in Watertown,Mass.,later converted by him into a hospital.

At his funeral the officiating clergymen were,Rev.Samuel A.Elliot, D.D.,and Rev.Edward Everett Hale,D.D.,who were most prominent in the Unitarian church.

"The Boston firm of Flint & Hall (named above)became Grace,Flint & Co.,of New York,from Charles R.Flint whose,father was Benjamin Chapman,but being adopted by a Flint took the name Flint. Charles R.m.as his 1st wife,(_) Toby,and as all these families were from Damariscotta,Maine,I conclude Benjamin Chapman was descended either from Joseph Flint,(363) 6-111,or from Jesse Flint,(161) 5-106,(See (375) 6-147). Charles R.Flint with his half brother,Wallace B. Flint became the firm Flint & Co.,extensive New York promotors."EAFS.

m.1st,Aug._ 1843,ELIZABETH LOUISA FULLER,of Roxbury,Mass.,where they made their home and later at Cambridge,Mass.,then Watertown,Mass

m.2d,June _ 1891,Dr.Almina J.Baker,a well known,leading Homoepathic physician of Boston,Mass.,who survived him. She was a life-long friend of his first wife.

No children mentioned except an adopted daughter,Fanny Flint,mentioned above,and who died 16 years of age.

7-1410 CHEDORLAOMER MARSHALL,(Phebe,Jonathan,Jonathan,Jonathan Thomas,Thomas),b.Jan.20,1798,prob.Fitchburg,Mass.; d._1861,aged 63.

His name was taken from 14th chap.of Genesis,a king in conflict with Abraham,it is said 2250 B.C. ("It is said" is well put.-A.M.S.)

m.MARTHA FOX UPTON,(his first cousin),b.1804; dau.of Jacob Upton of Fitchburg,Mass. This familt are said to be descended from the family of Rebecca Nurse (or Nourse) who was a martyr to witchcrafe at Salem,Mass.,1654. 5 children;

8-580 Lucy Ann Adams Marshall,b. m.Thornton Kirtland Ware.
8-581 Martha Abba Marshall, b. m.Crosby Lewis.
8-582 Frances Alena Marshall, b. m.unmarried.
8-583 Charlotte Louisa Marshall,b. m.Joseph E.Raymond.
8-584 Franklin Sylvander Marshall, m.Mary Hunter.

(1172) 7-1430 SUSAN FLINT,(Joshua,Edmund,Jonathan,Jonathan, Thomas,Thomas),b.Mar.18,1809,prob.Roxbury,N.H.: d.Apr.3,1839.

m.June 2,1831,REO ADAMS. 5 children;

1713) 8-600 Ellen Maria Adams, b.Jan.27,1832.
1714) 8-601 George Clinton Adams, b.Apr.18,1833.
1715) 8-602 Josephine Amanda Adams,b.Nov.16,1834.
1716) 8-603 Mary Warren Adams, b.Dec.17,1836.
1717) 8-604 Hiron Adams, b.Mar.19,1839; d.July 12,1839.

(1175) 1433 IVERS FLINT,(Joshua,Edmund,Jonathan,Jonathan, Thomas,Thomas),b.Aug.27,1814,prob.Roxbury,N.H.: Farmer there 1860.
m.Dec.19,1840, (_) TOWNSEND,b.Feb.26,1817. 2 children;
1718) 8-620 Josephine Amanda Flint,b.Oct.19,1841.
1719) 8-621 Lavater Monroe Flint, b.May 4,1846.

(1176) 7-1434 ELMIRA JANE FLINT,(Joshua,Edmund,Jonathan,Jonathan. Thomas,Thomas),b.Feb.16,1820,prob.Roxbury,N.H.; living 1860,Marlbo
m.Aug.30,1842,JAIRUS COLLINS,b.Apr.13,1816. 2 chil.; (rough,N.H.
1720)8-640 Infant, b.and d.June 10,1853.
1721)8-641 Clinton Collins,b.May 29,1858.

(1177) 7-1435 HEPHZIBAH (or Hepsabeth) DAMON FLINT,(Joshua, Edmund,Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas),b.Jan.27,1822,prob.Roxbury, N.H.; living 1860 in Keene,Ohio.
m.June 22,1841,REO ADAMS,(prob.his first wife was Susan Flint, (1172) 7-1430. 4 children,b.prob.Keene,Ohio.
1722) 8-660 Elbridge Gerry Adams,b.Apr.18,1842.
1723) 8-661 Charles Flint Adams, b.Jan.5,1850.
1724) 8-662 John Adams, b.Apr.23,1852.
1725) 8-663 Susan Adams, b.June 10,1856.

(1178) 7-1436 SARAH CHILDS FLINT,(Joshua,Edmund,Jonathan, Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas),b.Sept.30,1825,prob.Roxbury,N.H.; living 1860,New Ipswich,N.H.
m.June 15,1852,HENRY GOULD,b.Feb.25,1827. 1 child.
1726) 8-673 Amelia Maria Gould,b.June 22,1856.

(1195) 7-1530 HENRY SANBORN FLINT,(Henry,John,Jonathan, Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas),b.Aug.4,1821,No.Reading,Mass.; d.Dec.5,1897, Bristol,R.I.,at home of his son Albert H.Flint.
His father moved to Peacham,Vt.,when Henry was about 12 yrs.of age. When 18 yrs.old he shipped on a whaler for three from Salem,Mass.; upom his return he enlisted in the navy for three years; after that he worked in a machile shop in East Boston,Mass. In 1849 he sailed around Cape Horn to the new Eldorado in California and mined gold. He next ran a sloop from San Francisco to Sacramento before there were steamers on the coast,remaining in Calif.two yrs.,and then returned to Peacham,Vt.,where he bought a farm and the Flint Register says he was living 1860.
Two yrs.after marriage he moved to Northfield,Vt.,and worked on the Vt.Central R.R.,going to Providence,R.I.,about 1862. Here he engaged in the furnuture business where the Narragansett hotel now is, (1897) the firm name being Flint& Brown; in 1865 the firm name was Flint & Co.,and in 1892 the Flint Co.was incorporated and Henry S. Flint chosen President.
The title Doctor was assumed at the time the firm manufactured Quaker Bitters from about 1880 to 1885 to protect the trade mark; in the latter year this business was disposed of.
m.June 30,1851,Peacham,Vt.,MARIA STROBRIDGE,of Peacham,Vt. 4 chil.;
1727) 8-696 George H.Flint,b.Apr.15,1852;living 1897,Providence,R.I.
8-697 Hervey J.Flint,b. d.before 1897.
8-698 Alonzo E.Flint,b. living 1897,Pawtucket,R.I.
8-699 Albert H.Flint,b. living 1897,Bristol,R.I.

(1196) 7-1531 SAMUEL WARREN FLINT,(Henry,John,Jonathan,Jonathan, Thomas,Thomas),b.Aug.10,1823,No.Reading,Mass.; lived in Peacham,Vt., 1860,according to the Flint Register but other histories say his children were all born in Cabot,Vt. died,Apr.11,1900.

m.Jan.25,1849,CAROLINE WALKER,b.Peacham,Vt. 6 chil.,b.Cabot,Vt.;
1728) 8-720 Mary Ellen Flint,b.Apr.19,1850; was unm.1905.
1729)(8-721)Caroline W.Flint,b.Sept.28,1852;m.Edward D.Metcalf.
8-722 George Warren Flint,_ m.Carrie I.Earle,-Edith Adell Colt,of Hartford,_
(8-723)Flora B.Flint, b. m.John M.Long.
(8-724)Charles H.Flint, b. m.Elizabeth Witter.
8-725 Albert Augustus Flint, d.in infancy.

(1197) 7-1532 JOHN DEXTER FLINT,(Henry,John,Jonathan,Jonathan, Thomas,Thomas),b.Apr.26,1826,No.Reading,Mass.; After Vt.,he lived in Boston,New Bedford and Fall River,Mass.

He was taken to Peacham,Vt.,by the family when 5 yrs.of age,and always remained loyal to the state. He worked on his father's farm and went to school in Peacham,Vt.,until 19 yrs.of age and thru his life gave credit unstintingly to his mother for her sterling character and religious faith which she planted firmly in him.

In his later teens he went to Boston to work in a restaurant one year and becoming sick returned to Vermont; later went to New Bedford,Mass.,and began peddling tin-ware Sept.16,1846 for B.P.Cunningham whose carts were well known in southeastern Mass. and R.I. In those days of needed frugality he lived an entire week on 23 cts.

In 1850 he bought a half interest in his employer's store,then at Fall River,Mass.,and in five yrs.bought the whole store,taking in two men,making the company,J.D.Flint & Co.; All three men were devoted Methodists and Mr.Flint afterwards did some preaching. He later had his two brothers,first Alonzo then Samuel of Vt.,as partners ,and at his death left an estate of $100,000.

He was associated at one time with his brothers Ezra and Henry in a furniture company. He went into land speculations,Flint village of 30,000 population resulting; built textile mills,fostered Tiverton bank,and other enterprises.

He was very active in all such movements as Y.M.C.A.,associated charities,deaconess home,camp-meetings,union hospital,Home for Aged people in Fall River,Mass.,school for nurses,Salvation Army, boys clubs,Gospel Rescue Mission,African M.E.church,Italian M.E.church, home and foreign missions,general education, aiding theological students, anti-slavery, temperance, and such like until all people had a high regard for his reform activities,in all of which he was loyally aided by his helpful wife.

There is more data in Representative Men and Old Families of Southeasterm Mass.,Vol.1,p.244.

m.in Fall River,Mass.,CLARISSA WATERMAN. 7 children.
(8-745)Ella J.Flint, b. m.Foster Stafford.
8-746 Cora Belle Flint, b. d.about 1891; m.Arthur Anthony.
8-747 Lina Flint, b. d.in infancy.
8-748 Charles Dexter Flint,b. d.in infancy.
8-749 Edith Maria Flint, b. m.Edwin Barker,of Fall River,Mass.
(8-750)Jessie C.Flint, b.twin,m.John S.Brayton,Jr.
8-751 Jennie Sanborn Flint,b.twin,d.about 1891.

(1198) 7-1533 HARRISON ORLANDO FLINT,(Henry,John,Jonathan, Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas),b.Apr.5,1828; Shoe dealer,living 1860 in Salem,Mass.,states the Flint Register. Elsewhere we find he d.about Aug._1895,and a second child named. Then E.A.F.S.found an obituary published June 10,1901,perhaps not of this Harrison Flint but it may sometime be traced. It states:.Harrison Flint of Danbury,_died Thursday,nearly 75 yrs.old; was b.in Mass.,learned machinist's trade in Lowell,and worked at it until 1857; then removed to Danbury and

established the first machine shop, ran it until 1864, then returned to Lowell and with Gen.B.F.Butler and others established the U.S. Bunting Co., the first to manufacture bunting in this country. In 1867 he sold his interest in it and returned to Danbury to engage in the hat-fur trade in which he was successful, and retired 1877 to lead a quiet life with his family in Danbury.)

m.Jan.10,1853,MARY A.LEIGHTON. 2 children;
1730) 8-770 Sarah Ann Flint, b.Aug.7,1853.
8-771 "John Flint, of Salem, Mass."

(1243) 7-1725 JAMES FLINT, (Jeremiah, Jeremiah, John, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas), b.July 13,1817, Middleton, Mass.; Farmer, 1860, Middleton, Mass., near the No.Reading line.

m.Feb.22,1842,ALMIRA BATCHELDER, b.Mar.14,1823; dau.of Amos and Myrah (Nichols) Batchelder. 2 children, b.prob.Middleton, Mass.;
1731) 8-795 Warren Franklin Flint, b.Aug._1844.
1732) 8-796 James Henry Flint, b.June 25,1852.

(1286) 7-1943 LYDIA LUCRETIA FLINT, (John, John, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas), b.May 14,1831, prob, Andover, Mass.; living 1860, Boston,

m.July 15,1857,HORACE F.BLACKMAN, b.July 2,1833. 1 child,
1733) 8-818 Gertrude Flint Blackman, b.Nov.10,1859.

(1345) 7-2196 CLARISSA FLINT, (Abijah, Eliezer, Eliezer, George, George, Thomas), b.July 22,1833, prob.No.Reading, Mass.;

m.Aug.8,1850,JUSTIN MELLEN WESTON. 3 children;
1734) 8-840 Justin Mellen Weston, b.Jan.4,1851.
1735) 8-841 Alma Faustina Weston, b.
1736) 8-842 Lizzie Frances Weston, b.Oct.10,1856.

(1351) 7-2222 AMOS ALLEY FLINT, (Amos, Amos, Eleizer, Geo, Geo., Thomas), b.July 22,1827; living 1860, Amherst, N.H.

m.July 20,1848,CATHERINE CARTER, b.Apr.23,1826. 5 children;
1737) 8-860 William Francis Flint, b.Aug.25,1849.
1738) 8-861 Carter Flint, b.Mar.23,1851.
1739) 8-862 Emma Flint, b.July 16,1852.
1740) 8-863 Azro Carter Flint, b.July 18,1854.
1741) 8-864 Selina Flint, b.Nov.15,1856.

(1373) 7-2300 LYDIA FLINT, (Daniel, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Geo., Thomas), b.July 17,1797, prob.Hillsborough, N.H.;

m.Dec.27,1832,DAVID EMERY, b.Aug.14,1792, Henniker, N.H. 2 children.
1742) 8-885 Daniel F.Emery, b.Aug.7,1834.
1743) 8-886 Leander Emery, b.Feb.23,1839.

(1375) 7-2302 AMOS FLINT, (Daniel, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, George, Thomas), b.June 27,1801, Hillsborough, N.H.; Farmer, 1860, Campton,

m.1st, May 7,1829, MARY STICKNEY, b.Aug.28,1802, Tewksbury, Mass.; N.H. d.Dec.2,1850.

m.2d, June 16,1852, NANCY L.HOWARD, b.Apr.23,1806, Hillsborough, N.H.
3 children by Mary, 1st wife; b.prob.Campton, N.H.
1744) 8-900 Clara S.Flint, b.Jan.31,1832; d.July 23,1859;
m.Apr.22,1858, Henry Cook. (1855, Wm.K.Rowell.
1745) 8-901 M.Augusta Flint, b.Aug.18,1834; d.June 23,1857; m.Nov.27,
1746) 8-902 J.Milton Flint, b.Feb.7,1838.

(1377) 7-2304 LUTHER FLINT, (Daniel, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Geo., Thomas), b.Mar.23,1807, Hillsborough, N.H.; Farmer, 1960, on the paternal homestead, Hillsborough, N.H.

 (7 chil.;
m.Sept.21,1837,SARAH RICHARDSON,b.Mar.7,1816,Hillsborough,N.H.;
1747) 8-920 Sullivan M.Flint,b.Aug.16,1838.
1748) 8-921 Seth G.Flint, b.Jan.23,1840; d.Feb.26,1840.
1749) 8-922 Ellen M.Flint, b.May 16,1843.
1750) 8-923 George H.Flint, b.Oct.26,1845.
1751) 8-924 Sarah F.Flint, b.Sept.9,1848.
1752) 8-925 Charles C.Flint, b.Sept.13,1851.
1753) 8-926 Freddy W.Flint, b.Nov.4,1853.

(1379) 7-2335 EPHRAIM FLINT,(Ephraim,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.Feb.10,1800,Albany,Maine; Farmer,1860,in Albany,Me.
m.1st,1826,ELIZA JORDAN,b.Sept._1803,Norway,Maine; d.July 9,1855.
m.2d,Oct.5,1858,MARY BRIGHAM,b.Aug.1,1820,Waterford,Me.
11 children by Eliza,1st wife,b.prob.Albany,Maine;
1754) 8-950 Lydia Holt Flint,b.Jan.21,1827.
1755) 8-951 Ephraim Flint, b.Aug.7,1828.
1756) 8-952 Eliza Ann Flint, b.Feb.1,1830.
1757) 8-953 Eleanor Flint, b.Dec.2,1831.
1758) Hannah P.Flint,8-954 b.May 17,1833; d.Sept.15,1834.
1759) 8-955 Amos Flint, b.Aug.7,1835.
1760) 8-956 Hannah P.Flint, b.July 16,1837.
1761) 8-957 Leonard Flint, b.May 5,1840.
1762) 8-958 Dexter Flint, b.Feb.21,1842.
1763) 8-959 Sarah Ann Flint, b.Dec.10,1843.
1764) 8-960 Henrietta Flint, b.Oct.1,1845.

(1382) 7-2338 DANIEL FLINT,(Ephraim,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.Dec.28,1805,Albany,Maine; Farmer there 1860.
m.1st,Nov.26,1835,SUSANNA TOWNE,b.Feb.2,1817; d.Oct.25,1845.
m.2d,Mar.26,1850, ANN EAMES,b.June 28,1823,Norway,Maine.
1 child by Susanna,1st wife,b.prob.Albany,Me.;
1765) 8-980 Isaac Flint, b.Feb.6,1837.
3 children by Ann,2d wife,b.prob.Albany,Me.;
1766) 8-981 Orin F.Flint, b.Mar.18,1851.
1767) 8-982 Parker N.Flint,b.Jan.26,1855.
1768) 8-983 Son, b.July 25,1858.

(1383) 7-2339 ELEANOR FLINT,(Ephraim,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.Feb.25,1808,Albany,Maine; living 1860,Waterford,Me.;
m.Sept.1,1829,ISAAC HORR,b.Jan.1,1802. 6 chil.,b.prob.Waterford,Me.
1769) 8-1000 Ruth F.Horr b.Aug.11,1835.
1770) 8-1001 John D.Horr, b.Jan.21,1838.
1771) 8-1002 Calvin H.Horr,b.Apr.11,1840.
1772) 8-1003 Amos F.Horr, b.Dec.16,1842.
1773) 8-1004 Lewis H.Horr, b.Sept.3,1846; d.Mar.5,1851.
1774) 8-1005 Eleanor R.Horr,b.Aug.23,1850.

(1384) 7-2340 AMOS FLINT,(Ephraim,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.Dec.20,1811,Albany,Maine; m.ELIZA WATSON. 3 children;
1775) 8-1025 Emma A.Flint, b.Aug._ 1838.
1776) 8-1026 Alice Flint, b.Aug._ 1851.
1777) 8-1027 George Coleman Flint,b.Aug._ 1855.

(1387) 7-2365 AMOS FLINT,(Amos,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.Nov.9,1803,Andover,Mass.; a stonecutter. (1 child.
m.June 3,1840,HANNAH (Gibson) Johnson,b.July 3,1840,Windsor,Mass.
-- 8-1038 Samuel P.Morrison Flint,b.Apr.17,1841; d.about 18 yrs. old in Woburn,Mass.

(1392) 7-2390 SARAH FLINT,(John,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.Apr.5,1804,prob.Wilton,N.H.;
m.June 26,1828,Rev.WARREN BURTON,b.Nov.23,1800,Wilton,N.H.; 2 chil.
1778) 8-1060 Arthur Wilton Burton,b.Mar.26,1831; d.Mar.26,1832.
1779) 8-1061 Sarah Warren Burton, b.Feb.19,1835; d.Aug.17,1858.

(1394) 7-2392 ABIEL FLINT,(John,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.Jan.22,1809,Wilton,N.H.; Farmer there 1860.
m.Sept.28,1836,HANNAH C.SHATTUCK,b.Apr.2,1810,Pembroke,N.H. 4 chil.
1780) 8-1080 John R.Flint, b.Apr.23,1838.
1781) 8-1081 Charles S.Flint,b.Nov.9,1841.
1782) 8-1082 Albion B.Flint, b.Aug.2,1844.
1783) 8-1083 Arthur W.Flint, b.June 16,1849.

7-2401 WILLIAM CLAPP,(Asenath Grover,-Abigail,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Sergt.George,Thomas),b.Jan.22,1813,Hebron,N.Y.; d.Mar.29,1895,
He held many town and county offices at time of the Civil war; was member of Covil war committee; trustee of Belcher,N.Y.,M.E.church,
m.1st,Feb.19,1837,LOUISA WEBSTER,b.Mar.18,1815 at (about 40 yrs. Hartford,N.Y.; d.Sept.18,1839; dau.of David and Lois (Keith)Webster.
m.2d,Nov.17,1842,ABIGAIL HARRIS,b.Oct.23,1824,Hartford,N.Y.; d.Oct.23,1907,Argyle,N.Y.; dau.of Chester and Juliett(Webster)Harris.
2 children by Louisa,1st wife,b.Argyle,N.Y.;
8-1090 Benjamin David Clapp,b.Jan.12,1838; d.Dec.22,1885,Plattsburg, N.Y.; He was cashier of 1st National Bank of Plattsburg,N.Y.,at the time of his death; held several public offices; member of legislature four terms; active in M.E.church;
m.Sept.23,1862,Fort Edwards,N.Y.,Hannah Ann Wood,b.Jan.8,1839; d.Sept.8,1921. Had one child,Carrie Miranda Clapp,b.Apr.11,1867; d.Aug.21,1867.
(8-1091)Louise W.Clapp, b.Sept.15,1839; m.William Shields.
4 children by Abigail,2d wife,b.Argyle,N.Y.;
8-1092 Emeline Clapp,b.June 18,1845; d.May 25,1910; m.1st,James Eugene Fenton. m.2d,William James Liddle.
(8-1093)LucyH.Clapp, b.Apr.30,1848; m.James Cuthbert.
8-1094 Abigail Clapp,b.May 9,1850; living Apr.24,1930,at 15 Notre Dame St.,Glens Falls,N.Y.,writing in a firm,bold hand,a lot of data connecting the present with Ebenezer Flint,4-351,thus aiding as have others in their line,to preserve valuable information.
m.Rev.Elam Marsh,a M.E.clergyman,b.Nov.29,1835;d.July 8,1901.no chil
8-1095 Juliett Asenath Clapp,b.Oct.5,1853.

(1397) 7-2410 BETSEY FLINT,(Benjamin,Benjamin,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.Feb.1,1795,prob.Norway,Maine where she lived 1860.
m.Oct.29,1818,SIMEON NOBLE,b.Jan.15,1792. 4 chil.,b.prob,Norway,Me.
1784) 8-1100 Henry Flint Noble,b.Sept.11,1819; d.Oct.4,1823.
1785) 8-1101 Emerlin Noble, b.July 9,1824.
1786) 8-1102 Olive Noble, b.Apr.26,1827.
1787) 8-1103 Benjamin Henry Noble,b.June 10,1833.

(1398) 7-2411 BENJAMIN FLINT,(Benjamin,Benjamin,Ebenezer, Ebenezer,Geo.,Thomas),b.Jan.27,1797,prob.Norway,Me.; d.Dec.16,1853.
Farmer,1860,in Milan,N.H.,where went from Norway,Me.,Feb.28,1834.
m.Nov.23,1820,ELIZABETH MERRILL,b.June 28,1797,Norway,Maine; d.May 11,1851. 5 children,b.prob.Norway,Maine;
1788) 8-1120 Elizabeth Ann Flint,b.Apr.26,1821.
1789) 8-1121 Saraphina Flint, b.Nov.28,1823; d.Apr.16,1843
1790) 8-1122 Benjamin Flint, b.May 12,1826.

1791) 8-1123 Maria Flint, b.Sept.18,1827.
1792) 8-1124 Philomela Flint,b.July 1,1829.

(1399) 7-2412 OLIVE FLINT,(Benjamin,Benjamin,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.Jan.26,1799,prob.Norway,Maine; living there 1860.
m.June 10,1821,GALEN HUTCHINSON,b.Jan.18,1799. 4 chil.,b.probNorway.
1793) 8-1145 Elizabeth Hutchinson,b.Dec.31,1821; d.Oct._ 1839.
1794) 8-1146 Sullivan Hutchinson, b.June 10,1826.
1795) 8-1147 Galen Hutchinson, b.Dec.31,1828; d.Jan.29,1829.
1796) 8-1148 Timothy Hutchinson, b.Nov.21,1832.

(1400) 7-2413 SALLY FLINT,(Benjamin,Benjamin,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.June 13,1807,prob.Norway,Me.; d.Mar.11,1837.
m.Mar.19,1826,DAVID NOBLE,b.Feb.8,1798. 2 children;
1797) 8-1170 Sophronia Hobbs Noble,b.Dec.26,1826; d.July 26,1856.
1798) 8-1171 Sarah Hartshorn Noble,b.Aug.7,1829.

(1408) 7-2460 SALLY UPTON FLINT,(Addison,Benjamin,Ebenezer, Ebenezer,Geo.,Thomas),b.Mar.11,1807,No.Reading,Mass.; living there (1860.
m.May 7,1826,THOMAS RAYNER,b.July 21,1800. 3 children;
1799) 8-1190 Sarah Augusta Rayner, b.May 19,1827; d.Feb.12,1854;
m.Sept.5,1848,John J.Rayner.
1800) 8-1191 Helen Maria Rayner, b.Dec.13,1829; d.Jan.13,1858;
m.Aug.19,1852,Edwin R.Aldrich.
1801) 8-1192 Edward Stanley Rayner,b.Apr.21,1832.

(1409) 7-2461 ADDISON RICHARDSON FLINT,(Addison,Benjamin, Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Geo.,Thomas),b.Aug.17,1808,No.Reading,Mass.; Civil Engineer,1860 in Winchester,Oregon. He went to Valparaiso,Chili, in Aug.1845,then to San Francisco,Calif.,1849,then to Winchester,Orego
m.Mar.26,1840,ELIZABETH CRAGIN,b.Dec.18,1815,East Douglas,Mass.; dau.of Benjamin and Azubah (Hill) Cragin. 5 children;
1802) 8-1210 Helen Azubah Flint, b.Sept.30,1842.
1803) 8-1211 Sarah Elizabeth Flint,b.Sept.18,1844.
1804) 8-1212 Isabel Cragin Flint, b.Nov.6,1849.
1805) 8-1213 Martha Virginia Flint,b.Feb.22,1852.
1806) 8-1214 Samuel Collins Flint, b.Aug.28,1854.

(1410) 7-2462 ISAAC FLINT,(Addison,Benjamin,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.Jan.16,1810,No.Reading,Mass.; Farmer,there,1860.
m.1st,Feb.25,1839,CAROLINE M.HORR,b.Jan.12,1816; d.Nov.19,1855.
m.2d,Dec.16,1858, MARY J.CUTTS,b.Nov.23,1825.
2 children by Caroline,1st wife,b.prob.No.Reading,Mass.;
1807) 8-1230 Maria Josephine Flint,b.Dec.2,1841; d.Nov.18,1853.
1808) 8-1231 Edward Burnap Flint, b.Dec.7,1843.

(1411) 7-2463 BENJAMIN MILTON FLINT,(Addison,Benjamin,Ebenezer, Ebenezer,Geo.,Thomas),b.Mar.6,1812,No.Reading,Mass.; Trader,Calais,
m.June 11,1838,ANN SPARROW. 3 children,b.prob,Calais,Me.Maine,1860.
1809) 8-1250 Ellen Sparrow Flint, b.Sept.19,1839;d.Dec.27,1856.
1810) 8-1251 Charles Milton Flint, b.Sept.3,1841.
1811) 8-1252 Julia Greenwood Flint,b.Oct.3,1843.

(1412) 7-2464 OLIVE FLINT,(Addison,Benjamin,Ebenezer,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.Aug.27,1813,No.Reading,Mass.; living 1860,Macomb,Ill.
m.June _1834,ISRAEL CURTIS. 10 children,b.prob.Macomb,Ill.;
1812) 8-1270 Maria Louisa Curtis, b.May 28,1836; d.May 18,1846.
1813) 8-1271 Mary Eliza Curtis, b.Feb.23,1838.
1814) 8-1272 William Buckner Curtis,b.Apr.30,1840.

1815) 8-1273 Edward Everett Curtis, b.July 3, 1842.
1816) 8-1274 John Fuller Curtis, b.May 3, 1844.
1817) 8-1275 Addison Flint Curtis, b.Aug.6, 1846.
1818) 8-1276 Sarah Augusta Curtis, b.June 15, 1848.
1819) 8-1277 Henry Curtis, b.May 31, 1850.
1820) 8-1278 George Mailand Curtis, b.June 19, 1852.
1821) 8-1279 Laura Jane Curtis, b.Feb.19, 1855.

(1413) 7-2465 ELIZA JANE FLINT, (Addison, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Geo., Thomas), b.Mar.20, 1816, No.Reading, Mass.; living 1860 in Salem, Mass.
m.Aug.31, 1837, JOHN HUBBARD STONE, b.Sept.9, 1809; d.Nov.16, 1862; son of John and Catherine (Dodge) Stone.
ONE OF THE TWO COMPILERS OF THE FLINT GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1860, so often quoted in, and printed entire in this Genealogy. (See the other Compiler, John Flint, (640) 6-1100. We regret the lack by each Compiler of their personal data, or account of themselves; but we deeply appreciate the value of their work.
5 children, b.prob.Salem, Mass.;
1822) 8-1300 Son. b.June 3, 1838; d.June 6, 1838.
1823) 8-1301 Henry RadcliffeStone, b.May 20, 1841.
1824) 8-1302 Catharine Dodge Stone, b.June 19, 1848.
1825) 8-1303 Frank Stone, b.Jan.14, 1855.
1826) 8-1304 Lucia Pickering Stone, b.Feb.24, 1855; d.Aug.20, 1856.
(In list by E.A.F.S. Lucia is omitted and Arthur in her place.)

(1414) 7-2466 LUCY FLINT, (Addison, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Geo., Thomas), b.Aug.26, 1817, No.Reading, Mass.; d.Aug.5, 1846, No.Scituate, Mass.
m.Sept.26, 1842, Rev.DANIEL WRIGHT. 1 child;
1827) 8-1318 Lucy Ellen Wright, b.July 25, 1843.

(1415) 7-2467 MARY A FLINT, (Addison, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Geo., Thomas), b.Aug.20, 1822, No.Reading, Mass.; d.Mar.28, 1853, Worcester, Mass.
m.Sept.15, 1845, HENRY D.SMITH. 2 children;
1828) 8-1340 Eleanor Augusta Smith, b.June 19, 1846.
1829) 8-1341 Lucy M.Smith, b.June 17, 1848.

(1418) 7-2490 ISAAC FLINT, (Isaac, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Geo., Thomas), b.June 19, 1811, Greenwood, Me.; Farmer there, 1860.
m.Jan.3, 1836, SARAH YOUNG, b.Aug.10, 1816; dau.of Charles and Mary (Buck) Young. 1 child, b.prob.Greenwood, Me.;
1830) 8-1355 Nancy Y.Flint, b.Nov.10, 1838.

(1425) 7-2514 GEORGE FLINT, (Moses, John, John, Ebenezer, Geo., Thomas), b.June 12, 1805, prob.Lyme, N.H.; Farmer there, 1860.
m.Nov.16, 1831, JOANN NEWELL, b.May 1, 1808. 7 chil., b.prob.Lyme, N.H.
1831) 8-1370 Mary Elizabeth Flint, b.Sept.2, 1832.
1832) 8-1371 Francis F.Flint, b.Oct.5, 1833.
1833) 8-1372 Wealthy A.Flint, b.Apr.30, 1835.
1834) 8-1373 George R.Flint, b.Nov.20, 1836.
1835) 8-1374 Joseph N.Flint, b.Aug.6, 1838.
1836) 8-1375 Moses L.Flint, b.Feb.10, 1841.
1837) 8-1376 Caroline L.Flint, b.May 25, 1844.

(1426) 7-2515 LEVI FLINT, (Moses, John, John, Ebenezer, Geo., Thomas), b.Mar.18, 1807, prob.Lyme, Conn.; Dealer in meat, Quincy Market, Boston, Mass.1860.
m.Oct. 1835, SALLY S.SHED, of Pepperell, Mass. (3 chil.
--- 8-1396 Mary Elizabeth Flint, b.July 10, 1836.
--- 8-1397 Josephine Maria Flint, b.Oct.13, 1838.
--- 8-1398 Ellen Frances Flint, b.May 14, 1841.

(1438) 7-2565 SAMUEL FLINT,(Samuel,John,John,Ebenezer,Geo., Thomas),b.Nov.21,1801,prob.Lyme,N.H.; living there 1860.
m.Nov.6,1830,FANNY GOODELL. 8 children,b.prob.Lyme,N.H.;
1838) 8-1420 Levi G.Flint, b.Feb.7,1832; d.Aug.4,1833.
1839) 8-1421 Martha A.Flint,b.Mar.10,1834;d.Feb.17,1836.
1840) 8-1422 Austin Flint, b.Aug.19,1835;d.Nov.5,1835.
1841) 8-1423 John M.Flint, b.Nov.3,1836.
1842) 8-1424 Mary T.Flint, b.Apr.18,1838;d.Sept.7,1843.
1843) 8-1425 Martha J.Flint,b.Nov.15,1840.
1844) 8-1426 Samuel W.Flint,b.Nov.6,1842.
1845) 8-1427 Mary E.Flint, b.June 6,1846.

(1440) 7-2567 MOSES B.FLINT,(Samuel,John,John,Ebenezer,Geo., Thomas),b.Jan.8,1805,prob.Lyme,N.H.; attorney at law.
m.ADELINE CUTTING. 3 children;
1846) 8-1440 Eliza Flint.
1847) 8-1441 Clarinda Flint.
1848) 8-1442 Mary Flint.

(1441) 7-2568 EDWARD FLINT,(Samuel,John,John,Ebenezer,Geo., Thomas),b.Apr.24,1807,prob.Lyme,N.H.; Farmer,1860 in Sutton,Vt.;
m.1st,1832, RHODA ALLEN.
m.2d,Oct.24,1839,ROXANNA FRASIER.
4 children by Rhoda,1st wife,b.prob.Sutton,Vt.;
1849) 8-1460 John Flint, b.Aug.2,1833; d.Jan.28,1834.
1850) 8-1461 John A.Flint, b.May 19,1834;d.May 7,1837.
1851) 8-1462 Rhoda M.Flint,b.June 10,1836.
1852) 8-1463 Mary S.Flint, b.June 4,1839.
3 children by Roxanna,2d wife,b.prob.Sutton,Vt.;
1853) 8-1464 John M.Flint, b.Jan.24,1843; d.Sept.10,1849.
1854) 8-1465 Lauraette Flint,b.Nov.13,1845.
1855) 8-1466 Edward A.Flint, b.Oct.1,1850.

(1442) 7-2569 MARY S.FLINT,(Samuel,John,John,Ebenezer,Geo., Thomas),b.May 8,1813,prob.Lyme,N.H.; living there 1860.
m.Jan.5,1834,CHESTER DIMMOCK, 6 children,b.prob.Lyme,N.H.;
1856) 8-1480 Samuel C.Dimmock, b.June 23,1835.
1857) 8-1481 Charles N.Dimmock,b.Mar.1,1837.
1858) 8-1482 Chester E.Dimmock,b.Feb.20,1839.
1859) 8-1483 Lydia Ann Dimmock,b.Mar.15,1841; d.Dec.17,1845.
1860) 8-1484 Francis B.Dimmock,b.Feb.2,1844; d.Dec.22,1845.
1861) 8-1485 Mary F.Dimmock, b.Oct.16,1846; d.June 25,1847.

(1443) 7-2570 RHODA FLINT,(Samuel,John,John,Ebenezer,George, Thomas),b.Dec.1,1815,prob.Lyme,N.H.; living St.Johnsbury,Vt.,1860.
m.Mar.10,1836,Edward ALLEN, 2 children,b.prob.St.Johnsbury,Vt.;
1862) 8-1498 John Allen, b.Jan.23,1837.
1863) 8-1499 Edward P.Allen,b.Apr.21,1839.

(1444) 7-2571 ELIZABETH FLINT,(Samuel,John,John,Ebenezer,Geo., Thomas),b.Jan.18,1818,prob.Lyme,N.H.; living there 1860.
m.June 2,1844,JONATHAN WHIPPLE. 3 chil.,b.prob.Lyme,N.H.;
1864) 8-1520 Charles C.Whipple,b.Apr.18,1846.
1865) 8-1521 Mary E.Whipple, b.Dec.13,1849.
1866) 8-1522 Lois A.Whipple, b.June 15,1852.

(1458) 7-2621 FREDERICK FLINT,(John,John,John,Ebenezer,Geo., Thomas),b.Sept.26,1819,prob.Troy,Vt.; living there 1860. Farmer.
m.Mar.8,1852,ELMAR RICHARDSON. 1 child,b.prob.Troy,Vt.;
1867) 8-1535 Georgiana Flint,b.May 18,1853.

(1459) 7-2622 AUSTIN FLINT,(John,John,John,Ebenezer,George, Thomas),b.Mar.29,1822,prob.Troy,Vt.; Farmer,there 1860.
m.May 4,1849,SOPHIA PORTER. 1 child. (See items back of book.)
1868) 8-1545 Ellen Flint,b.Dec.31,1852.

(1464) 7-2646 MARY FLINT,(George,John,John,Ebenezer,George, Thomas),b.__ d.Sept.13,1852. lived in Colton,N.Y.
m.1832,ALANSON SNELL. 8 children,b.prob.Colton,N.Y.;
1869) 8-1560 Laura Snell b.1835.
1870) 8-1561 John A.Snell, b.1834.
1871) 8-1562 Charles H.Snell,b.1838.
1872) 8-1563 George E.Snell,b.1838; d.1839.
1873) 8-1564 Wellington E.Snell,b.1840.
1874) 8-1565 George O.Snell,b.1842.
1875) 8-1566 Hollis Snell, b.1844.
1876) 8-1567 Croydon Snell, b.1848.

(1465) 7-2647 LOUISA FLINT,(George,John,John,Ebenezer,Geo., Thomas),b.__ prob.Colton,N.Y.; living 1860 in Jay,N.Y.;
m.1842,WASHINGTON YOUNG, 5 children,b.prob.Jay,N.Y.;
1877) 8-1580 George Young, b.1842.
1878) 8-1581 Eliza Young, b.1843.
1879) 8-1582 Jackson Young, b.twin,1846.
1880) 8-1583 Jefferson Young,b.twin,1846.
1881) 8-1584 Ann Eliza Young,b.1848; d.1849.
1882) 8-1585 Ann Eliza Young,b.1851.

(1467) 7-2649 CHARLES D.FLINT,(George,John,John,Ebenezer,Geo., Thomas),b.__ was a blacksmith; m.1842,ELIZABETH FISHER. 1 child;
1883) 8-1595 Franklin Flint,b.1843.

(1476) 7-2675 GILMAN BENNETT,(Lois,James,John,Ebenezer,Geo., Thomas),b.Oct.16,1799,prob.Bridgton,Me.;
m.Oct.1822, ELIZA BLAKE,b.Oct.5,1802. 1 child;
1884) 8-1600 Eliza A.Bennett,b.Aug.27,1823.

(1479) 7-2678 WILLIAM BENNETT,(Lois,James,John,Ebenezer,Geo., Thomas),b.Sept.11,1804,prob.Bridgton,Me.;
m.Apr.21,1830,CHARLOTTE BENNETT,b.Jan.30,1812,Freedom,Me. 10 chil.;
1885) 8-1620 William W.Bennett,b.Feb.11,1832.
1886) 8-1621 John F.Bennett, b.Dec.4,1833.
1887) 8-1622 Jane M.Bennett, b.Mar.24,1836.
1888) 8-1623 Mary S.Bennett, b.Feb.8,1838.
1889) 8-1624 Joseph Bennett, b.May 26,1839.
1890) 8-1625 Lois E.Bennett, b.Dec.30,1840.
1891) 8-1626 Sylvester G.Bennett,b.Nov.12,1842.
1892) 8-1627 Austin M.Bennett, b.Jan.22,1844; d.Nov.5,1844.
1893) 8-1628 Charlotte C.Bennett,b.Mar.24,1846.
1894) 8-1629 Juliette Bennett, b.Jan.24,1850.

(1480) 7-2679 NATHANIEL BENNETT,(Lois,James,John,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.Sept.20,1807,prob.Bridgton,Me.;
m.July 4,1833,DOLLY CHAPLIN. 3 children;
1895) 8-1650 William M.Bennett, b.Nov.22,1835.
1896) 8-1651 Joseph S.Bennett, b.Aug.6,1842.
1897) 8-1652 Daniel Chaplin Bennett,b.Mar.13,1848; d.Apr.6,1848.

(1482) 7-2681 JOHN BENNETT,(Lois,James,John,Ebenezer,Geo.,Thomas) b.May 16,1812,prob.Bridgton,Me.; Farmer,1860,on the homestead of his

gr.father James,(269) 5-557,Bridgton,Me.
m.June 21,1838,HANNAH J.LIBBY,b.Feb._1817,Scarborough,Maine.
5 children,b.prob.Bridgton,Maine;
1898) 8-1670 Charles Bennett, b.Mar.27,1839.
1899) 8-1671 Lydia Jane Bennett,b.Nov.21,1843.
1900) 8-1672 Clementine Bennett,b.Aug.17,1846.
1901) 8-1673 Ann E.Bennett, b.May 25,1850.
1902) 8-1674 Jessie Bennett, b.Oct.19,1856.

(1483) 7-2682 REUBEN BENNETT,(Lois,James,John,Ebenezer,Geo., Thomas),b.Feb.25,1819,prob,Bridgton,Me.;
m.July 12,1840,JOANNA BURNELL,b.Dec.22,1820. 4 children;
1903) 8-1694 Samuel W.Bennett, b.July 26,1841.
1904) 8-1695 Benjamin F.Bennett,b.Feb.23,1843.
1905) 8-1696 Harriet A.Bennett, b.Apr.6,1846.
1906) 8-1697 Frank P.Bennett, b.Feb.23,1853.

(1486) 7-2700 JAMES FLINT,(Farnham,James,John,Ebenezer,Geo., Thomas),b.Nov.20,1806; Farmer,1860,in Rutland,Wisconsin.
m.SARAH NICKERSON,b.June 20,1814. 7 children,b.prob.Rutland,Wis.;
1907) 8-1715 Abigail Flint, b.Sept.3,1843.
1908) 8-1716 Farnham Flint, b.Apr.7,1845.
1909) 8-1717 Edward G.Flint,b.May 13,1848.
1910) 8-1718 William Wallace Flint,b.twin,Feb.28,1851.
1911) 8-1719 Robert Bruce Flint, b.twin,Feb.28,1851.
1912) 8-1720 Martha Malvina Flint, b.May 1,1853.
1913) 8-1721 Franklin Pierce Flint,b.May 10,1855.

(1487) 7-2721 THOMAS P.FLINT,(Farnham,James,John,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.Apr.3,1809. Farmer,1860 in Webtworth,Maine.
m.Apr.8,1831,ZIBAH BENNETT,b.Dec.15,1805. 6 children;
1914) 8-1740 Mary Elizabeth Flint,b.Dec.20,1835.
1915) 8-1741 Martha Ann Flint, b.Jan.13,1837.
1916) 8-1742 Thomas Spofford Flint, b.Oct.1,1841.
1917) 8-1743 Frederick Albert Flint,b.Apr.3,1843.
1918) 8-1744 Benjamin Henry Flint, b.twin,Jan.28,1846.
1919) 8-1745 George Reuben Flint, b.twin,Jan.28,1846.

(1488) 7-2740 LUCY A FLINT,(James,James,John,Ebenezer,Geo., Thomas),b.July 28,1813,Bridgton,Maine; lives 1860 Bridgton,Me.
m.Nov.7,1833,JOHN AMES. 4 children,b.prob.Bridgton,Me.;
1920) 8-1765 Melissa A.Ames,b.Mar.24,1836; d.Mar.3,1848.
1921) 8-1766 Mary J.Ames, b.Mar.14,1838.
1922) 8-1767 Eliza A.Ames, b.May 8,1840.
1923) 8-1768 John A.Ames.

(1491) 7-2743 JAMES ADDISON FLINT,(James,James,John,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.Dec.1,1820,Bridgton,Me.; Farmer 1860,Ashland,Me.
m.Feb.27,1848,LYDIA PARKER,of Lee,Maine. 3 children;
1924) 8-1790 Edna G.Flint,b.June 11,1849.
1925) 8-1791 Lama Flint, b.Mar.24,1851.
1926) 8-1792 Marilla Flint,b.Mar.29,1854.

(1498) 7-2773 JOHN FLINT,(Nathaniel,James,John,Ebenezer,Geo., Thomas),b.Aug.30,1822,Sweden,Maine; d.Feb.27,1853,Sweden,Maine.
m.Jan.3,1844,ELIZA A.BENNETT,b.Aug.27,1823; dau.of Gilman and Eliza (Blake) Bennett. 2 children,b.prob.Sweden,Me.;
1927) 8-1810 Reuben Flint, b.Jan.28,1845.
1928) 8-1811 John Walter Flint,b.Oct.11,1850.

(1500) 7-2775 CHARLES W.FLINT,(Nathaniel,James,John,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.Aug.7,1826,Sweden,Maine; Farmer there 1860.
m.1st,Feb.3,1848,SARAH F.STEARNS,of Lovell,Me.;died July 2,1853.
m.2d,May 20,1855,JANE M.BENNETT,b.Mar.24,1836; dau.of William and Charlotte (Bennett) Bennett.
3 children by Sarah,1st wife,b.prob,Sweden,Me.;
1929) 8-1830 Charles Frank Flint, b.Jan.9,1849.
1930) 8-1831 Solomon Stearns Flint,b.Apr.13,1850.
1931) 8-1832 Benjamin Flint, b.Dec.14,1851.
2 children by Jane,2d wife,b.Sweden,Maine;
1932) 8-1833 Nathaniel Freeman Flint,b.May 10,1857.
1933) 8-1834 Daughter, b.Oct.5,1858.

(1502) 7-2777 MARSHALL FLINT,(Nathaniel,James,John,Ebenezer, Geo.,Thomas),b.June 1,1831,Sweden,Maine; living 1860,Lovell,Maine.
m.Oct.30,1853,ABBY RUSSELL. 2 children,b.prob.Lovell,Me.;
1934) 8-1848 George Flint.
1935) 8-1849 Mary Flint.

7-2841 RUFUS FLINT,(Rufus,Silas,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Mar.4,1800.prob.Hampton,Conn.; (See History of Braintree,Vt.,)
m.1st,Mar.17,1825,OLIVE HOLMAN.
m.2d,Nov.15,1866,ELLEN DOROTHY FREEZE,of Sandwich,N.H. 7 children.
(8-1870)Rufus N.Flint, b.Jan.3,1826; m.Arvilla M.Thayer.
8-1871 Electa Flint, b.May 23,1827; m.Apr.23,1855,William Cushman of Randolph,Vt.,and lived there 1883.
8-1872 Elvira Flint, b.July 6,1828; d.Feb.10,1851. (Thayer.
8-1873 Ruth Holman Flint,b.Feb.8,1835; m.Jan.18,1855,Francis M.
(8-1874) Seth M.H.Flint, b.Dec.8,1836; m.Deborah Mann.
8-1875 Elnora Janette Flint,b.June 2,1836; (These dates are wrong.) m.Joseph C.Bryant,and lived in Randolph,Vt.,1883.
8-1876 Mary Elizabeth Flint,b.Nov.7,1837; m.Mar.26,1857,Charles E. (Woodward.

7-2842 EBENEZER HAWES FLINT,(Rufus,Silas,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Aug.21,1803,prob,Hampton,Conn..or Braintree,Vt.; d.Oct.3,1848. m.June 17,1828,SARAH E.DuBOIS.
5 children,b.Northfield,Vt.,except the last one;
8-1895 Lucretia A.Flint,b.July 4,1834; d.Oct.16,1857.
8-1896 Rosetta M.Flint, b.Oct.24,1837; d.July 11,1860.
8-1897 Ellen M.Flint, b.Sept.18,1839;d.Aug.29,1862.
8-1898 Nancy W.Flint, b.May 17,1842.
8-1899 Phebe Flint, b.Nov.20,1843,Braintree,Vt.; d.Mar.8,1860.

7-2877 HOSEA B.FLINT,(Silas,Silas,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Feb.12,1816. d.June 17,1889. was a shoemaker.
m.CARSON DANA BRUCE,b.__ Boston,Mass.; d.May 27,1896; dau.of Seth and Sarah (Towne) Bruce. Christian church. 13 children;
8-1920 Nancy Ann Flint,b. 1843,Roxbury,Vt.;d.July 6,1912.
m. Rodney Putnam,who died Oct.6,1913.
8-1921 Silome Flint, b. 1845; d.Mar.19,1914; war veteran.
8-1922 Susan C.Flint, b._ d. 1846.
(8-1923)Seth J.Flint, b.May 5,1847; _m.Sarah (McIntire) Boyce.
8-1924 Hattie Flint, b. Braintree,Vt.
8-1925 Lyman Flint, b.Feb._ 1852, Braintree,Vt.; d.June 17,1913.
8-1926 Infant, b.and d.1854.
8-1927 Hulda Flint, b. 1856,Braintree,Vt.; d.6 yrs.old.
8-1928 Annie Flint, b._ 1858,Braintree,Vt.; d.1 year old.
(8-1929)E.Nora Flint, b.May 10,1861; m.Albert Carpenter.
8-1930 Willie Flint, b.May 11,1863,Braintree,Vt.;d.Apr.30,1898.

8-1931 Martin Flint, b.Jan.5,1866,Braintree,Vt.
8-1932 Edwin Flint, b.Feb.28,1871,Rochester,Vt.; Farmer,1929,in Randolph,Vt.; Christian church; m.Mary___.

7-2930 ASA FLINT,(Diah,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Nov.17,1797,Randolph,Vt.; d.Jan.7,1879,Danville,Vt.,aged 81 yrs. m.MARGARET STEVENS,died Apr.27,1874,Danville,Vt.,aged 68 yrs.6mo.
(8-1952)Oramel B.Flint,b.Mar.29,1830; m.Roxa Brickett.
(8-1953)Lucy F.Flint, b.May 20,1834; m.Edmund Brickett.
(8-1954)Emily Flint, b._ m.(_) Barnes.

7-2931 PORTER FLINT,(Diah,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Jan.31,1800,Randolph,Vt.; d.Apr.16,1865,Williamstown,Vt.,where he lived and was proprietor of the Gulf Springs Hotel. Congl.church. (This line of Diah,Samuel,traces to Samuel's wife Lucy Martin, see 5-1049 in "George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,by A.M.S.) m.Mar.10,1833,PHOEBE BACON,widow of Porter Flint,b.Feb.14,1806, Williamstowm,Vt.; d.Feb.18,1870,St.Johnsbury,Vt. 2 children;
8-1968 Giles Flint, b.June 23,1836,prob.Williamstown,Vt.; d.there (May 13,1837.
(8-1969)Mary E.Flint,b.May 10,1838;m.Whitney E.Stowell.

7-2936 ORVIS FLINT,(Diah,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Mar.30,1811,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Sept.18,1872,Racine,Wis.; m.LYDIA ANN SHEPARD,b.Sept.22,1820,Brookfield,Vt.; d.Nov.30,1898, Portland,Oregon. Lydia was converted to the Catholic faith and when baptized her name was changed to Mary Flint. Orvis also embraced the Catholic faith and when baptized his name was changed to Orvis Joseph Flint,and at death he was buried in a Catholic cemetery in Racine,Wisconsin. His wife was buried in Mt.Calvary cemetery,Portland Oregon. 2 children;b.Williamstown,Vt.; (McGregor.
(8-1985) Mortimer D.Flint,b.Jan.10,1841; m.Ella Mallett,-Mrs.Dr.Gene
(8-1986) Marion Flint, b.Dec.27,1842; m.1st,(_)Phillips;2d,Frank Lawler; 3d,Robert L.Reade.

7-2939 EMILY PHYLOMELIA FLINT,(Diah,Samuel,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Apr.1,1818,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.29,1898. Farming,Williamstown,Vt.; both Congl.church; husband a Republican. m. ELISHA LILLIE FLINT,7-4303,b.Oct.13,1814,Williamstown,Vt.; d.there,Apr.24,1860; buried in East Hill cemetery. 6 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.; (List not in order of birth.)
8-2000 Eleanor Stebbins Flint, b.Jan.29,__.living 1928,3321 E.9th St. Kansas City,Mo.; unmarried;
8-2001 Harriet Lucina(or Lillie)Flint,b.Feb.24,__.living 1928,Kansas City,Mo.; unmarried.
8-2002 Edgar Chauncy Flint,b.Apr.24,__.d.July 20,1922,in a hospital Kansas City,Mo.
8-2003 Caroline Flint, b.May 14,__. d.Feb.27,1876,Barre,Vt.
8-2004 Frederick Flint,b.and d.an infant,Williamstown,Vt.
8-2005 John Flint, b.and d.an infant,Williamstown,Vt.

7-2961 JOSEPH PIKE,(Mary,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Apr.10,1797. d.Nov.10,1865. m.1st,__ m.2d,AMY BRACKETT.6 chil.;
8-2025 Carrie Pike, b. m.(_) Hubbard.
8-2026 Anna Pike, b. m.Jason Dole.
8-2027 Emma Pike, b. m.Nathan King.
8-2028 Angie Pike, b.
8-2029 George Pike, b.
8-2030 Paphro D.Pike,b.

7-2962 WILLIAM PIKE,(Mary,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Feb.20,1799. d.Jan.14,1874. m.Dec.27,1831,MARY HITCHCOCK. 4 chil.
8-2050 Lucy B.Pike, b.July 23,1833,Morristown,Vt.;d.Aug.6,1833.
8-2051 Paphro D.Pike,b.Dec.1,1835;Morristown,Vt.; d.Aug.8,1917; m.Abigail Towns.
8-2052 Lydia E.Pike, b.Dec.23,1839; m.Pember R.Sargent.
8-2053 Emily Pike, b.July 8,1847; d.Mar.31,1901; m.Feb.10,1886, Frank Marshall of Hyde Park,Vt. No children.

7-2963 HANNAH PIKE,(Mary,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Jan.27,1801,Brookfield,Vt.; d.Apr.19,1887,Durry,N.H.; Farming in Morristown,Vt.,until before 1834,then Walpole,N.H. m.1st, Dr.VINE PORTER.
m.2d,Jan.27,1867,by Rev.P.F.Barnard,Williamstown,Vt.,DAVID BURNHAM, b.Jan.26,1802,Williamstown,Vt.; d.May 7,1875,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Enoch and Eunice (Martin) Burnham. (See David Burnham,7-723,in George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,"by A.M.S.; David m.1st,Betsey Olds and had 9 children.) No children by this 2d marriage.
Again the realistic and interesting incidents comes to the genealogist far exceeding the novelist. When the Compiler was working up his Martin book he found the meager item that "David Burnham m.2d, Jan.27,1867,Williamstown,Vt.,by Rev.P.F.Barnard,Mrs.Hannah Porter, b.Jan.27,1801,and after his death she went back to N.H.from where she probably came."- Melvin Burnham,9-1401,David's gr.son.

And when working up the Flint family (often related to the Martin and frequently the fact never known),by diligent search the branch in Stowe,Vt.,was found and one of the younger members,Miss Marion Pike,10-461,carefully gathered from widely separated her line of Flints and among them unconsciously to all,comes the connecting link of Hannah Pike in a somewhat romantic setting with David Burnham, each having large families never knowing each other.
In this way also are introduced to each other members of ancestral stocks who have acchieved positions of worth and merit ranging from governors of states,cabinet members,to the president of the country, persons of distinction in the professional and financial world.
5 children,by Vine Porter,1st husband,all but the last b.Morris
(8-2075)Winslow B.Porter, b.Nov.21,1823; m.Laura M.Burt. (town,Vt.;
(8-2076)Samuel H.Porter, b.Nov.20,1825; m.Harriet A.Emerson.
(8-2077)William H.Porter, b.May 10,1830; m.Clementine R.Balch,8-2101
(8-2078)James H.Porter, b.June 1,1832; m.Ellen M.Wentworth.
(8-2079)George P.Porter, b.June 23,1834; m.Sarah J.Ladd.

7-2965 LYDIA PIKE,(Mary,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Oct.2,1805; d.Nov.8,1892; m.ROBERT BALCH. 9 children,5 named;
8-2100 Louise Balch. b. m.
8-2101 Clementine R.Balch,b. m.William H.Porter,8-2077
8-2102 Caroline Balch, b.
8-2103 Julia Balch, b. m.Herbert Page.
8-2104 Robert Balch.

7-2966 SAMUEL FLINT PIKE,(Mary,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Mar.4,1808; d.Jan.16,1886. m.BETSEY MOODY, (Mrs.Ellen H.(Porter) Harvey,9-802,thinks the name was Betsey Newman as the son Henry said his mother was of the same ancestry as the Newmans in Gilsum,N.H.; and she thinks the children in the following order;
(8-2125)Henry A.Pike, b.May 7,1843; m.Elizabeth L.Stockwell,-and 2d,Mrs.Lucy Prescott.
(8-2126)Harrison W.Pike,b.Mar.7,1843(wrong)m.Elizabeth L.Stockwell,- Lucy P.Gale. (These dates and names confuse with Henry's)

8-2127 Cleora Pike, b._ d.aged 18 years.

7-2967 SETH BUTTS PIKE,(Mary,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.June 2,1810. d.Oct.18,1879,Johnson,Vt.,a carpenter there; m.1st, ANN MANNING. (Baptist church. m.2d,Mar.8,1855,Johnson,Vt.,MINERVA BUSHNELL,b.Aug.25,1826; d.__St.Albans,Vt.
2 children by Ann,1st wife,b.Johnson,Vt.;
(8-2145)Arthur Pike, b.Sept.12,1839; m.Loretta S.Stineham.
(8-2146)Ruth A.Pike, b.Mar.25,1846; m.George Courser.
1 child by Minerva,2d wife,b.Johnson,Vt.;
8-2147 Sidney Mason Pike,b.Nov.17,1860; d.June _1917,St.Albans,Vt., where he lived;Baptist church; Republican; m.May 7,1885,Georgia, Vt.,Lepha Rankin,died Oct._1916,St.Albans,Vt. They had a baby girl b.at Burlington,Vt.,who lived only a short time; d.there.

7-2968 SARAH ANN PIKE,(Mary,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Jan.4,1813; d.1892; m.AZARIAH MORGAN. 3 chil.,only 2 named;
8-2165 Fanny Morgan.
8-2166 Cynthia Morgan.

7-2971 JAMES PIKE,(Mary,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Mar.16,1821. d.1905 or 6,Morristown,Vt.,a farmer there.
m. MARY WILKINS,b.Mar.17,1820,Stowe,Vt.; d.Aug.20,1868,Morristown, Vt.;dau.of Aaron and Lydia (Pottle) Wilkins. 2 children;
8-2180 Luella M.Pike,b.June 19,1850; d.Dec.5,1905,Morristown,Vt.;
m.Apr.6,1880,Hial Drown,b.Apr.6,1851,Morristown,Vt.; d.Feb._1882; son of David and Jane (Delano)Drown. A farmer in Morristown,Vt.
8-2181 Walter Pike, b.May 20,1854; d.1917. (No chil.

7-2998 LEVI BAKER VILAS,(Mercy,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.__ lived in Chelsea,Vt.,where he was a member of the legislature,and associate("side") judge for Orange County court.
In 1851 he moved with his family to Madison,Wisconsin.
1 or more children,b.Chelsea,Vt.;
(8-2200) William F.Vilas,b.July 9,1840; m.Anna M.__

7-3000 HARRISON VILAS,(Mercy,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.prob.about 1810 or later; From the data of Martin S.Vilas,b.Mar. 1,1870,(9-892),son of Harrison M.Vilas,8-2210,we assume the latter to be the son of Harrison Vilas,above,as the names and dates indicate it; We await a letter from Martin S.Vilas on the subject. (Mercy,b.1777-Harrison Vilas,about 1810- Harrison M.Vilas,b.about 1840-and his son Martin S.Vilas,b.Mar.1,1870.). So we venture;1 son;
(8-2210)Harrison M.Vilas,b.about 1840; m.___ ___.

7-3020 PHILENDA TILDEN,(Irene,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Apr.19,1801,Williamstown,Vt.; m.ELEAZER GRAVES. 2 or more children
8-2220 Elizabeth G.Graves,b._ m.(_) Gale,and lived 1899 at Elgin,
8-2221 Philenda Graves, b. m.(_) Potter, do do do(Ill.

7-3021 LORA TILDEN,(Irene,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Mar.7,1803,Williamstown,Vt.; m.SILAS C.BRIGGS. 1 child;
8-2235 Rosella P.Briggs,b._ m.(_) Cooley,and lived Marshall,Michigan

7-3022 JOHN KING TILDEN,(Irene,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Sept.10,1805,Williamstown,Vt.; They moved from Randolph,Vt.,when their son John M.,was about 7 yrs.old to Middlebury,Vt.,and two or three yrs.later to Lawrence,St.Lawrence Co.,N.Y.

m.Dec.4,1828,FANNY F.SMITH. 7 children,list not in order of birth.
8-2250 John Manning Tilden, b.__Gave data to E.A.F.S.,Sept.7,1899, from his home in Watertown,N.Y.,where he was of the firm of J.M.Tilden & Co.,manufacturers and jobbers of tin goods,woodenware, glassware etc.; spoke of his dau.,Mrs.Martin.
8-2251 Eliza Tilden, b._"My oldest sister",m.about 1849,moved west and died there many yrs.before 1899; m.Henry Hawley.
8-2252 Mary Lillie Tilden, b._ m.Nelson E.Hall many yrs.before 1899,in Dickenson,Franklin Co.,N.Y.,where she lived,always,and d. about 1891; left one son.
8-2253 Clarissa A.Tilden, b. d.about 1849,a little girl.
8-2254 Franklin Leason Tilden,b. d.at Bermuda Hundredths in 1862, a soldier in the Civil war; unmarried.
8-2255 George Sidney Tilden,b. m.about 1864; is living,1899,at Norwood,N.Y.; has two sons.
8-2256 Laura Tilden, b. m.many yrs.before 1899,in Dickenson,Franklin Co.,N.Y.; is living 1899,and has 6 children.
(The following may have no connection: Munsey's Magazine for Sept.1898 gives an account of the deaf and dumb sculptor,Douglas Tilden who was b.in Chico,Calif.,1860,and his home in 1899 was San Francisco,Calif.)

7-3023 LUCY M.TILDEN,(Irene,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Jan.20,1808,Williamstown,Vt.; m.EDMOND L.BRIGGS. 1 child only;
8-2268 Ann L.Briggs,b._m.(_) Wallace,living 1899 at Hope,Steel Co., (North Dakota.

7-3024 MARTIN FLINT TILDEN,(Irene,Samuel,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Feb.6,1811,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 2?,1899,Custer,Ill., aged,88-5-22.(Only the sister Lydia living.) Lived in Custer Park, Ill.,"a good and honorable man; one of the first and best citizens; Baptist church." His sister Lydia K.wrote: "My brother Martin and family,and bro.Thomas T.and family,moved from St.Lawrence Co.,N.Y., (town of Lawrence?),to Will Co.,Ill.,in 1847." His obituary states: "Came to Ill.in May 1849,locating upon the farm where he lived and m.1837,Williamstown,Vt.,SARAH? AMANDA KIMBALL,d.about 1883.(died". 7 or more children;only two living 1899;
8-2284 Lydia K.Tilden,b._ d.before 1899.
(8-2285)Sarah Tilden, b._ m.(_) Rose.
8-2286 Lora Tilden, b._ m.(_) Bovee;living 1899,in Wilmington,Ill.

7-3025 CHLOE BURNET TILDEN,(Irene,Samuel,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Feb.17,1814,Williamstown,Vt.; m.__Williamstown,Vt.,JACOB Palmer,(There was of his generation in town a foremost citizen and town officer,a wonderful maple sugar maker,and farmer on the old Northfield road,named J.Marshall Palmer.-A.M.S.). Several children;
8-2300 Eliza Palmer, b._ m.(_) McGinnis; living 1899,Wilmington, Will Co.,Ill.
8-2301 Ithamer Palmer,b._ living 1899,near his uncle Martin F.Tilden,Custer Park,Will Co.,Ill.

7-3026 LYDIA KING TILDEN,(Irene,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas b.Aug.4,1817,Williamstown,Vt.; d.June 15,1908,Howard City,Mich.,with a foster gr.child,Dr.Adelbert Martin,son of Austin Martin,adopted son of Wesley and Lydia.

Lydia and husband began life on a farm on East hill,Williamstown, Vt.,and moved in the forties (about 1847?) to Schoolcraft,Kalamazoo Co.,Mich.,where in the same county at Vicksburg,Lydia was living when in 1899 she wrote E.A.F.S. for the Flint genealogy the letter found in part in sketch of Irene Flint.6-1485.

m.Dec.27,1835,Williamstown,Vt.,WESLEY MARTIN,(see 7-821 in George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,by A.M.S.),b.Oct.11,1808,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.21,1888,Brady,Kalamazoo Co.,Mich.; son of Samuel and Hannah (Russell) Martin.

A letter from Elizabeth (Graves) Gale,8-2220,of 405 Center St., Elgin,Ill.,dated Aug.21,1899,states: "Uncle Martin Tilden d.July 28, 1899, My sister went down to the funeral . ** I received a letter from a cousin in Northfield,Vt.,**says Oliver Walker is not living, has a bro.Enos in Williamstown,Vt.,(Oliver lived there)**have often heard mother speak of her Aunt Vilas,and thought Levi Vilas of Madison,Wis.,was of the same family. William F.Vilas buried a son by the same name last winter,-a fine young man." (Mrs.Gale was interested in the Williamstown people because of the Martins and Palmers.-

12 children,b._(The daughter Gertrude (m.Foster) writes:(A.M.S.) "I have been told my parents had 12 children of whom I am the 7th; most of them died in infancy." (Only 10 are named here.)

8-2320 Theron Martin, b.Dec.24,1836; d.Dec.25,1836.
8-2321 Infant, b. 1837; d.Oct.30,1837.
8-2322 Adelbert Martin,b.Feb.9,1840; d.Feb.18,1840;accidental death.
8-2323 Infant, b. 1841; d.Feb.18,1841.
8-2324 Infant, b.Mar.10,1842; d.Aug.10,1844.
(8-2325)Gertrude Martin,b.Dec.20,1845; m.Herschel A.Foster.No children. (See Genealogy of Geo.Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,by A.M.S.)8-1015
8-2326 Adelbert Martin,b.July 26,1849;d.June 7,1873,Kansas; a farmer.
8-2327 Ida Martin, b.Aug.27,1851; d.Sept.9,1852,while parents were on a visit to Vermont.
8-2328 Infant son, b.Sept.9,1853; d.Oct.14,1853.
(8-2329)George Martin, b.Jan.5,1856; m.Mary Isabelle Frakes; 5 chil.; (See Geo.Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,by A.M.S.)8-1019.
8-2330 Theron Martin, b.May 22,1861; d.June 14,1864.
8-2331 Adopted son,Austin Martin,who m.and had a son,see above data.

(1513) 7-3052 CAROLINE S.FLINT,(Martin,Samuel,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Nov.19,1811,Randolph,Vt.; d.Dec._1847.

m.SAMUEL MANN,of "West" Randolph,Vt. 1 child;
8-2345 Martin Mann,b._ m.prob.Helen Flint,8-3722,dau.of Ziba.

(1515) 7-3071 PRUDENTIA FLINT,(Martin,Samuel,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Jan.4,1815,Randolph,Vt.;

m.May 9,1839,LEVI WASHBURN,b.June 8,1815,Randolph,Vt.; living 1871 on the home farm where he was born; son of Seth Washburn,Esq.of Randolph,Vt. The widow od Gen.Martin Flint,her mother,lives with them in 1871,being 85 yrs.old. 4 children,b.Randolph,Vt.;
8-2360 Seth Monroe Washburn,
8-2361 Levi Martin Washburn.
8-2362 Clara Morse Washburn.
8-2363 Martha Ascenath Washburn.

(1519) 7-3075 JOHN MORSE FLINT,(Martin,Samuel,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Feb.10,1822,Randolph,Vt.; He lived on his gr.uncle James Flint's farm in Randolph,Vt.,caring for his father who owned the Gen.Martin Flint farm until his father's death,then went to Wisconsin where he served two terms in the legislature; He had already served as school supt.and senator in.Vt.

m.Mar._1845,LAVINIA LILLIE HEBARD,b.Oct.27,1821; only dau.of Enoch Hebard,Esq.of Randolph,Vt. 2 children;
8-2380 Son, a short time in the civil war.
8-2381 Daughter, two yrs.old now? (1871).

***** Page 76 continued *****

6-1487 Sarah Flint,(Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b.Mar. 27,1784,Windham (later Hampton),Conn.; d.July 27,1853,Randolph,Center,Vt. (No town records but Bertha A.Salisbury,9-1076,gave this line from Sarah on and wrote the record of death was on the gravestone.) She d.with her dau.Sarah A.Rowell at the late home of Capt, Benjamin Griswold,her 2d husband.

m.1st,Feb.7,1818,by Timothy Baylis,Rev.IRA HILL,of White Creek, Washington Co.,N.Y.,and settled there. He was b.1786; d.May 14,1841, aged 55,at Hagersville,Maryland; son of Thomas and Ruth (Wyman)Hill.

m.2d,1827 or 28,by Tilton Eastman in Randolph,Vt.,BENJAMIN GRISWOLD. __children by,__ (The names given are prob.right.)

(7-3098)Sarah Ann Hill,b.June 10,1821; m.Chase H.Rowell.

7-3099 Ira M.Hill, b._ m.Apr.3,1847,Memphis,Tenn., Mary T.Johnson.("Ira was possibly older than Sarah.")

Ira
Thomas
Claude
Lewis
Cassie
Other girls

******* *******

7-3098 SARAH ANN FLINT,(Sarah,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.June 10,1821,Manchester,Vt.; d.Aug.17,1890,Kansas City,Mo.; buried there in Union cemetery.

m.Mar.16,1847,East Randolph,Vt.,by Morris Hodgden, CHASE HALL ROWELL,b.Dec.15,1822,Tunbridge,Vt.; d.there,May 13,1898; buried Randolph Center,Vt.; son of George W.and Ruth (Carter) Rowell.

He was a stone mason. 6 children; (ood.

(8-2386)Ira H.Rowell, b.Jan.27,1849(not 48);m.Evelyn Moody Harw

(8-2387)Martin C.Rowell, b.Mar.14,1851;m.2d,Lucy E.Shonion.

8-2388 Sarah Hill Rowell,b.June 5,1854;d.Feb.26,1911,Kansas City, Mo.; buried there,in Mt.Washington cemetery; nurse; unm.

8-2389 James Perrin Rowell,b.Dec.1,1856; d.Feb.22,1857,Randolph Center,Vt.,of dropsy of brain; buried there.

(8-2390)Edgar Witters Rowell,b.Aug.10,1858; m.Eva L.King.

(8-2391)Mary I.C.Rowell, b.Aug.10,1860; m.Edwin J.McWain.

7-4066 LOREN FLINT MARCY,(Sarah,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Nov.5,1805. m.ELIZA ADAMS,who died about? 1859.
Eliza is a descendant of Henry Adams of Braintree,Mass.,1632/3. Several members of the Adams family have married into the Vermont and New Hampshire Tilden families. (A possible relative,Sarah Adams,dau. of John and Thankful Adams,b.Jan.7,1752, d.1837, married Jedediah Holmes of Kingston,Mass.,who d.Oct.12,1829,aged 80 yrs.)
6 children,list not in order of birth,and the first 3 may be his sister Polly's.
(8-2400)Emeline Marcy,b.18__ m.William Bugbee.
(8-2401)George Marcy, b.18__ m.Sarah Prince.
(8-2402)MaryMMarcy, b.Dec.1833, m.Orrin F.Lincoln,7-4190,See his data
(8-2403)Sarah Marcy, b.18__ m.Ezra Remington.
(8-2404)Carrie Marcy, b.18__ m.Alonzo Cutting.
8-2405 Daughter, b. d.before Sept.1897.

7-4085 MARY FLINT,(Charles,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Apr.12,1809,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Sept.4,1865,aged 56 yrs. lived in Washington,and Tunbridge,Vt.
m.CONSTANTINE LADD,(bro.of Isaac who m.Assenath,her sister), born 1802; d.May 18,1866,aged 65 yrs.; son of Robert and Olive (Chapman) Ladd,who were m.June 5,1800; Robert was the son of Jonathan and Eliza (Patterson,some say Putnam) Ladd,of Tunbridge,Vt.; Jonathan's father Capt.Trueworthy Ladd,was a brave and important officer in 1755-76. He was the son of John,whose ancestor,Daniel Ladd,took the oath of allegiance to pass to New England in the ship Mary and John o. London,Mar.24,1633/4. He settled in Ipswich,Mass.,where his first record is a grant of six acres of land,Feb.5,1637,and he styled himself Daniel Ladd of Haverhill,County of Norfalk,England,husbandman,etc.
(8-2425)Mary A.Ladd, b.July 5,1828; m.John O'Strander. (5 chil.;
8-2426 Orlando F.Ladd,b. m.and lives in Mass.;has a daughter.
8-2427 Fanny Ladd, b. m.(_) Sampson.
8-2428 Edwin Ladd, b. m.(_) Emerson; has children.
8-2429 Emerson Ladd, b. m.Teeney Phillips,a cousin of Emma(Phillips)Clough,8-2476. They have children.

7-4086 ASSENATH FLINT,(Charles,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Apr._1811,Williamstown,Vt.;d.Oct.22,1861,aged 50 yrs.;res.Washington,Vt.
m.1st,ISAAC N.LADD,(bro.of Constantine,who m.Mary,her sister,7-4085);b.1808; son of Robert and Olive (Chapman) Ladd.
m.2d, MASON WHEELER, No children.
6 children by Isaac,the 1st husband;
8-2450 Marcia Ann Ladd,b.
8-2451 Russell Ladd, b.
8-2452 Diana Ladd, b.1830;d.June 19,1873,aged 43;m.(_)Ingram.
(8-2453)Sarah Ladd, b.1837.m.Benjamin Wheeler.
(8-2454)Ellinor Ladd, b.1841;m.Philo H.Carpenter.
(8-2455)Olive Ladd, b.1842;m.Martin Wheeler.

7-4087 FANNY FLINT,(Charles,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Mar.5,1812,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.12,1877,Washington,Vt.,aged 75.
m.Nov.19,1840,EPHRAIM B.PHILLIPS,b.Sept.29,1815,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.6,1875,"in this city,"aged 60 yrs.; son of Zedekiah and Hannah (Brown?) Phillips. The emigrant,George Phillips,embarked to this country from Rainham,St.Martins in the hundred of Gallow County of Norfalk,Apr.12,1630 in the "Arabella" with wife and two children, and were fellow passengers with Gov.Winthrop and Sir Richard Saltonstall. He died at Watertown,(Mass.?) 1644,and Winthrop wrote of him "A Godly man,especially gifted." His descendants settled all thru

the New England States and are very worthy citizens. 3 children;
8-2475 Alma R.Phillips,b.Mar.13,1840; d.Mar.4,1864,aged 23 yrs.
(8-2476)Emma F.Phillips,b.Dec.31,1843; m.Willard B.Clough.
8-2477 Edna H.Phillips,b.Jan.14,1847; d.Apr.2,1853,aged 6 yrs.

7-4089 ORRIN FLINT,(Charles,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.1817,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Aug.25,1853,aged 36 yrs. Ida Flint,8-2721 thinks he lived in Royalton,Vt.,or the southern part of Vt.
m.in Connecticut,,Martha Brown,b.Dec.1827. d.at So.Royalton,Vt., according to an obituary which extolls her many virtues and excellent characteristics; dau.of Ephraim and 2d wife Hannah H.(Holmes) Brown of Columbia,Conn.,to which place Ephraim moved in 1826.
(Ephraim Brown,b.Aug.28,1770,No.Stonnington,Conn.,and d.Feb.26,1830 was descended from Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown of Lynn,Mass.,whose sons and gr.sons settled in and about Westerly,R.I.,by Joseph Clark, Justice of the Peace,Deborah Brown,his cousin,and had one or more children,Eliza Brown,who m.Orrin Tilden Flint,6-1526,see his sketch.
Ephraim m.2d,at Columbia Conn.,(where he moved in 1826/7,)Hannah H.Holmes,of Columbia,Conn.,b._No.Stonnington,Conn.; Ephraim's will was dated Feb.10,1830,and was executed by his son-in-law,Girard Bascom,of Columbia,Conn. Ephraim and 2d wife Hannah,had 4 or more children: list not in order of birth;
Olive Brown, b. m.1st,Samuel Clark Flint,7-4231,
Martha Brown, b. m.Orrin Flint,7-4089,above.
Mary Ann Brown,b. never married.
Eunice Brown, b.about 1808,at No.Stonington,Conn.;m.Girard Bascom of Columbia,Conn.; had a daughter,Fannie (Bascom) Brown,and she a son Frank A.Brown of 78 Treadwell St.,Whitneyville,Conn.,in June 6,1923,who gave this data and states "There is a full record of my family of Flints in Brown Genealogy,Vol.2,pp.309-310, by Cyrus H.Brown."). 3 children by Orrin and Martha;
8-2497 Susan Flint, b. m.Samuel G.Marcy.
(8-2498)Angelina Flint,b. m.Lucius G.Flint,her cousin.
8-2499 Martha Flint, b. m.Frederick Reynolds.

7-4090 DENISON MARTIN FLINT,(Charles,John,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Nov.28,1819,Williamstown,Vt.;(Data by E.A.F.S.places these births and Charles redidence in Washington,Vt.); d.Oct.17,1905,Washington,Vt.,his home on the Chelsea road just out of the village, Farmer and financially thrifty.
m._1850,MARILLA JULIANA BINGHAM,b.Apr.22,1827; d.Oct.27,1910. dau.of Jedediah Bingham,d.Feb.26,1870,aged 83,and Anne Weld. The gr. daughter,Ethel Egerton,9-1140,wrote A.M.S.: "I have her sampler worked in 1806." The Binghams were of Windham,Conn. 2 children,b. ,Washington (Vt.
(8-2520)Edna M.Flint, b.Mar.15,1851; m.John B.Egerton.
8-2521 Ada Idelle Flint,b.Feb.6,1863; d.Dec.4,1895,aged 32 yrs.
m.Victor W.Curtis,of Washington,Vt.; son of William Curtis,a farmer in Washington,Vt. As a boy Cictor lived on the farm,then became a clerk in a clothing store,Barre,Vt.,for many years. After the death of Ada he married again and began living on the White farm in Washington,Vt.,where he now is,1931. Ada had one child,Louise Florence Curtis,b.Oct.26,1895; d.May 26,1897.

7-4091 WINSLOW SAMUEL FLINT,(Charles,John,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Apr.15,1821,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.23,1902,Washington,Vt., where he lived on the Chelsea road and nearer the vollage than his bro.Denison. Farmer and real estate dealer. He built several houses in Graniteville,Barre,when the Barre,Vt.,quarries (granite) were developed: Universalist church; no politics or lodge.

m.Dec.22,1846,Barre,Vt.,CORDELIA VERONI NEWMAN,b.Apr.21,1821,Washington,Vt.; d.Jan.12,1909,Washington,Vt.; dau.of William Thomas and Rebecca (Munger,b.in So.Carolina) Newman. A loyal Universalist and a good woman. (Horace Moody's mother was Cordelia's sister.)
2 children,b.Washington,Vt.;
8-2540 Ella Medora Flint,b.Mar.7,1848; living 1931 in Washington, Vt.,village; Universalist. m.Feb.24,1868,Chelsea,Vt.,Josiah Bates Spencer,b.1838; d.Mar.5,1890,Gardner,Mass.,where he was proprietor of a hotel and a rooming house; after his death,or about 1891 Ella retired to Washington,Vt.,caring for her parents,and after their death made a cosy home in the village. No children.
8-2541 Infant,died at birth.

(1523) 7-4117 LYDIA B.FLINT,(Thomas,John,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Jan.18,1814,prob.Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.29,1884,Williamstown,Vt.,aged 70 yrs.
m.Apr.25,1843,J.FOSTER WILDER,(2d wife),died Nov.3,1889,aged 75 yrs.,Williamstown,Vt.,their home and burial place; son of Asa who d.1860,aged 77 yrs.,and Philena Foster,who died 1877,aged 91 yrs.2mo.
(J.Foster Wilder m.1st,Fannie __who d.Sept.6,1842,aged 30 yrs. He is a descendant of Thomas Wilder,first recorded at Charlestown, Mass.,1640; at 40 yrs.of age he settled July 1654 at Lancaster,N.H.
The first known Wilder in history was Nicholas,a military chieftain in the army of the Earl of Richmond,at battle Bosworth,1485. The name is of German origin. 2 children;
8-2560 Fannie Lydia Wilder, b.1846; d.Oct.14,1889,aged 43 yrs.; m.T.K.M.Broughton.
8-2561 Daniel Elster Wilder,b.May._1848;d.Sept.15,1870,aged 22-3-25.

(1525) 7-4119 LYMAN THOMAS FLINT,(Thomas,John,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Sept.29,1817,Williamstown,Vt.;
Hemenway's Vt.Gazetteer,Vol.2,p.1149,states: Graduated from Dartmouth College,Hanover,N.H.,1842; taught at Johnson,Vt.,7 terms,at New Hampton,N.H.,18 months,Plymouth Academy 6 months,commenced to practice law at Colchester,(Vt.probably),then in Concord(might be New H.),where he remains,1880. Ida Flint,8-2721,thinks he wrote a Flint book,and went to Holyoke,Mass.,or somewhere,(She may be wrong
m.Mar.3,1844,HANNAH WILMARTH WILLARD,b.Mar.3,1825,Lyndon,Vt.; prob.living 1898; dau.of Josiah Cahoon and Abigail (Carpenter)Willard
Hannah was descended from Major Simon Willard,one of the grantees and settlers,a principal one,of Concord,Mass. In 1760 Jonathan Willard and sixty-seven others petitioned Benning Wehtworth,governor of N.H.,for a charter of two townships six miles square in Danby, Rutland Co.Vt. The township of Pawlet,Vt.,was granted to Jonathan who was the pioneer of the Vt.and N.H.,Willards,Aug.26,1761,and the township of Hardwick,now Mt.Tabor,Vt.,about the same time.
The original Willard ancestors were George and Major Simon,sons of Richard. They enigrated from England Apr.1634. George was before the Plymouth Court,June 1,1641 to answer to his religious expressions.
8-2570 Abbie Azubah Flint,b.Jan.30,1845; living 1898,Concord,N.H.unm.
(8-2571)William W.Flint, b.Aug.16,1850; m.Frances C.Chapman.
8-2572 Thomas Flint, b.Sept.7,1854; A teacher,1898,in Brooklyn, N.Y.,high school; unmarried.
8-2573 Helen Currier Flint,b.Nov.2,1857; A teacher,1898,of Greek in Mt.Holyoke College,So.Hadley,Mass.; unmarried.
8-2574 Josiah Willard Flint,b.Sept.16,1861; In 1898 was in American Express Office,Concord,N.H. m.Jan.4,1893,Lizzie Johnson,b. June 2,1861,of East Concord,N.H.; d.Mar.2,1896; dau.of James M. Johnson of Fittsfield,N.H.,and Elizabeth R.Merrill.

(1531) 7-4143 LUCIUS FLINT,(Jacob,John,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.June 12,1813,Windham,Conn.; d.Apr._1888,Willimantic,Conn., his home. m.NANCY HALL,who died Apr._1887,Willimantic,Conn.
The name Hall is of Saxon origin,-those of England are from the region about the city of Halle,Saxony. The first New England ancestor was John Hall of New Haven and Wallingford,Conn.,b.1605. His descendants are to be found all thru the western part of the New England states. 1 child;
8-2580 Henry H.Flint.

(1532) 7-4144 MARY ELIZA FLINT,(Jacob,John,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.May 26,1815,Windham,Conn.; celebrated her 82d birthday May 1897,a remarkably well preserved woman.
m.May 1,1835,Windham,Conn.,EZRA STARKWEATHER,b.May 7,1807,Mansfield,Conn.; d.Mar.1,1888,Hampton,Conn.;aged 81 yrs.;son of Jabez and Esther (Gallup) Starkweather,of Mansfield,Conn. At marriage Mary and Ezra settled on a farm which they owned in Hampton,Conn., and lived there all their lives. 4 children,b.Hampton,Conn.;
8-2596 George Ezra Starkweather,b.June 27,1834; A farmer,
m.Jerusha Grow,dau.of Thomas and Jerusha (Wales)Grow. Had one child,which died,aged 9 months.
8-2597 Jacob Flint Starkweather,b.May 16,1836; m.Maria Louise Chase dau.of John and Sarah (Wrightman) Chase.Had one son,died young.
(8-2598)Mary E.Starkweather, b.Feb.13,1839; m.James Burnham.
(8-2599)Henry H.Starkweather, b.May 13,1852; m.yes.

7-4161 CAROLINE E.FLINT,(Leonard,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Apr.31,1811,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Nov.30,1888,No.Haven,Conn.,at the home of her son Charles who lived on the old ancestral farm.
m.May 29,1839, JAMES HERVEY THORPE,of No.Haven,Conn.; died July 21,1876,No.Haven,Conn.,in the old parental home. He was the 2d child of Joshua (died Jan.21,1830,aged 52) and second wife Mary Ann Cook; They were married June 2,1806. The Thorpe Genealogy,- "William Thorpe of New Haven,Conn.,and some of his Descendants,"by Sheldon B.Thorpe, Esq.,of North Haven,Conn.,and Robert P.Wakeman of Southport,Conn., contains the following: - William Thorp(is it spelled with an "e"?) was a founder and settler of New Haven,Conn.,who came to New England about 1635,being then 30 yrs.of age,and his wife Elizabeth,20 yrs. of age,(who died Oct.9,1660),and their daughter Elizabeth,aged two years; they had five children. William m.2d,Margaret,widow of Robert Pigg.
Titus Thorpe,a descendant of William,took his wife,Miriam,there in 1764. It is recorded that their wedding feast lasted three days; that Miriam was a woman of noble character,full of charity and good will to all. She lived to be 100 years old.
Titus Thorpe handed the ancestral farm at North Haven,Conn.,down t to his great grandson,Charles H.Thorpe who was living there 1923.
James Hervey Thorpe was conscientious,imbued with temperance principles,an advocate of education and everything for the best interests of the community. (For Thorpe family see "Prominent Men of New Haven County,Conn.") 7 children,b.North Haven,Conn.;
8-2624 Edwin A.Thorpe, b. 1841; was over three yrs.a solfier in the Civil war,and later employed in the Custom House,Philadelphia.
m. Alice Stackhouse.
8-2625 Mary Thorpe, b. 1842; living 1923,with bro.Charles.
m.in North Haven,Conn.,__ __
8-2626 Henry C.Thorpe, b._ died.
8-2627 Charles H.Thorpe,b.Dec.9,1845; living 1923,on the ancestral farm,North Haven,Conn.,from his gr.father Titus Thorpe.

8-2628 Ellen Thorpe, b.1847; d.1864.
8-2629 Caroline Thorpe, b.1850; living 1923, North Haven, Conn.
8-2630 Jane Thorpe, b.1854; living 1923, Weston, Mass.

7-4162 ALONZO FLINT, (Leonard, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b.Mar.19, 1813, Williamstown, Vt.; d.Sept.23, 1873, Williamstown, Vt., where he lived next to Chelsea and Brookfield. Ida Flint, 8-2721, says of him that he was not financially strong, was garrulous and made many rhymes answering questions in that form.

m.Dec.26, 1841, WEALTHY GREEN, b.July 5, 1827, Randolph, Vt.; d.Apr.14, 1901; dau.of William and Sally (Wakefield) Green. From papers of A.E.F.S. it appears: Alonzo descended from a Nathaniel Tilden of the first generation. Also that Wealthy prob.descends from Robert Green who settled in Wales, Mass., 1743 (or came to America between 1628 and 1645). The nine children settled in Wales, Mass., Tolland, Conn., and in Monson, Mass., or vacinity, the two sons went to Whitingham, Vt., about 1780. Perhaps a bro.of Robert, Thomas Green, son of Thomas of Brimfield, Mass., came to Wales, Mass., 1737 and m.Mar.29, 1744, Elizabeth Green of Strafford, Conn. In 1780 the Green family went from Tolland, Conn., to Whitingham, Vt., and the town clerk of Whitingham gave names of Mary Green who m.Schuyler Murdock; of Nathaniel Green of Wilmington, Vt.; Cranston P.Dix of Jacksonville, Vt.; Alfred and Clarissa (Green) children b.1812 to 1829; children b.1821 to1831 to Nathan Jr. and Lydia (Green?); but no name of Wealthy. This record taken 1923.

8-2650 Lucius Flint, b.June 9, 1843; m.Mary E.Lincoln. (5 chil.;
8-2651 Lucinda Flint, b.Jan.28, 1851; d.Sept, 28, 1860.
8-2652 Lyman Flint, b.June 25, 1855; d.Oct.10, 1860.
(8-2653) Lettie E.Flint, b.Apr.21, 1857; m.Benjamin F.Braman.
8-2654 Lora Flint, b.Apr.5, 1860; d.Oct.16, 1860.

7-4163 LEONARD FLINT, (Leonard, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b.Dec.19, 1814, Williamstown, Vt.; d.Feb.12, 1901, Washington, Vt., where he was a farmer. H.A.White, county judge of probate, and town clerk of Washingtom, Vt., says: "The Washington and Williamstown Flints are a fine set of people."

m.Mar.16, 1842, Barre, Vt., LAURA NYE, (sister of Warren and Samuel Nye of Barre, Vt.,), b.1810, Orange, Vt.; dau.of Flavel J.and Aurilla(Catlin) Nye. 3 children, b.Williamstown, Vt.;

(8-2675) Sarah C.Flint, b.May 8, 1843; m.Rodney Seaver.
8-2676 Russell C.Flint, b._ 1848; d.Nov.30, 1868, Washington, Vt. When he was about 8 yrs.of age he was bitten by a dog under the knee; when 23 yrs.of age a log rolled on his knee and the leg had to be amputated two times; but hydrophobia in advanced stages set in and he died a terrible death. (As a small lad the Compiler remembers hearing his grandmother Thomson who lived with her daughter in that vacinity tell of some young man frothed at the mouth and made noises like a dog and was a pit iful case.)
(8-2677) Aurilla A.Flint, b.Sept.14, 1850; m.James Birney Seaver.

7-4164 EPHRAIM FLINT, (Leonard, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b.Mar.12, 1818, Williamstown, Vt.; d.May 17, 1897, prob.Willimantic, Conn. where he was a farmer.

m.1st, EDITH LUCE, his cousin, who died in Williamstown, Vt., leaving no children; He then went to Willimantic, Conn.

m.2d, about 1852, prob, Willimantic, Conn., or near there, JULIA ROBINSON, b.May 24, 1833; dau.of James and Julia (Hazard) Robinson.

m.3d, MARY FORD, of Lebanon, Conn.

3 children, by Julia, 2d wife, b.prob.Willimantic, Conn.;

(8-2696)Adelbert W.Flint,b.May 24,1853; m.Jennie A.Gates. (children.
8-2697 Harriet Flint, b. 1857; m.Charles Bill;had several
8-2698 Ida Flint, b.Jan._ 1860; married and lived near her father in Willimantic,Conn.

7-4165 LUCIUS FLINT,(Leonard,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.May 22,1820,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.31,1888,Williamstown,Vt.,where he was a farmer; see his father Leonard,6-1520.whose ancestral home Lucius occupied save ten yrs.in Conn.,settling in this home 1840.
m.Apr.24,1854,prob.New Haven,Conn.,SARAH ADALINE WHITING,of Whitneyville,Conn.; b.Aug._1831,Hamden,Conn.;d.May 27,1903,Williamstown, Vt.;dau.of Nathan Whiting of New Haven,Conn.,and Obedience Janette Dorman,of Scotch descent. Tho of Conn.,Nathan and wife are buried in Williamstown,Vt.; Obedience'last husband was (_) Smith. (See "Seymour,Conn.,Past and Present." also records of Hamden,Conn.)
From scraps of data given by E.A.F.S. the Compiler thinks the following Whiting-Dorman data correct: History of Hamden,Conn.,p.311;-Capt,Jacob Whiting of Hamden,Conn.,commanded a company of 100 men sent from the town in Oct.1814,to aid in throwing up earthworks at Beacon Hill,and for the better protection of New Haven. Toward the end of the 18th century ,Nathan Whiting(prob.his son),m.Obedience Janette Dorman.
For the Dorman family see "Seymour's Conn.,Past and Present,"page 445. Amos Dorman came to Oxford,__(it is stated by descendants he came from Long Island,N.Y.),and m.1st,Hannah Baldwin,dau.of Dr.Silas and Mary (Plumb) Baldwin,of Derby,Conn.,about 1792 or 3. He m.2d Sarah Baldwin. Amos d.1837 and Hannah d.1807. Most of their children married and settled in and around Oxford.
The children of Nathan and Obedience Janette(Dorman)Whiting were: Daniel W.Whiting, George D.Whiting, Henry S.Whiting, and Sarah A. Whiting who m.the above Lucius Flint. Of these children,George D. Whiting,b.June 28,1819,Hamden,Conn.,married Julia E.Buell,b.Jan.25, 1820,Killingsworth,Conn.,and had 10 children:

Edward M.Whiting, b.July 28,1841.	Nathan R. b.July 5,1850.
George W.Whiting, b.Jan.30,1843.	George W. b.July 16,1853.
Daniel W.Whiting, b.Sept.12,1844.	Julius A. b.Aug.11,1856.
Esther L.Whiting, b.Jan.26,1846.	Julius A. b.Jan.16,1859.
George W.Whiting, b.Mar.15,1848.	Ellsworth M.b.Oct.18,1862.

3 childrem,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(8-2720)George H.Flint, b.Sept.9,1857; m.Sarah M.Wright.
8-2721 Ida Louesa Flint,b.Sept.24,1858; living Jan.1931,in Home for the Aged,Pasadena,or better Altedena,Calif.,but very feeble from being hit by an automobile,and later apoplexy. Her middle name for yrs.was M.. She was a nurse for 17 yrs.; cooking in wealthy homes and hotels several yrs. In early life she spent some yrs.in Lowell,Mass.; 3 yrs.in the home of Ira C.Calef and sister Lucy, Washington,Vt.,then went to Pasadena,Calif.; Universalist church; Republican; Rebekah; W.R.C.; Grange. Ida never married but spent a life of usefulness ministering to the welfare of others.
(8-2722)Fred A.Flint, b.Oct.28,1861; m.Bertha S.Metcalf.

7-4185 MARVIN LINCOLN,(Assenath,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.May 6,1813,No.Windham,Conn.; d.Feb.10,1909,Washington,D.C.,at the home of his son-in-law,Bernard R.Green,aged 95 yrs.,9 mo.,3 days.
He lived in Windham,Conn.,until 1844,then in Springfield,Mass., until 1857,then Malden,Mass.,until 1898,then Washington,D.C.
Was a manufacturer of artificial limbs;Springfield,Mass.,city councilman; reformer; member of first police force after Springfield,

became a city; auditor of city of Malden, Mass., several yrs.; truant officer and census taker ; oldest member of Malden, I.O.O.F.; member of Charitable Mechanic's Assn. of Boston; during the year he became 83 he missed only three Sundays at church and three concerts for the blind at Library of Congress held three times a week for the season.

During the winter months in early life, 1832-3, and after marriage, he taught school in Windham, Conn., vacinity, going from there to Springfield, Mass., 1844. In 1834-5 Marvin traveled for a dry-goods firm thru the West and South; was two months in New Orleans where he saw slaves sold on the auction block which made him an ardent abolitionist of slavery, and advocate of prohibition of intoxicating liquor; and living in Springfield, Mass., near John Brown, the abolitionist, with whom he had mutual views said "Brown was a stalwart, forceful man."

Mr Lincoln was an advocate of and interested in the first "underground railways" (secret transportation of slaves to Canada); He was a great reader, had broad views and kept abreast of the times.

Besides traveling for a dry-doods firm, he made a complete canvass of Connecticut with horse and buggy selling school-books to country schools and committees.

He had previously learned the carpenter's trade so when Palmer & Co. advertised for a skilled carpenter to block out willow sticks for seasoning and making into artificial limbs he answered it and became a member of the firm in Malden, Mass. He invented a successful, artificial hand, one that was useful and called the "The Lincoln arm" much used because of the Civil war, the Government supplying its crippled soldiers with his invention. From 1855 to 1897 he manufactured artificial limbs, his letter heads carrying this announcement: "I shall be pleased to assist you in any way to a thorough knowledge of the merits of my ARTIFICIAL ARM. My long study of the various forms of the amputation of the human arm and hand (since 1863), and my uniform success of the application of the artificial substitutes enables me to say that my arm equips the person ***the most completely and reliably of any, whether for the field, the workshop, the office or the parlor."

His letters on Flint genealogy to E.A.F.S., were most helpful, and their excellent chirography, spelling, phrasiology, subject matter, clearness of thought, completeness, is admirable and suggests the though to our short vision that it is a pity that characters of such ability should not be endowed with immortal (this world) life. (See his appreciation of his grandmother recorded in sketch of John Flint, 5-630.) His refined, dignified and well preserved bearing at 86 yrs. of age looked that of 65 and he became the oldest member of the Venerable Club of Windham, Conn., which took on one under 70, yrs. of age; And he saw his son join the Club!

After the devoted care for his wife, a great invald the last year or more of her life, he went to live with his daughter in Washington, D.C., but spent the summers in Willimantic and No. Windham, Conn., while his daughter was in Maine.

m. Jan. 1, 1837, Windham, Conn., ASSENATH BROOKS, of Haddam, Conn., b. Feb. 5, 1817, Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1898, Malden, Mass.; dau. of Sylvester and Lydia (Bailey) Brooks, of Haddam, Conn. 2 children;

(8-2740) Herbert S. Lincoln, b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. Isabella Brooks.

(8-2741) Julia E. Lincoln, b. Aug. 12, 1843. m. Bernard R. Green.

7-4187 MARY ELIZA LINCOLN, (Assenath, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. Aug. 29, 1817, Hampton, Conn.; Both Mr. and Mrs. Wiggins d. several years before 1917. They lived in Andover, Conn. 1902?

m. THOMAS WIGGINS of Greenport, Long Island, N.Y.; "son of Thomas Wiggins, b. Feb. 24, 1779, and Anna Williamson, b. Aug. 11, 1784. The family lived

in Greenport, Suffolk Co., N.Y. and aunt Mary went to Greenport to visit a Flint cousin where she met and married Thomas Wiggins."-Mrs. John G. Bill, 8-2780. 4 children, all living 1923.
3-2760 Leander, (known as Richard), b._ m. Florence Nichols.
8-2761 Addie Wiggins, b. m. Mr. Button and Lemuel Porter.
8-2762 Edward Wiggins, b. m._
8-2763 Mary Wiggins, b. m. Dwight Russ.

7-4188 LORIN LINCOLN, (Assenath, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. Dec. 3, 1819, Hampton, Conn.; d. Mar. 2, 1905, prob. Willimantic, Conn., he lived there. m. Feb. 17, 1845, ELIZABETH S. PARKER, b. Mar. 16, 1825; d. Mar. 20, 1889; dau. of Pardon and Fannie Hanks (Freeman) Parker. 2 children;
(8-2780) Maria E. Lincoln, b. Jan. 13, 1846; m. John G. Bill. (Lincoln.
(8-2781) Melvin E. Lincoln, b. Feb. 22, 1849; m. Sarah A. Burnham, -Edith M.

7-4190 ORRIN FLINT LINCOLN, (Assenath, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. Jan. 30, 1825, prob. Windham, Conn.; living 1909, Eagleville, Conn. sometime lived in Willimantic. Conn.
Sept. 19, 1896, in a letter, Marvin, his bro., commented that all the brothers and sisters but Harris, 89 yrs. from the oldest, were living. Feb. 10, 1909, Marvin died and Orrin was the sole survivor.
m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1854, MARY M. MARCY, 8-2402, his 2d cousin; b. Dec._1833; d. Oct. 10, 1878; dau. of Lorin and Elizabeth (Adams) Marcy and gr. daughter of James and Sarah (Flint, 6-1515) Marcy. For interesting sketches of the Marcy family book on "Morris Family" by Jonathan Flynt Morris.
m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1890, OLIVE MELISSA KING, b. Jan. 4, 1828; d. Aug. 20, 1900; dau. of Alpheus and Elmira (Whitford) King of Mansfield, Conn.
They lived in Mansfield (Eagleville), Conn. No children.
2 children by Mary, 1st wife;
8-2798 Edward Everett Lincoln, b. Nov. 29, 1857; living 1923, and doing business in Brooklyn, N.Y.; is musical and sings in Dr. Frank O. Hall's church (Universalist). Not married in 1923.
8-2799 Alma M. Lincoln, b. May 29, 1859; m. Oct. 7, 1897, Norman (or Thomas) Shales, and lived in Worcester, Mass. before 1928. No children, 1923.

7-4210 AMANDA LINCOLN, (Mehitable, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas) b. Nov. 10, 1812, Windham, Conn.; d. Jan. 12, 1890. lived at or near Willimantic, Conn.
m. Jan. 1, 1840, prob. at the old Curtis tavern in Windham, Conn., ELISHA EDWIN BURNHAM, b. Oct. 18, 1816; d. Apr. 10, 1898; eldest son of Elisha and Phoebe (Avery) Burnham, who were m. Nov. 1815. The first Burnham ancestor was Thomas who sailed from Gravesend, England, for the Barbadoes 1635, and settled in Conn. as early as 1649; in 1656 was constable of Hartford, Conn., and from other records appears to have been a shrewd criminal lawyer. 2 children; (No children.
8-2820 Lucy Adelaide Burnham, b._ m. Nov. 22, 1866, Samuel L. Burlingham;
(8-2821) Mary E. Burnham, b._ m. William H. Latham.

7-4211 MASON LINCOLN, (Mehitable, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas) b. Mar. 26, 1816, Windham, Conn.; d. July 10, 1889.
m. Oct. 29, 1838, HANNAH EMILY CLARK, b. May 31, 1820; dau. of John and Hannah (Mosley) Clark. (John Clark died and Hannah m. 2d, Amasa Clark; after his death she m. 3d, Oliver Augustus Stowell.) The Clark ancestor, William, came in the ship, "Mary and John" from Plymouth, England, Mar. 30, 1630, and arrived at Nantucket May 30th following. After a while William settled at Dorchester and in 1661 removed to Windsor, Conn., after which date he is known as Lieut. 4 children;
8-2840 Cornelia Lincoln, b. 1843; d. Aug. 12, 1867; m. Justin Holt; No chil.
8-2841 Juliet Lincoln, b. Jan. 20, 1847; d. May 30, 1870; m. Abner Robinson.

8-2842 Lucy Lincoln, b.July 6,1849;living 1923,Willimantic,Conn.
(8-2843)John C.Lincoln,b.Feb.2.,1851; m.Carrie Burnham.

7-4212 ALLEN LINCOLN,(Mehitable,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Oct.16,1817,Windham,Conn.; d.Feb.8,1882; res.,Willimantic,Conn.
m.May 25,1841,SELINDA BENNETT,b.Jan.28,1818,Chaplin,Conn.; d.Oct. 26,1900; dau.of Origen and Sallinda (Babcock) Bennett. 4 children;
(8-2862)Martha Lincoln, b.Apr.1,1847; b.Apr.1,1847;m.John Alpaugh.
8-2863 Jeanette Lincoln,b.twin,Dec._1849;m.Frank F.Webb,Windham,Conn. She was living 1923; No children.
(8-2864)Lizette Lincoln, b.twin,Dec._1849;m.Edward Brown.
(8-2865)Allen B.Lincoln, b.Aug.2,1858; m.Carrie Buck.

7-4213 ALBERT LINCOLN,(Mehitable,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Sept.15,1819,Windham,Conn.; d.Jan.14,1835; res.,in or near Windham, Conn.; was a Civil war veteran.
m.1st,Mar.4,1845,REBECCA COGSWELL,of Mansfield Center,Conn.;b.Mar. 9,1823; d.Jan.27,1847,Willimantic,Conn.; dau.of Amos Jr.,and Sarah (Hartshorn) Cogswell. (Amos was carried away in a (flood,as we call it now,1928) freshet in early manhood. He was the son of Amos and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Cogswell of Coventry,Conn.,who were m.1779.)
m.2d,Sept.5,1875,JULIA MARIA ALLEN,who d.Jan.25,1891,aged 67.No chil.
2 children by Rebecca,1st wife;
8-2885 Albert Lincoln, b._ d.Jan.14,1885.
(8-2886)George A.Lincoln,b.1887;m.Lenna Gere,-Mrs.Pete Batty Foeler.

7-4216 JARED WEBB LINCOLN,(Mehitable,John,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Sept.8,1823,Windham,Conn.; d.May 24,1915;res.,Chaplin,Conn.
m.Apr.21,1844,JOHANNA SPOFFORD,b.Sept.28,1824; d.Jan.25,1915; dau. of Darius and Lucy (Lincoln) Spofford.(This Lincoln of Lucy's is not thought to be related to Daniel's,6-1523); (Francis Spofford,the gr. son of John and Elizabeth,-the original emigrant,settled in Windham, Conn.,about 1722.) 2 children;
(8-2898)Edgar S.Lincoln, b.Aug.2,1849; m.Catherine Griggs.
8-2899 Clinton D.Lincoln,b.Nov,_ 1859; d.July 2,1862.

7-4230 LAURA CLARK FLINT,(Samuel,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) m.Nov.27,1834,LEVI ALLEN(2d wife)of No.Windham,Conn.; 1 child;
8-2920 Laura Ann Allen,b.July 9,1836; m.July 3,1863,James M.Clark, of Chaplin,Conn.

7-4253 WILLIAM HENRY FLINT,(Orrin,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Mar.13,1829,Robbins Island,(near Riverhead),New York; d.Mar.29, 1913,aged 84 yrs.,at the home of his dau.Helen,New London,Conn.; is buried in Old Lyme,Conn.; res.Lyme,Conn.' He was a sea faring man; Baptist church;Republican; went to public and private schools in Greenport,Long Island,N.Y.; enrolled in Civil war,Aug.16,1862,in Co. C.,26th Conn.Vols.; was appointed Sergeant Sept.8,1862,and honorably discharged from servives at Camp Russell,Norwich,Conn.,Aug.17,1863.
He recruited a Company for Civil war,in Lyme and Saybrook,Conn. He loved the gun and the rod and lived chiefly in the woods or on the water; was wonderfully intelligent,a great reader,but a dreamer and a rover. He often served as a guide for hunters and fishermen in Lyme.
m.1st,Jan.15,1849,Greenport,Long Island,N.Y.,by Rev.Samuel Ackerly in the Baptist parsonage,ADELIA AMANDA YOUNGS,b.Nov.10,1831,Greenport, Long Island,N.Y.; d.May 6,1900,New Haven,Conn.; dau.of Thomas Hull and Harriet Levan (Young) Youngs,who were 4th cousins and descended from Rev.John Youngs of Southold,Suffolk Co.,Long Island,N.Y.
(Rev.John Youngs settled there 1638 and was the son of Vicar

Christopher Youngs of Southwold,SuffolkCo.,England.) Adelia is also descended from many other early settlers of Southold,Long Island,N.Y. as,the Hortons,Kings,Clevelands,Tuthills,Terrys,Wells and Wiggins. (See Cleveland genealogy,also the Youngs genealogy.)

This marriage was not a happy one,perhaps because of his roving, sea-faring disposition; so Adelia returned to her mother and they moved to New Haven,Conn.,where she divorced William and three yrs. later married (1856) 2d,Robert Stevens,a widower with two children, and she bore him ten children more.

m.2d; William had removed to Lyme,Conn.,and June 30,1857,Elder Withey officiating prob.at New London,Conn.,he m.Miss CATHERINE FLYNN,of Westbrook,Conn.; b.1837; d.Sept.8,1866,Old Lyme,Conn.,where she and her husband were buried. Her parentage is not known.

2 children by Adelia,1st wife;

(8-2940)Emma Adelia Flint, b.Nov.14,1849; m.George W.Smith.

8-2941 William Henry Flint,b.and d.same day,Mar._1851,New Haven,Conn.

4 children by Catherine,2d wife,b.Lyme,Conn.; (Moran.

(8-2942)Lydia Jane Flint, b.Apr.12,1858;m.Leander P.Sawyer,-Wm.J.

8-2943 William Henry Flint,b.Dec.18,1861;d.July_1882,aged 21 yrs.; was drowned somewhere in Canada.

8-2944 Emma Urilla Flint, b.Aug.18,1864; m.Jan.19,1887,Waterbury, Conn.,George Parker Hill,of Niantic,Conn.; b.Jan.31,1858,Philadelphia,Penn.; son of Samuel Hill. George's parents died when he was a mere child and he was adopted by a family in Vermont. He does not know his mother's name. He is a Democrat; M.E.church;I.O.O.F.; both are living 1929 in Niantic,Conn.; no children.

8-2945 Helen Maria Flint, b.Jan.10,1866; d.Aug.23,1917,Bridgeport, Conn.; m.John Frederick Wilbank,of Philadelphia,Penn.; b.Sept.23, 1857; d.Feb.10,1919,Bridgeport,Conn.,where they moved at the death of her father,after living some years in New London,Conn.; He was the son of John F.and Carrie (French) Wilbank. No children.

7-4255 SAMUEL CLARK FLINT,(Orrin,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Aug.16,1837,Greenport,Long Island,N.Y.; d.Nov.12,1868,there of consumption at his father's home.

m.1st,under the name of Samuel Clark,either the last of 1857 or first of 1858,in N.Y.city,at the Allen Street Dutch Reformed church, ERNESTINE TUTLIG (or Duked),a native of Germany. She d.in New York, July 12,1863,aged 30 yrs.,and was buried in the Lutheran Parish cometery at Middle Village,on Long Island,her husband being on a sea voyage at the time. Her parentage is not known,but family tradition says her father was a linen merchant of Leipsic. She was an accomplished musician,and was organist of the Lutheran church at the time of her death.

m.2d,Mar.9,1867,MARY E.GRABER,of Greenport,Long Island. No children.

1 child by Ernestine,1st wife,b.N.Y.city;

(8-2960) Charles Clark Flint,b.Nov.15,1858; m.Emma B.Ruggles.

7-4272 ALVIN FLINT,(James,James,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.about 1808,Randolph or Williamstown,Vt.; d.about 1880,Williamstown, Vt.,a farmer,living there all his life next the East Hill cemetery. A Democrat and of the M.E.church. Mr.Flint was a quiet,well-liked, hard working man and familiarly known as "Knuckey".

m.Feb.18,1833,Montpelier,Vt.,(by Rev.Naham Rice),ORINDA PECK,b. Barre or Williamstown,Vt.; d._ Williamstown,Vt.;dau.of Jonathan and Jennie (Hillery) Peck. These parents were married Mar.12,1807,were farmers,lived in Barre,Vt.,and had 7 children as follows:

Orinda Peck, b.Feb.3,1808; d.Mar.27,1883; m.Alvin Flint.
Levi Peck, b.Nov.8,1810; d.Apr.30,1835.
Peggy Peck, b.Sept.18,1814;d.May 21,1816.
Permelia Peck,b.Aug.27,1817; d.Apr.22,1892.
Lepha Peck, Apr.26,1820; d.Mar.4,1894; m.Apr.26,1846,by Rev. Daniel Fields,Williamstown,Vt.,Horace White (1st wife). He was a farmer in Randolph,then Williamstown,Vt.,later.
Luther Peck, b.Jan.16,1826; d.Jan.2,1830.
Joel Peck, b.Sept.30,1828;d.Sept.20,1828.

Alvin Flint and Orinda had 8 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(8-2975)Elcina Flint, b.Sunday,Mar.10,1833;m.David M.H.Phillips.
(8-2976)Jane Flint, b.Tuesday,Jan.6,1835;m.David M.H.Phillips.
(8-2977)Luther J.Flint,b.Thurs.,Oct.13,1836;m,yes.
(8-2978)Lewis W.Flint, b.Friday,June 15,1838;m.Emagene A.Webster.
(8-2979)Mary Flint, b.Monday,Feb.22,1841; m.Henry Little. (unm.
8-2980 Julia Flint, b.Monday,Dec.4,1843; d.May 25,1863,Bedford,N.H
(8-2981)Ellen Flint, b.Friday,May 22,1846;m.Henry Little. (unm.
8-2982 Martha Leona Flint,b.Sunday,Sept.10,1848;d._Williamstown,Vt.

7-4273 CALVIN FLINT,(James,James,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Jan.14,1808,Glover,Vt.; d.Sept.4,1898,aged 90-7-21,Williamstown,Vt. on his old home owned by his son Barney. He was a farmer there, a Republican,Congl.church,overseer of the town poor for years,sexton of the East Hill cemetery for yrs. Mary Alma Stowell,9-641,has given much data on this family,and tho the family,a generation older than the Compiler and living in the same town,he knows but little in detail and finds it impossible to do this good family justice from lack of cooperation. Miss Stowell says,Calvin when a child,came with his parents from Glover,Vt.(a surprise to the Compiler),to Williamstown, Vt.,where he continued to reside,a highly respected and honored cit (izen.
m._ DOLLY DELANO,b._ Williamstown,Vt.; d._
dau.of a Congl.church minister. 8 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.; (The list may not be in order of birth.)
(8-3000)Arabel Ruth Flint, b._ m.George Beckett.
(8-3001)Emily S.Flint, b. m.Charles Townsend.
8-3002 Henry Flint, b. m.never.
8-3003 Frank Flint, - b. - - m.Persis Abbott,1st wife.
m.perhaps 2d,Elizabeth Abbott. Frank was a freight,then passenger conductor on the Central Vt.R.R.for yrs.between St.Albans and White River Junc.,Vt.-perhaps further,and lived in Windsor,Vt.Had a girl.
8-3004 Horace Fred Flint, b. d.in a hospital,Gibbon,Neb., where he lived. m.1st Susan Whitney. (Stella.
8-3005 Lucy Ann Flint, b.Dec.4,1847;m.James Hopkins,(2d wife;see
(8-3006)Barney D.Flint, b.Nov._ 1849;m.Mary C.Whitcomb.
8-3007 Stella Jane Flint, b. m.James Hopkins,1st wife.
For many,at least of his last yrs.,he lived in Williamstown,Vt., building a fine home in the village. He was a thrifty,business man.

7-4274 MAJOR DENISON FLINT,(James,James,Samuel,John,John,Thomas b.July 10,1820,Williamstown,Vt.; d.May 16,1898,there where he had been a blacksmith all his life. Republican; Congl.church.-
m.Jan.1,1843,Williamstown,Vt.,LORA WALKER,b.Oct.13,1823,Williamstown Vt.; d.there,Mar._1903; dau.of Orrin and Phoebe (Russell) Walker.
2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(8-3023)Francelia Flint,b.Oct.3,1843; m.Daniel C.Townsend.
(8-3025)Edgar Flint, b._ m.Fanny O.Bennett,-2d,_

7-4280 NANCY FLINT,(James,James,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Jan.30,1823,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.11,1897,Washington,Vt.;Bap.church m.Jan.11,__Williamstown,Vt.,ORANGE DICKINSON,b.Mar.11,1820: d.Dec. 16,1904,Washington,Vt.,in the village where he moved after an intelligent,thrifty life on a farm on the East Hill,Williamstown,Vt. He was also a carpenter and joiner by trade. Republican; son of Erastus and Abigail)Bliss) Dickinson. 2 children;

8-3035 Charles Winston Dickinson,b._Lawrence,Mass.; d.about 2 yrs. old and is buried there.

8-3036 Minnie Emma Dickinson,b.Apr.15,1861,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1931,Keene,N.H.,a domestic nurse. Before marriage she was a stenographer in Chicago,Ill.,but came to her parents home to care for their declining years. m.Jan.28,1902,Washington,Vt.,Ora E.Curtis, son of William Curtis of Orange then Washington,Vt. Ora d.about 1907 after which Minnie did nursing in Vermont and N.H.

7-4281 SARAH FLINT,(James,James,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Jan.16,1828,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Jan.15,1917,Oshkosh,Wis.,her home and was buried in Riverside cemetery. "To-morrow she would have reached her 89th birthday." Congl.church.

She had usual good health until her hip was injured,but lived several years. She was active in business with her husband and well known to many; had much artistic ability,even to later years.

m.July _1851,Williamstown,Vt.,JAMES LUTHER CLARK,2d,of New Hampshire; died Feb.27,1885,Oshkosh,Wis.

After a short time in Lawrence,Mass.,they went to Green Bay,Wis., to visit,and settled in Oshkosh,Wis.,Sept.1855. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade,but became superintendant in several Oshkosh mills; in 1863 he began to make match splints,improving a splint,and in 1868 founded the Star Match Works which became the standard match over the U.S.; rival match companies arose and after much hostility his company was purchased by an eastern one. In 1881 he founded the J.L.Clark Carriage works,now managed by his son Herbert M.Clark,1917.

(It is interesting to note that when the Compiler drove his 35 miles on the journey to court the girl who became his wife he used one of those Clark buggies,all unconscious of the Flint relationship,and remained so until 1928.) 2 children,b.Oshkosh,Wis.; (Harwood.

(8-3065)Herbert M.Clark,b.Feb.26,1857; m.Julia P.Frentz,-Estella M.

8-3066 Harley L.Clark, b. d.4 yrs.of age.

7-4302 WILLARD N.FLINT,(Elisha,James,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.May 23,1812,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.25,1884,"out west."

m.1st,__ m.2d,RUHAMAH __ "out west"(Ada Flint,8-3111,never saw her)

2 children by 1st wife,b.__ (list not in order of birth.)

8-3086 Raymond Flint, died.

8-3087 Warren Flint, died.

3 or more children by Ruhamah,2d wife,b.out west."

8-3088 Clara Flint,(The oldest one)(Ada corresponded with her.)

8-3089 Luseba Flint,

8-3090 Paul Flint.

7-4304 CHESTER FLINT,(Elisha,James,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Mar.18,1817,Williamstown,Vt.; d.May 19,1905,Washington,Vt.,with his dau.Ada. He was a carpenter in Williamstown,Vt.; Democrat; justice of the peace,in a town where the Republicans were three to one,but gave three of the7justices to the Democrats as a courtesy.

m.Dec.19,1841,Williamstown,Vt.,PERMELIA PECK,b.Aug.27,1817,Barre, Vt.; d.Apr.22,1892,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Jonathan and Jennie (Hillery) Peck.(See the Peck family,7-4272) 2 chil.,b.WilliamstownVt.

(8-3110)Danforth C.Flint,b.May 19,1844; m.Marion Brockway.
8-3111 Ada Flint, b.Jan.27,1848; d.Nov.1,1929,Montpelier,Vt., at an Old Ladies Home where she had been pleasantly situated since July 5,1927 succeeding her husbands death when she lived in her father's old home in Mill village,Williamstown,Vt.;Loyal Universalist; m.Feb.23,1898,Williamstown,Vt.,John Graves Dickinson,who died Oct.12,1922,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Alonzo and Hannah (Flanders) Dickinson. a farmer. Until marriage Ada lived in her father's home in Williamstown,Vt.,village,caring faithfully for parents,church, the social (town)library; then went to their farm in Washington,Vt. near the Corinth line,until shortly before her husband's death.

7-4335 JOHN HASCALL,Martha Nichols,-Martha,John,John,John,Thoma Lived and died at Thompson,Conn. 1 child;
8-3145 Mary Hascall,b._ m.F.A.Bennett.

7-4338 OLIVIA HASCALL,(Martha Nichols,-Martha,John,John,John, Thomas); lived in Thompson,Conn. m.Joel Doane, (More data on an old paper and so illegible,about Sec.of State,etc. One or more children;
(8-3160)Francis Doane,b._ m.-(_) Winden.

7-4355 FAXON NICHOLS,(Elijah Nichols,-Martha,John,John,John, Thomas); b._ m.(_) EDDY. 2 children;
8-3180 Ashbury Nichols,b._ living 1897,Spencer,Mass.
8-3181 Elijah Nichols, b._ living 1897,Springfield,Mass.

7-4356 GEORGE NICHOLS,(Elijah Nichols,-Martha,John,John,John, Thomas),b._ m.1st,LUCY ALTON. m.2d,MARY ALTON,(sisters)5 chil.,by?
8-3195 Mary Nichols, m.Samuel D.Crosby,of New York.
8-3196 Lucy Nichols, m.Josiah Stiles,Chicago,Ill.
8-3197 Jennie Nichols,
8-3198 Monroe Nichols, 18th Conn.Vols.
8-3199 Emily Nichols,

7-4359 EMELINE NICHOLS,(Elijah Nichols,-Martha,John,John,John, Thomas),b._ m.Rev.HEZEKIAH H.RAMSDELL,M.E.church,Providence,R.I.4 chi
8-3220 Emma Ramsdell. 8-3222 Adelaide Ramsdell.
8-3221 Ella Ramsdell. 8-3223 Hezekiah Ramsdell.

7-4432 WILLIAM H.FLINT,(Noadiah,John,John,John,John,Thomas) b.Sept.22,1834. m.FRANCES J.BROWN,of Smithfield,R.I.; 3 children;
(8-3240)Edith M.Flint, b. m.George O.Ross.
8-3241 Mary F.Flint, b.
8-3242 Susan Alice Flint,b.

7-4480 JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS,(Mercy,Jonathan,Rufus,John,John, Thomas),b.Mar.20,1822,Belchertown,Mass.; d.Jan.30,1899,Hartford,Conn., his home,while sitting in his chair,77 yrs.old.

In 1897 he was writing many letters giving Flint data to E.A.F.S. which later came into the hands of the Compiler much to the advantage of this Genealogy despite their being nearly illegible from effects to Mr.Morris of lightning and rheumatism. (See John Flint,3-176)

He was one of the founders of the Charter Oak bank in 1853 and pres. of it from 1879 to 1893; was treas.of the Conn.Historical Society, and of the Wadsworth Atheneum; a director of the Society for Savings; The National Fire Insurance Co.;and the Theological Seminary at Hartford; was Treasurer-General in 1897 at Hartford,Conn.,of the General Court of the "Order of the Founders and Patriots of America."
He contributed largely to Appleton's Encyclopedia,and his library was

one of the finest in Connecticut.
m.May 8,1855,HARRIET HILLS,youngest dau.of Samuel and Alpha (Gillette) Hills,of Springfield,Mass. 2 children.(See Morris Genealogy)
8-3265 Anna Morris b._ m.Rev.(_) Perry,who was pres.of MariettaCol-
(8-3266)Alice Morris,b, m.Rev.Charles Mills. (lege,Ohio.

7-4505 GIDEON FLINT,(Gideon,John,Gideon,John,John,Thomas), b.about 1830,Roxbury,Vt.; d.___Clinton,Mass.,where he lived. He was overseer of 18 miles of R.R.section in Clinton,Mass.; Protestant church and Republican.
m._MARY ANN SULLIVAN,b.in Dublin,Ireland. d.Mar.1862,Roxbury,Vt. Catholic church; 4 children,b.Roxbury,Vt.;
(8-3283)Mary Frances Flint,b.Dec.16,1853; d.Nov.16,1917,Peterboro,N.H.
m.Apr._1890,William Ames,
(8-3284)Ida F.Flint, b._ m.Lone Seabury.
(8-3285)Hannah L.Flint, b.Mar.31,1859; m.Chester O.Turner.
(8-3286)Eugene W.Flint, b.May 20,1861; m.yes.

7-4521 ANN R.HAVENS,(Betsey,John,Gideon,John,John,Thomas), b.Oct.7,1810. d.Dec.12,1867. m.Oct.14,1834,JESSE BUTTON. 1 or more
(8-3300)Mary Button,b._ m.John F.Shepard. (chil.

7-4544 LUCIA KENDALL,(Fanny,John,Gideon,John,John,Thomas), m.ALVIN FORD,of Granville,Vt. ("Lucia had two or more gr.children; one was William Ellis,who wrote the History of Norwich University, Northfield,Vt.,under the patronage of Gen.Dodge. (We have not his parent's name,-A.M.S.). The other gr.child is George's child,Mrs.Geo. Farr,Hancock,Vt.,prob.the only living descendant of Fanny(Flint)Ken
1 or more children: (dall.")
(8-3315)George Ford,b._ m.Sarah Haskins.

7-4545 LUCIUS KENDALL,(Fanny,John,Gideon,John,John,Thomas), m.MELISSA RICE. 4 children;
"Three Sons, never married.
8-3335 Daughter, m.Oscar Amy,and had one daughter. Mr.Amy died and the whole family moved to North Lexington,Mass.,and I was never able to get data."-Judge Royal J.Flint,7-4598.

7-4572 JOHN H.FLINT,(Royal,John,Gideon,John,John,Thomas), b.Feb.18,1840,Hancock or Royalton,Vt.; d.Nov.20,1875,Northfield,Vt. (Gouldsville,later called Northfield Falls),where he lived and was boss finisher in wollen mills. Congl.church; Republican; Mason.
m. PHOEBE HELEN ANDREWS,b._1844,East Montpelier,Vt.; d._1921,Crafton,Penn.; dau.of Abial French and Lucy (Chamberlain)Andrews. Episcopal church at Crafton,Penn. 2 children;
(8-3355)John Winthrop Flint,b.Aug.2,1861; m.Julia I.Kimball.
(8-3356)Homer Abial Flint, b.Mar.21,1875;m.Theodora M.Plumley.

7-4574 ROLLA FLINT,(Royal,John,Gideon,John,John,Thomas), b.Aug.1,1845,prob.Hancock,Vt.; d.Apr.7,1904,Hancock,Vt.,where he was for many years town clerk and post-master.
m.May_1874,HATTIE FLINT,8-3775,of Hancock or Granville,Vt.;dau.of Albert Flint(1596)7-4912,and Hannah E.Vinton. 5 chil.,b.prob.Hancock,
8-3375 Ada Flint, b. m.Almon Norton,living 1928,Bristol,Vt.
8-3376 Lottie Flint. d.in girlhood.
8-3377 Charles Flint,
8-3378 Anna Flint.
8-3379 Frances Flint.

7-4593 HANNAH FLINT,(Joseph,John,Gideon,John,John,Thomas), b.Mar.10,1837,Granville,Vt.; d.June 4,1890,Rochester,Vt.,where they were farmers; both were district school,Republicans and Universalists.
m.Sept.29,1858,Rochester,Vt.,ORLANDO R.EATON,b.Sept.13,1836,Hancock,Vt.; d.Aug.9,1904,Rochester,Vt.; son of Caleb and Maria Bernice (Forbs) Eaton. 3 children;
8-3400 Herman Flint Eaton,b.twin,Feb.4,1861,Granville,Vt.; d.Sept.29, 1881,in school,Randolph,Vt.
8-3401 Alice Maria Eaton, b.twin,Feb.4,1861,Granville,Vt.; m.Jan.15, 1895,Rochester,Vt.,William Downing,an architect and builder; both living 1928,at 1559 N.Y.Ave.,Brooklyn,N.Y.
(8-3402)Lulu I.Eaton, b.Nov.21,1867; m.Seymour H.Kent.

7-4594 ISABEL FLINT,(Joseph,John,Gideon,John,John,Thomas), b.July 9,1839,Granville,Vt.; d.Jan.14,1922,Springfield,Mass.; m.Oct.3,1860,VIETTS W.ALBEE. 2 children;
(8-3420)Lillian F.Albee,b._ m.Henry A.Utley.
(8-3421)Julian R.Albee, b. m.yes.

7-4596 ELLA FLINT,(Joseph,John,Gideon,John,John,Thomas), b.July 21,1844,Granville,Vt.; d.Aug.29,1926,Sedgwick,Colorado.
Lived in Ill.,in Moline,in Orion,and in Geneseo many yrs. She had schooling at Granville,Vt.,and at Green Mountain Institute,So.Woodstock,Vt.; both attended Congl.church.
m.Sept.4,1866,Granville,Vt.,GEORGE WARREN EATON,b.Dec.1,1840,Rochester,Vt.; d.Jan.13,1916,Geneseo,Ill.; son of Asa and Luthera(Warren) Eaton. He was a carpenter; attended Rochester,Vt.,school; Mason; G.A.R.; Republican. 2 children,b.Orion,Ill.;
8-3440 Gilbert Rolla Eaton,b.Jan.10,1875; d.Feb.21,1875.
(8-3441)Alice G.Eaton, b.Aug.13,1876; m.William Lowes.

7-4598 Judge ROYAL JULIAN FLINT,(Joseph,John,Dideon,John,John, Thomas),b.Jan.3,1850,Granville,Vt.; living 1931,Bethel,Vt.; He has been a farmer,land surveyor,and insurance agent;also poet and historian for the vacinity,his newspaper articles and reminiscences being in excellent form and valuable matter.
Judge Flint was educated in "The little Red Schoolhouse"and in Orange County Grammar school,and in the State Normal school; but chiefly by home study. He lived on the farm in Granville with his parents until the death of his father in 1896 and after one year in Granville village,moved to Bethel,Vt.,in Jan.1898. He taught village and district schools winters for many years,beginning in his home district at the age of 18 years.
He has held every office but three in his native town; was supt. of schools nearly 20 yrs.;member of the legislature 1884; assistant judge of Addison Co.(Vt.)court,1894,receiving the largest vote of any candidate on the county ticket,-many Democrats voting for him; has been justice of the peace in Addison and Windsor counties more than 40 yrs.; select man of Bethel 3 yrs.,and town treasurer of Bethel more than 20 yrs.; has had an extensive practice as land surveyor for 38 yrs.; After moving to Bethel he engaged chiefly in life insurance, surveying and administering many estates.
He became a Mason in Rochester,Vt.,Mar.1871 and is past master in Bethel,where he is also member of Eastern Star; member of Universalist church; Republican,casting his first vote for Gen.Grant.
He is the ninth generation from John Washburn,b.at Stratford-on-Avon,England,in 1597 and came to Plymouth and later to Duxbury,Mass. in 1635. The Judge has been very helpful in getting this Flint data. He says: "The last mention of my branch in the Flint Genealogical

Register was my grandfather's birth; asking my father how this could happen,as both he and uncle Royal were men of some prominence,he said that they received several letters from parties in Mass.,in regard to their family history; but believing it to be one of the swindling schemes then quite common claiming great fortunes in England awaiting claimants,they entirely ignored the letters of enquiry.

In regard to the Bethel Flints,about 25 yrs.ago I drove up there but as far back as any of them could go was the name of their "gramper",so I could not connect them with anything. I had about the same results with the Stockbridge,Vt.,Flints." (See Elisha Flint,6-1956.)

We think we do the Judge no wrong to insert here the following:

"Reminiscences

(With apologies to the Old Oaken Bucket)

"How dear to my heart are the scenes of my childhood,
When fond recollections present them to view--
Pa's saw mill,its raceway,the logs on the rollway,
Are some of the things that my childish eyes knew.

Fruit trees by the roadside,sweet flag by the run-side,
With thousands of cowslips that bloomed round about:
The lane to the pasture,the brook that ran through it
Whose fern-sheltered pools were enlivened by trout.

**** **** ***** ***** ****

The sugar place growing just west of this mowing,
A grove of big maples,the best on the map.
"Old Lightning," the "Cat Tree",(two buckets to that tree--
Both full to the brim with the sweetest of sap).

The tub on the draw-sled,a bunk in the wood-shed,
Where,wearied with night work,we oft took a nap.
With fire dimly burning, (the logs needed turning)--
No fun for a boy like night-boiling sap.

**** ***** ****** ***** ****

Oh,dear old South Hollow,your fields now are fallow,
Deserted your homesteads,departed your charm.
Alas,my own birthplace,for sixty years Pa's place
Is now but a ruin of a once fertile farm.

No sap now is boiling,no boys now are toiling
To gather the sweetness that drips from the trees;
No farmers are sowing,planting or hoeing
In fields now deserted,but fertile as these.

No flocks on the hillside,no herds by the roadside
Bleat greetings to strangers who are passing on through;
No school bell is ringing,no children romp,singing,
As they go to their lessons at old "Number Two."

-In Chelsea(Vt.),Herald,July 1928.-R.J.Flint.

Judge Flint m.1st,Oct.23,1872,Granville,Vt.,MARY LOVICA LAMB,b.Jan. 12,1850,Granville,Vt.; d.Nov.24,1885,Randolph,Vt.; dau.of Alden and Clarissa (Rice) Lamb,of Granville,Vt.

m.2d,Mar.2,1887,Rochester,Vt.,MARY (BALL)GREENE,who died Mar.21, 1926. "We were married by Rev.George Gurnsey,Universalist,who married and buried everybody in the two families,-in his home because at the time he was too feeble to come to us."

Mrs.Mary Elizabeth (Ball)Greene was the dau.of Joseph Patrick and Mellona (Lamb) Ball of Granville,Vt. Mr.Ball was a leading citizen; 40 yrs.the trial justice,and six times elected to the legislature.

2 children by Mary, 1st wife, b.Granville, Vt.;
8-3460 George Lamb Flint, b.May 24, 1875; d.Sept.3, 1891, Granville, Vt.
(8-3461) Eunice H.Flint, b.Feb.22, 1877; m.Robert H.Coy.

7-4620 JOHN MERRILL FLINT, (Nathan, Nathan, Gideon, John, John, Thomas) b.May 10, 1837, Chelsea, Vt.; d.Feb.11, 1918, Chelsea, Vt., where he was a farmer on the West Hill. He was known as Merrill, and owned and occupied the old homestead which was never out of the Flint family until his death.
m.Jan.1, 1864, HARRIET MARIA THAYER, b.Oct.10, 1838, Brookfield, Vt.; d.June 6, 1927, Chelsea, Vt., over 88 yrs.old; dau.of Theron and Rebecca (Whitney) Thayer. She was a smart old lady and would ask George F. Flint, 9-1304, post-master at Chelsea, how they were trlated.
Mrs.Flint was very good to give her husband's data and line. The Compiler found her the very last of her life so counts it much gain to the genealogy and, as in so many similar cases, the passing of a new found friend and source of "geny" data, is a great sorrow.
3 children, b.Chelsea, Vt.;
(8-3480) Martha Edith Flint, b.Nov.14, 1865; m.Thomas Calvin Waldo, of Williamstown, Vt. See his data in 8-1249, George Martin of Salisbury, Mass., Genealogy by A.M.S.
(8-3481) Mary Alice Flint, b._1871. m.Andrew L.Sprague.
(8-3482) Emma Florence Flint, b.1874; m.Albert G.Bradshaw.

7-4648 CHARLES AUGUSTUS FLINT, (Augustus, Jabez, Asher, Joshua, John, Thomas), b.Dec.20, 1847; m.Oct.6, 1880, MATILDA HALL. 4 children;
8-3500 Gilbert Augustus Flint, b.Mar.27, 1883.
8-3501 Julia Minerva Flint, b.Feb.5, 1885.
8-3502 Charles Hall Flint, b.Mar.8, 1887.
8-3503 Dorothy Lord Flint, b.Nov.4, 1893.

(1538) 7-4667 MARY R.FLINT, (Samuel, William, William, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas), b.May 22, 1810, prob.Danvers, Mass.;
m.June 17, 1841, DANIEL GOODHUE, b.Dec.24, 1814. 1 child;
1936) 8-3520 Mary Ellen Goodhue, b.Apr.4, 1845.

(1540) 7-4669 EBEN SPRAGUE FLINT, (Samuel, William, William, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas), b.Sept.17, 1815, prob.Danvers, Mass.; A trader in So.Danvers, Mass., 1860.
m.1st, June 12, 1836, SUSAN WHITTIER, b.Nov.30, 1813; d.July 7, 1845.
m.2d, ANN RUST, b.Oct.30, 1822; d.Jan.22, 1854.
m.3d, MARY ELIZABETH STONE, b.Dec.28, 1827.
2 children by Ann, 2d wife, b.prob, So.Danvers, Mass.;
1937) 8-3540 Eben Willis Flint, b.Mar.2, 1851.
1938) 8-3541 Amah Frances Flint, b.Oct.31, 1853; d.Dec.12, 1853.

(1542) 7-4671 WILLIAM H.FLINT, (Samuel, William, William, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas), b.Jan._1820, prob.Danvers, Mass.: living 1860, Gloucester (Mass.
m.Oct.2, 1851, MARY A.V.SHEPARD, b.Aug.26, 1826. 3 children;
1939) 8-3560 William F.Flint, b.Jan.7, 1853.
1940) 8-3561 George H.Flint, b.Nov.24, 1856.
1941) 8-3562 Oliver Foss Flint, b.Aug.5, 1858.

(1545) 7-4696 CHARLES EDWIN FLINT, (Hezekiah, William, William, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas), b.Jan.12, 1820, prob.So.Danvers, Mass.; living 1860, So.Danvers, Mass.
m.Mat 29, 1841, MARY HILLIARD FITHIN, b.Aug.4, 1809, Salem, Mass. 2 chil.
1942) 8-3580 Charles Edwin Flint, b.May 23, 1842; An item from Waterbury, (Conn.?), May 26, 1898, tells of a Charles E.Flint, yard master

of the New York,New Haven and Hartford R.R.,in the city,while twisting brakes top of two box cars falling to the ground lengthwise between the rails and the cars passing over him,not touching him.
1943) 8-3581 Mary Elizabeth Flint,b.Aug.11,1847.

(1552) 7-4703 JAMES FRANCIS FLINT,(Hezekiah,William,William, Joseph,Joseph,Thomas),b.July 8,1832,prob.So.Danvers,Mass.; A cordwainer,living 1860,in Danvers,Mass.
m.ELIZA M.SUMNER,of Portsmouth,N.H.; dau.of James Sumner. 2 children.
1944) 8-3600 Ida Frances Flint,b.June 30,1856.
1945) 8-3601 Abby Maria Flint, b.Nov.16,1857.

(1562) 7-4750 WARREN AUGUSTUS FLINT,(Andrew P.-William,William, Joseph,Joseph,Thomas),b.Dec.8,1825;
m.Feb.1,1843,SOPHRONIA ISABELLA LEADBETTER,b.Sept.18,1826,WestonMass (5 children.
1946) 8-3620 Sophronia Augusta Flint,b.May 25,1845.
1947) 8-3621 George Warren Flint, b.Oct.5,1846.
1948) 8-3622 Emily Ellen Flint, b.July 1,1850.
1949) 8-3623 Benjamin Franklin Flint,b.Apr.10,1852.
1950) 8-3624 Arethusa Priscilla Flint,b.Mar.17,1854.

7-4759 SARAH FLINT,(Elisha,Capt.Benjamin,-Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b._ m.ORA OSGOOD. 8 children,only one listed here;
(8-3630)Charles H.Osgood,b.Mar.31,1846; m.Ellen C.Russell,-Mrs.Nellie (C.Sanborn.

7-4760 CHARLES FLINT,(Elisha,Capt.Benjamin,-Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.Feb.10,1822; d.Sept.1,1894,Bethel,Vt.; Farmer,and came from Hancock,Vt.,to Stockbridge,Vt.,spring of 1861. Universalist, (Democrat.
m. MANDANA M.BENNETT,b.Dec.7,1832; d.Feb.4,1911,Stockbridge,Vt.; dau.of John W.and Nancy (Spaulding) Bennett. 5 children;
(8-3634)Charles Flint,jr.,b.Nov.1,1849; m.Jerusha Gifford.
8-3635 Lucy Flint, b._ d._Stockbridge,Vt.; m.Levi Blanchard.
(8-3636)Kate Flint, b.Sept.24,1853; m.Ernest N.Underwood.
8-3637 Henry Flint, b._ living May 1930; m.Susie Cheney,-Grace Maxham,-3d Mary Jane Cole who is living 1930. (So.Stockbridge,Vt., items in Chelsea,Vt.Herald,Aug.21,1930,says"Mr.and Mrs.Henry Flint have word of birth of a daughter to Mr.and Mrs.Ray Boutwell of No.Newport,N.H.)
(8-3638)William Flint,b.Mar.14,1867; m.Nettie F.Howard.

7-4772 SCHUYLER FLINT,(Cheney,Capt.Benjamin,-Nathaniel,Nathaniel Joseph,Thomas),b.June 16,1814,prob.Brookline,Vt.; d.Jan.23,1882,Langola,Minn.; He moved from Vermont to Minnesota Territory 1856,buying a farm in Langola,Benton Co.,near the village of Platte River,-abandoned long before 1915. His farm was on the east bank of the Mississippi river and one of the finest in the section. The buildings were constructed entirely by hand,including hand shaved shilgles,sash,doors and latches,and were elaborate for the time.
He was well fitted for a pioneer,as were his forefathers,being temperate,frugal and hard working. He lived at peace with the Indians, Chief Hole-in-the-day and his son of the same name,stopping regularly with him,thus giving the respect of the tribe.
He lived true to the traditions of his fathers,but in farming was much given to experiment; was active in all town and political affairs; one of the early post-masters,a Republican,and an adherant of the Congl (church
m.Nov.29,1843,Morristown,Vt.,ANN BENSON MOSHER,b.Nov.10, 1818,Sharon,Vt.; d.Nov.6,1882,Langola,Minn.; she was a gr.daughter of Preserved Taft of Vermont,but had abandoned the Quaker faith. A celebrated house-keeper of the old school,she spun,wove,knit,made cheese,

soap,yeast,cakes,candles and many other articles not now included in household duties. The very soul of hospitality,no one went hungry from her door. Old menhave told us when as boys they came to the farmhouse for the weekly mail,they were called into the kitchen or the "back buttery"(pronounced buttry,interposes A.M.S.,at which Robert J.Flint,9-2102,the writer of the pamphlet from which this is taken,responds,"Right you are!",which shows Vermont habits are known and easily transplanted to Minn.) to a feast of doughnuts and homemade cheesewhich they fondly remember. 2 children,b.Strafford,Vt.;
(8-3645)Susan A.Flint, b.Apr.2,1844; m.George Jenkins.
(8-3646)Francis S.Flint,b.Jan.1,1846; m.Jennie Russell.

7-4775 CURTIS FLINY-CAREY,(Cheney,Capt.Benjamin,-Nathamiel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Apr.8,1821,prob.Brookline,Vt.; d.Apr.15,1904,Winona,Minn.; He was adopted by Dea.Harry Carey of Brookline, Vt.,and moved to Winona,Minn.,1857; was a farmer,Baptist church,and (Republican.
m.1st,ELVIRA HOLLAND,b.Nov.30,1842.
m.2d, MARION H.EVANS.
m.3d, ANN S.STEBBINS.
1 child by Elvira,1st wife,b.prob.Townsend,Vt.;
8-3660 Sheldon Curtis Carey,b.1843; d.Dec.28,1864,Winona,Minn.;was drowned while sleigh riding on the Miss.river. He was proprietor of"The Republican,"a newspaper in Winona,Minn.

7-4831 AMASA FLINT,(Amasa,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Aug.9,1798,prob.Braintree,Vt.,may be Hampton,Conn.
m.Oct.11,1824,HARRIET HALL,of Whitehall,N.Y. 4 children;
8-3680 Azro Hall Flint,b.Feb._1826.
8-3681 Samuel Harrison Flint,b. died 1883 or before.
8-3682 Hiram A.Flint, b. 1829.
8-3683 Henry Flint, b. 1838.

7-4834 BENJAMIN MARTIN FLINT,(Amasa,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.b.Dec.11,1805,Braintree,Vt.; d.Sept.11,1886,Randolph Center,Vt. Lived in Randolph,Vt.,his gr.son Harrie thinks: farmer; both were M.E.church.
m.Mar.14,1833,Randolph,Vt.,OLIVIA SABRA DUDLEY,b.Dec.22,1815,Randolph,Vt.(or.b.Sept.17,1808); d.Dec.24,1863 (or Nov.24,1882),Randolph,Vt.; dau.of Samuel Dudley. 6 children,b.Randolph,Vt.;
8-3700 Mary Olivia Flint, b.May 16,1834; d.Mar.16,1843,Randolph,Vt.
(8-3701)George Storrs Flint,b.Jan.28,1837; m.Ellen L.Brockway.
8-3702 Ellen Marion Flint, b.Oct.23,1840; d.Nov.8,1842,Randolph,Vt.
8-3703 Olivia Marion Flint,b.Jan.20,1844; d.Oct.2,1917,Traverse City,Mich.,in an asylum. She m.in Vermont,George M.Washburn,b.in Randolph,Vt.,probably,and is living1928 in Washington state. son of David Washburn. George went to Civil war; was a keeper of bees; Congl.church; they lived in Brookfield,Vt.; no children.
8-3704 Laura Emma Flint, b.Mar.11,1848; d.May 17,1867,Randolph,Vt.
(8-3705)Mary Ella Flint, b.Apr.2,1854; m.Warren E.Adams.

7-4836 ZIBA FLINT,(Amasa,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Apr.4,1813,Braintree,Vt.; d.1860.
m.Dec.6,1838,ROXANNA BARTLETT,of Brookfield,Vt. 3 children;
8-3720 Laura Flint, m.Otis Standish of Randolph,Vt.,where she survived him,1883.
8-3721 Mary Jane Flint,b._ d.March,1865.
8-3722 Helen Flint, b._ d.Mar.25,1867,aged 20 yrs.; m.Martin Mann,of Randolph,Vt.;prob.8-2345,son of Caroline S.Flint.

(1587) 7-4884 JASPER PARISH FLINT,(Elisha,Jonathan,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Apr.22,1817,
m.Nov.16,1849, MARY ANN MARTIN,of Randolph,Vt. 8 children;
8-3740 Mary Zerene Flint, b.Dec.14,1851; d.about Jan._1928,Braintree,Vt.; m.Aug.13,1872,Asa C.Snow,and lived in Bethel,Vt.,1883; in 1928 he lived in Braintree,Vt.
8-3741 Willie Parish Flint,b.July 31,1853;m.Nov.29,1876,Ada L.Slack, of Randolph,Vt.;living there 1928.
8-3742 Eugene Clayton Flint,b.Dec.3,1855; living 1928.
8-3743 Orinda Hattie Flint, b.Mar.4,1858; d.1916; m.Oct.2,1880,Casrael H.Bruce.
8-3744 Delos Lewis Flint, b.Nov.28,1860;d.May_1912.
8-3745 Perry Herbert Flint, b.Mar.2,1863; living 1928.
(8-3746)Ida Belle Flint, b.Sept.16,1866;m.Jerome E.Stowe,(See 8-246 in George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,by A.M.S.)
8-3747 Gertrude Alice Flint,b.June 4,1870;d.May 6,1921.

(1593) 7-4890 FRANCIS ELISHA FLINT,(Elisha,Jonathan,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Oct.30,1832,Braintree,Vt.;
m.July 19,1853,LUCY ANN KILLAM. 8 children;
8-3765 Sarah Imogene Flint,b.Feb.12,1855; m.Nov.4,1875,Lester Watson.
8-3766 Frank Waldo Flint, b.Sept.16,1857;m.Sept.20,1883,Minnie F. (Flint.
8-3767 Minnie Costello Flint,b.Apr.14,1860;
m.July 4,1878,Julia M.Montgomery.
8-3768 Nettie Ann Flint, b.Feb.23,1863.
8-3769 Lillie Louise Flint,b.Nov.18,1864.
8-3770 Lester Alonzo Flint,b.Oct.28,1868.
8-3771 Son, b.Mar.2,1872; lived 11 days.
8-3772 Harry Norman Flint, b.June 15,1874.

(1596) 7-4912 ALBERT FLINT,(Joseph,Jonathan,Nathaniel,Nathaniel Joseph,Thomas),b.July 16,1816; living 1883,Granville,Vt.;
m.Sept.12,1842,HANNAH E.VINTON. 1 or more children;
(8-3775)Hattie Flint,b._ m.Rolla Flint,7-4574,see data there.

(1607) 7-4938 RUSSELL ADAMS FLINT,(Augustus,Jonathan,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Jan.12,1823;
m.1st,Jan.1,1849,MARY M.SPEAR.
m.2d, June 9,1859,ELLEN M.SPEAR.
1 child by Mary,1st wife;
8-3796 Mary Maria Flint,b.Aug.12,1854; m.June 15,1873,Seva H.Thayer.
3 children by Ellen,2d wife;
8-3797 Daughter, b.Aug.14,1861;d.Sept.1,1861.
8-3798 Ella May Flint, b.May 11,1863;m.Dec.5,1881,S.Eugene Abbott.
8-3799 Carroll Langdon Flint,b.May 25,1869.

(1613) 7-4960 CHARLES EMERSON ABBOTT,(Sally,Jonathan,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Oct.11,1832,on a farm,Braintree,Vt.; living 1888,"West"Randolph,Vt.,village where he located 1861,and was a carpenter until 1866; built the Abbott mills and was the manager of them in 1888.
m.1st,1858,HANNAH J.NICHOLS,who died 1865. (Sanborn.
m.2d,Mar.24,1871,JANE E.SANBORN,dau.of Nathan and Abigail(Wilson)
2 children by Hannah,1st wife;
8-3820 Charles R.Abbott,b._ living 1888,Tampa,Florida.
8-3821 Carrie J.Abbott, b._ living 1888,Tampa,Florida.
6 children by Jane,2d wife;
8-3824 Inez H.Abbott, b. 1872.
8-3825 Edith A.Abbott, b. 1875.

8-3826 Ernest A.Abbott, b.1877.
8-3827 Clayton W.Abbott,b.____ d.in infancy.
8-3828 Leighton E.Abbott,b.1880.
8-3829 Robert H.Abbott, b.Aug.27,1884.

(1634) 7-5090NANCY ANN FLINT,(Nathaniel,DanielNathaniel,Nathanie Joseph,Thomas),b.Mar.21,1824,Braintree,Vt.; d.Dec.28,1869.
m.1842,ABIAL RISING,b.Oct.20,1820; d.June 3,1899; son of Rowland and Lucinda (Kent) Rising. (Rowland Rising,b.May 4,1794; d.Jan.22, 1880; married Lucinda Kent,Jan.8,1818; She was b.Nov.2,1795;d.Dec.10, (1875.
9 children;
(8-3850)Edward N.Rising, b.Sept.3,1843; m.Louisa M.Bruce.
8-3851 Daniel H.Rising, b.Oct.16,1845; d.Oct.6,1847.
8-3852 Harriet A.Rising, b.Nov.29,1847; d.July 10,1885.
8-3853 Mary E.Rising, b.Dec.9,1852; d.Nov.16,1861.
(8-3854)Ida L.Rising, b.May 11,1856; m.George W.Batchelder.
8-3855 Lawrence D.Rising,b.Oct.9,1860; d.July 15,1873.
(8-3856)George A.Rising, b.Mar.9,1864; m.Emma C.Huntington.
8-3857 Emma R.Rising, b.Oct.6,1865; m.Norman C.Greene.
(8-3858)Lula M.Rising, b.Feb.27,1867; m.Albert F.Grover.

(1635) 7-5091 DANIEL FLINT,(Nathaniel,Daniel,Nathaniel,Nathanie Joseph,Thomas),b.Feb.19,1826,Braintree,Vt.;d.Dec.25,1913,Braintree,Vt. a carpenter there; both,Congl.church,Republicans and no lodge.
m.Mar.9,1854,Braintree,Vt.,SARAH E.LINFIELD,b.Sept.27,1830,Braintree,Vt.; d.Jan.27,1909,Braintree,Vt.; dau.of Appleton and Sally (Nichols) Linfield. both went to district school,Braintree,Vt.
8 children,b.Braintree,Vt.;
8-3880 Lora May Flint, b.Apr.13,1855; d.Apr.26,1897,Burlington, Vt.; m.Mar.22,1875,Albert C.Pearl; They adopted a child,Mabel Gertrude __,b.Mar.16,1879.
8-3881 Charles Fremont Flint,b.Aug.18,1856; d.Nov.17,1919,Essex Junction,Vt.; m.Feb.27,1883,Ada M.Holman.
8-3882 Flora Elizabeth Flint,b.Sept.3,1858; d.Oct.19,1860,Braintree,Vt.
8-3883 Flora Minnie Flint, b.June 18,1860;living 1928.
m.Sept.20,1883,Waldo F.Flint.
8-3884 Daniel Hale Flint, b.Dec.13,1863; d.Aug.21,1915,Randolph,Vt.
m.Dec.16,1896,Hannah M.Hills.
8-3885 Sherwin Martin Flint, b.Jan.7,1866; d.Apr.22,1917,Chester,Mass.
m.May 12,1887,Jessie A.Prince.
8-3886 Irving Adams Flint, b.May 20,1868;pastor Congl.church,Meredith,N.H.,in 1929; Randolph,Vt.,high school and Bangor,Maine,Theological school. m.Oct.9,1895,Hancock,Vt.,Cora B.Jones,b.Sept.6, 1871; living 1929; dau.of George and Melissa Jones. Congl.church; both Republicans; No children,but adopted a girl.
(8-3887)Marion L.Flint, b.May 20,1872; m.Avery E.Richardson.

(1636) 7-5092 MARY FLINT,(Nathaniel,Daniel,Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.Jan.17,1828,Braintree,Vt.; d.June 25,1905.living 1883,in Salem,N.H.,according to His.of Braintree,Vt.,and perhaps from this source the Compiler got his data(he has forgotten amid the different ones)of a son Joseph Raymond, born before her marriage to Albert(perhaps the first husband was Mr.Raymond)and the son was adopted by his gr.parents Nathaniel and Polly(Nichols)Flint who brought him up,and we suppose gave him the name Flint. However we are told that in 1928 all were dead,but the son's wife.
m.Nov.29,1860,JACOB ALBERT,of Mass. We give Mary's son as above:
8-3900 Joseph Raymond(Flint?),b.Nov.16,1848; d.Dec.9,1911,East Foxboro.

Mass. He was a clergyman and had churches in Weston,Vt.,Tisbury, Mass.,in N.Y.state,and Iowa. He graduated from Randolph,Vt.,high school;Kimball Union Academy,Meridan,N.H.; Dartmouth College,at Hanover,N.H.; Union Theological Seminary,N.Y.city.
m.in N.Y.city,Margaret Osborn,b.Apr.13,1856,Paterson,N.J.; living 1928; dau.of William John and Rose Anna (MacDonald) Osborne.No chil.

(1637) 7-5093 NAOMI LORETTA FLINT,(Nathaniel,Daniel,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Apr.26,1832,Braintree,Vt.; d.Dec.30,1870, (or d.Dec.29,1871) m.Sept.28,1862,DURAN SNOW. 1 child;
8-3910 Arthur Snow,b._ d.a few yrs.before 1928,in Northfield,Vt.

(1638) 7-5094 ABNER NICHOLS FLINT,(Nathaniel,Daniel,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Mar.31,1834,Braintree,Vt.; d.July 1,1906, He lived in Little Rock,Ark.,1883.;His.of Braintree,Vt.
m.1st,about 1855 or 6,SUSAN W.SMITH,who died about 1860. No children.
m.2d, soon after Civil war,CELIA E.RICHARDSON,died Apr.8,1895.
m.3d,__
m.4th,__
7 children by Celia,2d wife;
8-3920 William E.Flint,b.Dec.17,1866,Salmanca,N.Y.; d.Aug.12,1919.
m.Gertrude Johnson; 3 children.
- - - 5 children,no names given.
8-3926 Lester Nichols Flint,b.Sept.8,1886,near Carlisle,Arkansas; living 1928,Dallas,Texas,and having his father's and gr.father's Bible is helping get data. He is an architect,member of Flint & Broad,Architects,Dallas,Texas,and member of Americam Institute of Architects. m.Dec.30,1909,Alice Inez Franklin,b.July 1,1878; living 1928; No children.

(1639) 7-5095 MARTHA ELIZABETH FLINT,(Nathaniel,Daniel,Nathaniel Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Aug.9,1836,Braintree,Vt.; d.Feb.22,1925 Gardner,Mass.;(She was the last living of Nathaniel's children.)
m.Dec.14,1853,Braintree,Vt.,EDWIN STOCKWELL.b.May 17,1828,Royalton, Mass.; d.June 28,1888,Royalton,Mass.; son of Freeman and Lydia(Day) Stockwell. He was a carpenter,lived in Royalton,Mass.; both M.E.church.
3 children,b.So.Royalton,Mass.;
8-3946 Emma Elsina Stockwell,b.Oct.11,1854; living 1928,Gardner,Mass. where she has been 55 yrs.;school at So.Royalton,Mass.; W.R.C.
m.Aug.12,1877,Winchendon,Mass.,Arthur Bennett Story,b.Oct.29, 1850,Grafton,Mass.; living 1928; son of Solomon and Sarah (Shattuck) Story. schoolat Pepperell,Mass.; stone-cutter; both M.E.church;no ch.
8-3947 Eva L.Stockwell, b.May 9,1859; living 1928,Melrose,Mass.; high school; Episcopal church; both Republican; after her husband's death she worked as housekeeper in Melrose,Mass.,and was very helpful in in sending data for all her branch.
m.Oct.6,1881,Fitchburg,Mass.,Elijah Pierce Foster,b.Sept.23,1856, Malden,Mass.; d.Oct.5,1916,Gardner,Mass.; son of Elijah Pierce,Sr., and Frances Lydia (Gerrish) Foster. (Elijah,Sr.,was b.Malden,Mass.; Frances was b.Waltham,Mass.): He was a brickmason; Congl.church; I.O.O.F.; No children.
8-3948 Ellsworth Flint Stockwell,b.May 28,1867; a farmer in Montague, Mass.,1928; M.E.church; Republican.
m.Sept.14,1892,So.Royalton,Mass.,Phoebe A.Thomas,b.Apr.4,1870, Blackington,Mass.; living 1928; dau.of William H.Thomas,b.Oct.1, 1847,Newtoun,Wales, and Mary Ann Launchbury,b.Nov.13,1846,in England.
I child,Grace May Stockwell,b.June 21,1894,So.Framingham,Mass.; d.Mar.24,1899,Mansfield,Mass.

(1641) 7-5115 LEWIS NEFF FLINT,(Elijah,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Dec.3,1824,Braintree,Vt.; d.Sept.2,1856, Lawrence,Mass.,killed by the cars. Republican.
m.July 16,1846,MARY BILLINGS BASS,b.Jan.24,1827,Braintree,Vt.; d._1910,Randolph,Vt.; dau.of Seth and Mary (Whiting) Bass. Congl.church
(8-3970)Leroy Hale Flint,b.Apr.7,1848;m.Ella E.Kendrick,-Annie M.Her
8-3971 Ida Lell Flint, b.July 8,1851,Braintree,Vt.; (rick.
d.July 3,1864,Braintree,Vt.
(8-3972)DeWitt C.Flint, b.June 3,1855; m.Lucinda Spooner.

(1642) 7-5116 ROANA FLINT,(Elijah,William,Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.Oct.24,1826,Braintree,Vt.; lived Randolph,Vt.
m.May 9,1847,(July 15,1846,-Flint Register),JOHN QUINCY ADAMS BASS,
(8-3990)Alice R.Bass, b.Sept.30,1848; m.Willis W.Morton.
(8-3991)Fred Q.Bass, b.Nov.27,1851; m.Jennie M.Thomson.
8-3992 Jeane Flint Bass,b.Nov.16,1856; m.Jenniss D.Wheeler.No chil.

(1644) 7-5118 ELIJAH PERKINS FLINT,(called Perkins)(Elijah,William, Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Aug.21,1830,Braintree,Vt.; living 1883,Randolph,Vt.,prob.died soon after; was a prominent cattle dealer in the vacinity.
m.1858,FLORA E.WHEELER,of Randolph,Vt.;d.there 1892. 1 child;
8-4010 Mary Flint,b._ no survivor of the family,1928.

(1645) 7-5119 MARTHA ANN FLINT,(Elijah,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Jan.2,1833,Braintree,Vt.;d.1898,RandolphVt.
m.Aug.3,1850,Braintree,Vt.,JAMES PAINE CLEVELAND,Jr.,b.Sept.1,1828, Bethel,Vt.; d._1908,Randolph,Vt.; son of James P.and Anna P.(Huntington) Cleveland. (James P.Cleveland,Sr.,was son of Stephen and Hannah (Huntington) Cleveland,b.1803,Bethel,Vt.; learned the clothing and cloth-dressing business. In 1827 he m.Anna P.Huntington,dau.of Millen and Betsey (Miller) Huntington,and has two children; Elizabeth A. Cleveland who is principal of Ricon Grammar school,in San Francisco, Calif.,and a member of the board of education of that city. The other James P.,named above,marrying Martha Ann.Flint.)
Mr.Cleveland was the Braintree,Vt.,representative in legislature 1866-67; overseer of the poor 16 yrs.; sheriff of the county 2 yrs; associate judge of the county 1879-80,the latter year locating in Randolph,Vt.,doing general insurance business; in 1888 he was deputy sheriff and overseer of the poor in Randolph,Vt. He went to Orange Co.,Vt.,grammar school,was a farmer,Republican,Congl.church,Mason, I.O.O.F.,and lieut.in Civil war. 3 children,b.Braintree,Vt.;
(8-4020)Frank H.Cleveland, b.Jan.3,1851; m.Lucy A.Kendall.
8-4021 Jennie Ann Cleveland,b.Nov.3,1852,or East Randolph,Vt.;d.May _1927,Randolph,Vt.;m.Rev.William J.Chalmers,a Congl,clergyman of Long Island,N.Y.,where they lived at Riverhead. No children.
8-4022 Harry Lewis Cleveland,b.May 16,1860; d._St.Paul,Minn.; m.Addie Albee. No children.

(1646) 7-5120 MARY AUGUSTA FLINT,(Elijah,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Aug.22,1834,Braintree,Vt.; d.Jan.16,1883, Randolph,Vt.,whereShe lived most of the time,
m.May 5,1859,Randolph,Vt.,EDGAR ALONZO HATCH,b.Mar.27,1832,in Pittsfield,Vt.; d.May 8,1911,Randolph,Vt.; son of Orton and Pamela (Harrison) Hatch. Congl.church; Republican; graduated from Castleton,Vt.,Medical college 1858; was struck by lightning 1860 and gave up practice on account of ill health then became a farmer and later a book-keeper. He was town clerk for yrs.in Randolph.Vt. 6 children;
8-4041 Abby Hutchinson Hatch, b.Nov.4,1860,Pittsfield,Vt.;
d.Jan.31,1879,Randolph,Vt.

8-4042 Harrison Sherman Hatch, b.Jan.11,1864,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Oct. 4,1926,Woolsley,Saskatchawan,Canada. Never married. (1865.
8-4043 Lewis Flint Hatch, b.May 3,1865,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Nov.3,
(8-4044)Clara A.Hatch, b.Oct.12,1866; m.Benjamin G.Bundy. (unm.
8-4045 Maude Mary Hatch, b.Mar.5,1869,Randolph,Vt.;d.July_1918,Mass.
8-4046 Alice Frances Hatch,b.Jan.3,1872,Randolph,Vt.;living 1928, Randolph,Vt.; She sent data for her branch.

(1647) 7-5121 HARRIET ELLEN FLINT,(Capt.Elijah,-William, Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.),b.Oct.16,1836,Braintree,Vt.; d.Jan.10,1875,Randolph,Vt.; Farmer in Braintree and Randolph,Vt.
m.Mar.21,1860,Braintree,Vt.,STILLMAN DANIEL LOOMIS,b.Sept.24,1836, Braintree,Vt.; d.Oct.23,1907,Holyoke,Mass.; son of Daniel and Orvilla (Fuller) Loomis. 4 children,b.Braintree,Vt.;
(8-4065)Mabel Ellen Loomis,b.Mar.27,1862; m.Frank E.Frost.
8-4066 Lawrence Herbert Loomis,b.twin,Aug.15,1863;d.Oct.24,1880.
(8-4067)Clarence Hobert Loomis, b.twin,Aug.15,1863;m.Mary Carrigan.
8-4068 Derwood L.Loomis, b.Apr.26,1865; Superintendent of creamery sup in Randolph,Vt.,1928; Mason. m.Sept.24,1891,So.Royalton,Vt., Harriet E.Brewer,b.Dec.15,1870,Randolph,Vt.;d.Dec.13,1923,Randolph, Vt.;dau.of Leroy and Lucinda (Wilson) Brewer. No children.

(1649) 7-5123 JOSEPH JEROME FLINT,(Elijah,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Apr.3,1842,Braintree,Vt.;d.Nov.7,1888, Jamestown,No.Dakota. A realestate dealer,moving from Braintree,Vt., to Randolph,Vt.,in 1860,then in 1879 to No.Dakota,(Jamestown)
m.Sept.5,1866,Randolph,Vt.,CLARA L.FORD,of Randolph,Vt.; b.1842, Granville,Vt.; d._1916,Tacoma,Washington; dau.of John and Lucinda (Martin) Ford. (Clara m.2d,1893,(_)McLaughlin,who is living,1928.)
2 children,b.Randolph,Vt.;
8-4080 Harry C.Flint,b.July 9,1867; a merchant,1928,in Jamestown,No. dakota; m.Nov.7,1910,Minneapolis,Minn.,Mae H.Poole,born in New York.
8-4081 Louis Flint, b._1872; d._1918

(1651) 7-5126 LORA FRANCES FLINT,(Elijah,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Oct.28,1852,Braintree,Vt.;living 1928, Spokane,Washington. She went to school in Girard,Ill.; Universalist; Republican; O.E.S.; writes she "is more than glad to help get data" which is cheering to the Compiler. sup.
m.1st,May 21,1873,Randolph,Vt.,WALES BASS,b.Aug.1849,Randolph,Vt.; living 1928,in Randolph,Vt.;son of Samuel and Abigail (Fuller)Bass. He was a livery stable keeper; They lived in Randolph,Vt.; No children.
m.2d,Jan.7,__ Riverhead,Long Island,N.Y.,FREDERICK EARL MICHAELS, b.Oct.26,1863,Girard,Ill.; d.Feb.10,1910,Spokane,Wash.; son of Willowby B.and Maria (Metcalf) Michaels. He was supt.and despatcher on the Northern Pacific R.R.; was a Mason and Universalist.
Lora adopted one child,Paul Frederick Michaels,b.Aug.13,1895,Spokane,Wash.; He married July 21,1921,May Craddock,and has children.

7-5150 ISAAC AUSTIN FLINT,(Royal,William,Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b._1833,Brookfield,Vt.; d.winter of 1871,Brookfield, Vt.; was a farmer in Roxbury,Vt.
m.about the 10th of Nov.1853,Brookfield,Vt.,LUCY C.KIMBALL,b.1833, Roxbury,Vt.; d.1905,Braintree,Vt.; dau.of Hudson and Charlotte Kimball. 2 children,b.Brookfield,Vt.;
(8-4110)Burton A.Flint, b.Oct.27,1854; m.Carrie A.Ferry.
8-4111 Herbert E.Flint,b.Nov._1862; m.1883,Carrie B.Guptil.

7-5193 ALLEN HOVEY FLINT,(Hovey,William,Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.Jan.2,1834,Braintree,Vt.; d.Feb._1908,Braintree,Vt. where he was a farmer and carpenter; Mason; Republican; representative in legislature; held town office most of the time.
m.1st,May 8,1856,ANN E.ADAMS,died Nov.18,1858,Braintree,Vt.; She was formerly of Williamstown,Vt. 2 children.
m.2d,Mar.17,1859,ROSETTA A.BLANCHARD,dau.of Amasa and Sarah(Holman) Blanchard.,all three of Brookfield,Vt. Baptist church. 8 children,
(All 10 of his children were b.in Braintree,Vt.,were all married and living near "the home nest"in 1928.
2 children by Ann,1st wife,b.Braintree,Vt.
(8-4130)Charles A.Flint,b.June 17,1857; m.Lilla B.Rumrill. (Jones.
(8-4131)Allen H.Flint, b.Oct.15,1858; m.Jessie L.Scott,-Annie L.
8 children by Rosetta,2d wife,b.Braintree,Vt.;
(8-4132)Avery E.Flint, b.Jan.1,1860; m.Mina P.Loveland.
(8-4133)Anna E.Flint, b.May 20,1864; m.Emery C.Battles.
(8-4134)George C.Flint, b.May 15,1866; m.Nellie F.Linfield.
(8-4135)Herbert F.Flint,b.Jan.5,1869; m.Minnie Hart.
(8-4136)Mary C.Flint, b.Feb.6,1873; m.Joseph C.Harlow.
(8-4137)Emma R.Flint, b.Mar.18,1875; m.Clarence A.Webster.
(8-4138)Perkins W.Flint,b.Apr.11,1878; m.Helene G.Wallace.
(8-4139)Lella D.Flint, b.Feb.14,1882; m.Fred L.Flint,9-~~2430~~. 9800

7-5194 CHLOE FLINT,(Hovey,William,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph, Thomas),b.Dec.17,1835,Braintree,Vt.; d.Oct.10,1912,Randolph,Vt.; He was a farmer there.
m.Sept.22,1873,Randolph,Vt.,ALMON MORSE,b.June 17,1822,Randolph,Vt. d.Apr.4,1909,Randolph,Vt.; son of Coburn and Almira (Thomas) Morse.
1 child,b.Randolph,Vt.;
(8-4160)Edwin A.Morse,b.Jan.15,1875; Maud Dudley.

7-5195 AVERY LEVI FLINT,(Hovey,William,Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.Mar.8,1838,Braintree,Vt.; d.Feb.17,1875,Randlph,Vt. Lived in Braintree,Vt.,several yrs.; m.Oct.9,1860,SUSAN S.LOOMIS.
8-4170 Mary A.Flint,b.Oct.1,1864.

7-5197 DELIA ARLOTTA FLINT,(Hovey,William,Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.Apr.26,1843,Braintree,Vt.; d.there,Mar._1890;farmer.
m.July 28,1861,EDWIN.F.(or E.)THRESHER,b._Northfield,Vt.; d.Apr. 22,1898,Braintree,Vt.;Congl.church;Mason; 5 chil.,b.Braintree,Vt.;
8-4190 Fred L.Thresher, b.Jan.11,1863; m.yes.
8-4191 Frank H.Thresher, b.Dec.11,1864; m.yes.
(8-4192)Burton E.Thresher,b.Aug.11,1868; m.Allen McIntosh,-2d,__
8-4193 Carl H.Thresher, b.May 15,187_; m.yes; living 1928.
8-4194 Allen Avery Thresher,b.June 8,1872;m.yes;and d.about Mar._1925.

7-5220 ABBIE ANN FLINT,(David F.-William,Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.May 18,1845; d.Nov.5,1904. m.LEROY SARGENT. 2 chil.
(8-4210)Jessie M.Sargent,b._ m.Charles F.Stevens.
8-4211 Harry Sargent, b. died,yes.

7-5221 JOSEPH RODNEY FLINT,(David F.-William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.July 23,1843,prob.Braintree,Vt.;d.Feb. 26,1922. m.Jan.12,1871,ANN L.CROSS,of Brookfield,Vt.; 1 child;
8-4225 Ernest Fenton Flint,b.Nov.3,1879; d.Jan.12,1900.

7-5241 VILAS C.FLINT,(Zacheus,William,Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.Oct.30,1842; m.Nov.18,1869,SARAH E.SUMNER. 5 chil.
8-4245 Julius Vilas Flint,b.Oct.3,1869.

(8-4246) Herman Elbert Flint, b.Oct.21,1871; m.yes.
8-4247 Newton Judson Flint, b.Sept.28,1874.
8-4248 Caroline Annette Flint, b.Oct.12,1878.
8-4249 Leon Flint, b.Mar.6,1882.

7-5260 HARRIET DRIVER, (Ruth Metcalf,-Joseph Metcalf,-Ruth, Daniel,Edward,Qilliam), b._ m.WILLIAM WATERS. living 1898, aged 85 yrs. with his daughter in Westfield,N.J. 1 or more children;
8-4265 Harriet Ruth Waters,"._ m.Henry Clarence Cooke. (Harriet was called Ruth, for Ruth Flint, 4-575, who m.Thomas Metcalf, and found in "Times and Generations of the Driver Family", by this Harriet Ruth (Waters) Cooke, above.

**** ******** ****

8-225 JAMES FRANKLIN GRIFFIN, (Miles F.Griffin,-Persis,Lt.Miles Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas,Thomas), b.1834-1922; banker; treasurer of Washburn College,Topeka,Kan. m.HETTY RHEES PARSON, b.1858.3 or moreChi.
(9-100) Frank L.Griffin, b.Aug.19,1881; m.Mary L.Chambers.
9-101 Lt.Col.John Alden Griffin, b.1883; City engineer,Los Angeles, Calif.,1928; m.Violet Planner.
9-102 James Birney Griffin, b.1884; m.Ann Wyatt.

8-249 RHODA FLINT SAWYER, (Mary P.Sinclair,-Rhoda,Lt.Miles,-Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas,Thomas), b.Dec.27,1829,Methuen,Mass.; d.May 1,1928,Hallowell,Maine.
m.Sept.6,1854,Methuen,Mass.,WILLIAM SMITH WEBSTER, b.Sept.20,1820, East Randolph,Vt.; d.Apr.20,1888,East Randolph,Vt.; son of Samuel and Persis (Smith) Webster; was a traveling salesman; Spiritualist church; (Samuel Smith had two wives and eighteen children; some of the first wife's children went west and are lost to the present generation,1928. 2 children, b.East Randolph,Vt.;
(9-115) Lizzie A.Webster, b.Dec.17,1856; m.Edward A.Boyden.
9-116 Flora Belle Webster, b.Feb.19,1859; d.June 2,1928,Hallowell, Maine. Never married.

8-255 EMILY JULIETTE SAWYER, (Mary P.Sinclair,-Rhoda,Lt.Miles,-Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas,Thomas), b.Jan.5,1842,Methuen,Mass.; living with her son George at Methuen,Mass.,1928. Has the Sawyer Bible.
m.WARREN COLE. 1 or more children;
(9-120) George M.Cole, b._ m.yes.

(1702) 8-423 SIMEON KENDALL FLINT, (Daniel K.-Simeon,Nathan, Nathan.Ebenezer,Thomas,Thomas), b.Dec.22,1856.
m.CHARLOTTE HATHAWAY, (She was 2d wife?). 5 children;
9-200 Susan Caroline Flint.
9-201 William Marston Flint, died.yes.
9-202 Emma Cornelia Flint.
9-203 Charlotte Hathaway Flint,
9-204 Kendall Hathaway Flint,

8-475 Senator FRANK PUTNAM FLINT, (Francis E.-Maj.Daniel,-Daniel,James,William,Thomas,Thomas), b.July 15,1862,No.Reading,Mass.; d.Feb.11,1929,at sea,approaching Manilla,Philippine Islands. Lived at 882 Flintridge Ave.,Flintridge,Calif.(near Pasadena and Los Angeles. Attorney;Statesman;high grade residential property developer
At 7 yrs.of age he went with his parents to San Francisco,Calif., and after schooling there and studying law,he moved to Orange,Calif.,

in 1886, and in 1888 entered U.S.Marshall's office in Los Angeles, Calif., as clerk. In 1892 was appointed assistant U.S.attorney with office in Los Angeles. served one year then became law partner with Judge M.T.Allen until 1895; was U.S.attorney for Southern Calif.Dist. 1897-1901; U.S.Senator 1905-1911; returned to Los Angeles in law-office; in 1915 became pres.of Los Angeles Investment Co., and it became one of the leading development organizations in the south-west; developed Flint Ridge, a prominent, aristocratic, wealthy elevation near Los Angeles and Pasadena; projected Flint-Ridge Hotel, a large, elegant structure, -then his health failed and his Doctor advised the round-the-world trip which he had planned on for years, and with his wife begun early in Jan.1929, which ended with his death at sea and immense public funeral in the rotunda of the new city hall, Los Angeles.

He managed Hiram Johnson's campaign for president; was pres.of Occidental College, Glendale, Calif., 1914; chairman of National Boulder Dam Association; Republican; Scottish Rite Mason; Sons of Revolution; Society of Colonial Wars; B.P.O.E.; Red Cross of Constantine; Knights Templar; Southern Calif.Postmaster's Association.(Masonic); maintained his place in law-office of Flint & MacKay in Los Angeles to the last; was director in Los Angeles 1st National Trust and Savings Bank; of Los Angeles Evening Herald, (newspaper); of the Jonathan Club; Los Angeles Lumber products; Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, also of the LaCanada Valley one; member of many clubs; of the 1st Presbyterian church, Pasadena. He was a phillanthropist, and far-seeing statesman of genuine interest in welfare of the nation; devoted to the interests of Southern Calif., hence his great activity in the Boulder Dam enterprise. Col Martin said of him; "A very likable man."

m.Feb.25, 1890, Los Angeles, Calif., KATHARINE J.BLOSS, of Los Angeles, Calif.; (.middle name, Josephine); b.May.16, 1868, San Francisco, Calif.; living 1930 with her daughter; dau.of Henry A.and Glorianna T.(Hirley) Bloss. 2 children, b.Los Angeles, Calif.;

(9-230)Katharine Pratt Flint, b.June 8, 1891; m.Henry S.MacKay.Jr.

(9-231)William Risley Flint, b.June 16, 1893; m.Ruth Grant.

8-476 MOTLEY HUGHES FLINT, (Francis E.-Maj.Damiel, Daniel, James, William, Thomas, Thomas), b.Feb.19, 1864, No.Reading, Mass.; d.July 14, 1930, in Judge Frank C.Collier's court room, City hall, Los Angeles, Calif., shot dead, three bullets, 9:25, A.M., as he left the witness chair and went from the bar enclosure thru the swinging gate into the spectators room, by Frank D.Keaton, 56 yrs.old, an Inglewood, Calif., real estate man who became inflamed by the Julian Petroleum crash and blamed Flint for his loss in bank stock, not connected with the case.

Keaton is sentenced to hang soon, (now Jan.1931).

Mr.Flint lived at Flintridge, Calif., but had been to Austria, Europe, and was about to establish his home in Nice, France, when called back for court proceedings, and the case dismissed.

He attended high school in San Francisco, and later Los Angeles, Calif. He was post master in Los Angeles, 1896-1904; later president of American Bank and Trust Co; pres.of Pacific Factors Co.; vice pres.Pacific Southwest Trust & Savings Bank; director of 1st National Bank, and of the B.H.Dyas Corp., and of other banks and corporations. was a Mason; Shrine; Temple; Elk; Athletic Club; Calif.Yacht Club; of other clubs. was a moving spirit in civic affairs. He amassed a fortune as one of the pioneer financial advisers of the motion picture industry and by fananciing several of the largest Hollywood producing companies.

m.GERTRUDE (_), but they didnot live together. She was present at

the funeral in Pasadena under Presbyterian auspices,and the burial was in Forest Lawn Mausoleum by the side of his brother,Senator Frank Flint. No children.

8-540 JOHN ENNALS PARROTT,(Henry E.Parrott,-Thomas Parrott,-Abigail, Joseph, William, Thomas, Thomas),b._ was living 1925,at "Walnut End",Oakwood,Dayton,Ohio; a wholesaler in lumber; sergt.in Spanish-American war.
m.June 24,1905,SOPHIA ADELE REYNOLDS,b.Nov.16,1882,Dayton,Ohio. living 1925; dau.of Lucius Delmar Reynolds,of Dayton,Ohio. 1 childm
9-250,John Ennals Parrott,b.June 21,1906,Dayton,Ohio.

8-541 ELIZABETH FORRER PARROTT,(Henry E.Parrott,-ThomasParrott,-Abigail,Joseph,William,Thomas,Thomas),b.May 27,1876.
m.Oct.10,1901,SAMUEL ELLIS. 6 children;
9-275 Samuel Eugene Ellis.
9-276 Roger Sheffield Ellis.
9-277 Edward F.Ellis.
9-278 Sarah Howard Ellis.
9-279 Elizabeth F.Ellis.
9-280 Robert Willis Ellis.

8-543 MARY EDWARD PARROTT,(Henry E.Parrott,-Thomas Parrott,-Abigail,Joseph,William,Thomas,Thomas),b.Oct.28,1880.
m.Feb.27,1902,NATHANIEL SHANNON CLUNET. 4 children;
9-300 Henrietta Elliot Clunet.
9-301 Mary Clunet.
9-302 Aimee Clunet.
9-303 Natalie Clunet.

8-544 ROGER SHEFFIELD PARROTT,(Henry E.Parrott,-Thomas Parrott,-Abigail,Joseph,William,Thomas,Thomas),b.Mar.25,1883. U.S.M.A.1908; Maj.U.S.A.; Lt.Col.in World war.
m.Feb.11,1909,MARY BARLOW OHMER,b.Aug.31,1883; dau.of Edward G.Ohmer.
9-325 Virginia Parrott. (2 children;
9-326 Thomas Parrott.

(1729) 8-721 CAROLINE WALKER FLINT,(Samuel W.-Henry,John, Jonathan,Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas),b._
m.EDWARD DICKINSON METCALF,from Auburn,N.Y.; 3 children;
9-350 Edward Flint Metcalf.
9-351 Harold Grant Metcalf.
9-352 Stanley Warren Metcalf.

8-723 FLORA BELLE FLINT,(Samuel W.-Henry,John,Jonathan,Jonathan, Thomas,Thomas),b._ m.JOHN M.LONG,of N.Y.; 3 children;
9-375 Infant, d.in infancy.
9-376 Horton Flint Long.
9-377 Raymond Flint Long.

8-724 CHARLES HENRY FLINT,(Samuel W.-Henry,John,Jonathan, Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas),b._ m.ELIZABETH WITTER,of Worcester,Mass.
9-397 Mary Witter Flint. (2 children.
9-398 Philip Witter Flint.

8-745 ELLA JANE FLINT,(John D.-Henry,John,Jonathan,Jonathan, Thomas,Thomas),b._ m.FOSTER STAFFORD. 3 children;
9-420 Grace Stafford, b._ d.in infancy.
9-421 John Flint Stafford, m.Maud Birtwell.
9-422 Marion Stafford.

8-750 JESSIE CURTIS FLINT,(John D.-Henry,John,Jonathan, Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas),b. twin_ m.JOHN S.BRAYTON,Jr. 4 children;
9-445 John S.Brayton,3d.
9-446 Flint Brayton.
9-447 Edith Brayton.
9-448 Anthony Brayton.

8-1091 LOUISE WEBSTER CLAPP,(Wm.Clapp,-Asenath Grover,-Abigail, Ebenezer,Ebenezer,George,Thomas),b.Sept.15,1839,Argyle,N.Y.; d.Dec. 24,1911. m.1858,WILLIAM SHIELDS,b.Sept.26,1835; d.Jan.4,1899;
He was an elder in Presbyterian church. 6 children;
(9-450)Mary L.Shields, b.Dec._ 1858; m.John R.McClellan.
(9-451)Albert W.Shields, b.May 17,1860;m.Eliza H.Rogers.
9-452 Herbert J.Shields, b.June 16,1862;d.Feb.14,1891.
9-453 Emma Louise Shields,b.Nov.29,1867; d.Mar.29,1888.
9-454 Benjamin C.Shields, b.July 24,1872;d.Aug.12,1891.
(9-455)Juliett A.Shields, b.May 30,1879; m.Clifton A.Juckett.

8-1093 LUCY HARRIS CLAPP,(Wm.Clapp,-Asenath Grover,-Abigail, Ebenezer,Ebenezer,George,Thomas),b.Apr.30,1848,Argyle,N.Y.; d.Nov. 30,1929.Hudson Falls,N.Y.,her home.
m.Aug.29,1872,Argyle,N.Y.,JAMES CUTHBERT,b.Sept.24,1846,Argyle,N.Y. living 1930; son of Robert and Ellen (Gilchrist) Cuthbert; a millwright; Republican; United Presbyterian church. 1 child;
(9-460)William Clapp Cuthbert,b.Dec.25,1873;m.Jennie S.Downs.

8-1870 RUFUS NEWTON FLINT,(Rufus,Rufus,Silas,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Jan.3,1826; d.1910,Brocton,Mass.; buried East Braintree, Vt.; res.Randolph,Mass.,until 1827,then moved to Braintree,Vt.
m.Nov.2,1853,ARVILLA M.THAYER (called Mary A.Thayer),b.1832;Braintree,Vt.; d.there,1883; dau.of Abel and Lydia (Cleveland) Thayer.
3 children,b.Randolph,Mass.;
(9-475)Angie A.Flint, b.Nov.23,1858; m.Wallace C.Flagg.
9-476 Minnie Florence Flint,b.Apr.5,1868;living 1929,Randolph,Mass.
9-477 Anson Rufus Flint,b.Oct.16,1871; living 1929,Randolph,Vt.

8-1874 SETH MANN HOLMAN FLINT,(Rufus,Rufus,Silas,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Dec.8,1836;living 1883,d.before 1929. (This data is from History of Braintree,Vt.,which gives his name before,and birth after Ruth's.);res.,prob.Braintree,Vt.,but since 1867 was in Randol
m.Apr.18,1858,DEBORAH MANN. 4 children; (ph,Vt.
9-500 Minnie E.Flint,b.June 8,1859.
9-501 Twin, b.May 9,1861. d.May 14,1861.
9-502 Twin, b.May 9,1861; d.May 14,1861.
9-503 Mabel T.Flint, b.June 2,1865.

8-1923 SETH JEFFERSON FLINT,(Hosea B.-Silas,Silas,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.May 5,1847,Roxbury,Vt.; d.Feb.14,1929,Randolph,Vt., Sanatorium. res.Braintree,Vt.,Randolph,and one time in Strafford,Vt.;
"Jeff",as people generally knew him,was versatile at many crafts in his active years. He erected four houses in East Braintree,Vt., village and the blacksmith shop there where he carried on that trade for ten yrs. He also built several houses and did much roofing work in Braintree village and other villages. For some time he was a wheelwright with a shop in Strafford,Vt.,and in later yrs.did farm work; while so employed in 1922 he was run over by a working team and had one leg crushed which prevented further hard work. He was buried in East Braintree,Vt. A bro.Edwin and sister Nora remain of the 13 children.
m.Feb.12,1874,Braintree,Vt.,SARAH (McINTIRE) BOYCE,died 1897; dau.of Levi McIntire. Both advent church. 1 child;
9-525 Minnie Flint,b._ d.aged 6 months.

8-1929 E.Nora Flint,(Hosea B.-Silas,Silas,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.May 10,1861,Braintree,Vt.; living there 1929.
m.Mar.17,1880,Randolph,Vt.,ALBERT CARPENTER,b.Feb.13,1856; wasa

farmer and shoemaker in 1929, Braintree, Vt. 8 children:
9-545 Ben R. Carpenter, b. Nov. 29, 1881.
9-546 Bessie May Carpenter, b. May 5, 1891; d. Dec. 14, 1897.
9-547 Herbert H. Carpenter, b. July 28, 1892.
9-548 Ralph Flint Carpenter, b. July 23, 1893.
9-549 Silas A. Carpenter, b. June 16, 1896; d. July 10, 1920.
9-550 Perley Belknap Carpenter, b. Jan. 6, 1898.
9-551 Bertha Elmer Carpenter, b. Mar. 3, 1900.
9-552 Clayton O. Carpenter, b. __ 25, 1914.

8-1952 ORAMEL BIGELOW FLINT, (Asa, Diah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. Mar. 29, 1830, Walden, Vt.; d. there Dec. 18, 1909. prob. lived there
m. Aug. 21, __ Cabot, Vt., ROXA BRICKETT, 4 children;
9-575 Albert Asa Flint, b. Jan. 25, 1859, Brownington, Vt.; d. Oct. 6, 1922.
m. Jan. 10, 1890, Carrie Littlehale, of Thyngsboro, Mass.
(9-576) Mary Ann Flint, b. Dec. 2, 1864; m. George E. Davidson.
(9-577) Perry A. Flint, b. Nov. 17, 1868; m. Philistia Reno.
(9-578) Arthur L. Flint, b. Jan. 7, 1877; m. Gertrude Wilkins.

8-1953 LUCY F. FLINT, (Asa, Diah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas) b. May 20, 1834, prob. Walden, Vt.; d. Apr. 19, 1914, Lowell, Mass.
m. Jan. 10, 1853, Lowell, Mass., EDMUND BRICKETT, b. May 26, 1831, Peacham, Vt.; d. June 9, 1928, Lowell, Mass., aged 97 yrs. 2 children;
(9-598) Emma M. Brickett, b. Aug. 30, 1861; m. Charles Robinson.
9-599 Leroy A. Brickett, b. _ 1856; d. June 10, 1873, West Danville, Vt. (Leroy is older than Emma.)

8-1954 EMILY FLINT, (Asa, Diah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas) m. (_) BARNES. 1 child;
(9-620) Adelbert L. Barnes, b. _ m. Mary Lucas.

8-1969 MARY ELIZABETH FLINT, (Porter, Diah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. May 10, 1838, Williamstown, Vt.; d. May 14, 1907, South Acton, Mass., her home. Congl. church.
m. Nov. 7, 1869, Williamstown, Vt., WHITNEY E. STOWELL, b. Sept. 5, 1820, Cornish, N.H.; d. Jan. 9, 1893, So. Acton, Mass.; son of Amasa and Betsey (Spaulding) Stowell. Harness-maker. 3 children;
9-640 Infant son, b. Sept. 23, 1870, West Concord, Vt.; (later called Concord, -on the river); d. there Sept. 25, 1870.
9-641 Mary Alma Stowell, b. Nov. 18, 1872, West Concord, Vt.; living 1929 South Acton, Mass.; Congl. church; Republican; unm.; She gave a lot of data for this Genealogy, of her branch and of others.
9-642 Jennie Etta Stowell, b. Apr. 15, 1878, Billerica, Mass.; d. July 14, 1921, So. Acton, Mass.; grad. Fitchburg, Mass., Normal school, 1898; taught school in Mass. towns 23 years; member Old Concord Mass. chapter D.A.R.

8-1985 MORTIMER DELVILLE FLINT, (Orvis, Diah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. Jan. 10, 1841, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Sept. 2, 1907, Watertown, So. Dakota, dropped dead there where he lived. When a young man he went west and settled in Watertown, So. Dakota, engaged in hotel business, became a prominent business man and acquired much wealth.
He enlisted from Iola, Wis., Mar. 1864, in 38th Wis. Vols., serving to close of the Civil war; was ordinance sergt., and later commissary sergt. He had left college in New London, Conn., to enlist in the war. He was a Mason, G.A.R., Democrat, W.C.F.
m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1865, Fort Madison, Iowa, ELLA MALLETT, b. Apr. 5, 1850, Fort Madison, Iowa; d. Nov. 9, 1901, Watertown, So. Dakota; dau. of Tompkins Mallett, who m. Feb. 12, 1837, Casandra Pope, b. Jan. 2, 1815.
m. 2d, June 29, 1904, Mrs. Dr. GENE McGREGOR, of Mineapolis, Minn. This was not a happy marriage. No children.

4 children by Ella, 1st wife;
(9-665)Marion J.Flint, b.Sept.28,1869; m.Dr.Edward C.Adams.
9-666 Blanche Angie Flint, b.June 30,1873; d.Aug.30,1875,Minneapolis
(9-667)Katherine A.Flint, b.Dec.4,1878; m.Cyrus C.Carpenter.
9-668 Raymond Benjamin Flint, b.Apr.12,1885,Minnewaukon,No.Dakota; d.Feb.2,1927,Chico,Calif.; never married.

8-1986 MARION FLINT,(Orvis,Diah,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Dec.27,1842,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.26,1923,Portland,Oregon,and is buried beside her mother in Mt.Calvary cemetery. This is the Marion of whom Ada(Flint) Dickenson,8-3111,enquired when the Compiler began gathering data,saying there was such a Marion who was reported to be very beautiful and perhaps we shall learn more of her.
m.1st,__(_)PHILLIPS,of Maryland,who d.during the Civil war.
m.2d,Sept.1,1864,FRANK LAWLOR,(Miss M.Alma Stowell,9-641,writes: "We supposed this her first marriage but I have letters and news paper clippings to verify her three marriages,"). Mr.Lawlor was an actor of Albany,N.Y.,from whom she was divorced two yrs.later and he died many yrs.before 1928. Marion lived in Paris many years.
m.3,1891,at St.Georges church,London,England,ROBERT L.READE,of N.Y city; They were divorced two years later. No children by any marriage.

8-2051 PAPHRO D.PIKE,(William Pike,-Mary,Samuel,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Dec.1,1835,Morristown,Vt.; d.Aug.8,1917,Stowe,Vt., where he lived and manufactured lumber. School,Johnson,Vt.; town representative,and was county senator 1900-1901; lieutenant in Civil war; Republican. Congl.church.
m.Nov.7,1860,Stowe,Vt.,ABIGAIL TOWNE,b.Jan.3,1841,Stowe,Vt.; d.Sept. 7,1925,Stowe,Vt.; dau.of Luke J.and Eunice (Camp) Towne. dist.school.
(9-690)Arba A.Pike, b.Nov.14,1861; m.Carrie L.Edgerton,-Anna B.Culver.
(9-691)Lewis A.Pike,b.Sept.1,1866; m.Emma Slayton,-Ethel Miller.
9-692 Fred Morrison Pike,b.Oct.19,1872,Stowe,Vt.; living there,1928 in the firm of "Mt.Mansfield Maple Merchants,"with his bro.Arba. Republican. m.1st,Sarah Rulilie,who died leaving no children. m.2d,Sept.25,1926,Burlington,Vt.,Annie Wombell. (Sarah d.at Morris (ville,Vt.)

8-2052 LYDIA EATON PIKE,(William Pike,-Mary,Samuel,Samuel, John,John,Thomas).b.Dec.23,1839,Morristown,Vt.;d.Mar.31,1926,Stowe, Vt.; farmers there.
m.Aug.4,1862,Montpelier,Vt.,PEMBER R.SARGENT,b.Aug.4,1839,Stowe,Vt. d.there Nov.9,1915; son of Jeremiah and Sophronia(Robinson)Sargent.
9-720 Nellie Sargent,b.Oct.10,1863,Stowe,Vt.;living there 1928;unm.
9-721 Arthur Sargent,b.May 27,1872;Hyde Park,Vt.;d.Nov.14,1888,Stowe. (Vt.

8-2075 WINSLOW BURROUGHS PORTER,(Hannah Pike,-Mary,Samuel, Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b.Nov.21,1823,Morristown,Vt.; d.Nov.2,1891, Walpole,N.H. was a physician in Alstead,N.H.;both Universalist and Republican. Mason; went to Dartmouth College,Hanover,N.H.,and Worcester,Mass.,Medical school.
m.Oct._1846,Walpole,N.H.,LAURA MATILDA BURT,b.Mar.31,1820,Walpole, N.H.;d.Dec.12,1898,Walpole,N.H.; dau.of Luther and Irene (Dunchee) Burt. went to Swansey,N.H.Academy. 5 children,b.Alstead,N.H.;
9-745 Walter Florian Porter,b.July 11,1848;d.Sept.23,1850,Alstead,NH.
9-746 Flora Rosella Porter, b.Aug.29,1850; d.Sept.2,1855,Alstead,N.H.
9-747 Mary Roema Porter, b.Dec.18,1853; m.May 15,1878,John Gro(ve?)
Sup. Shedd. The Compiler has tried faithfully to get data from this couple but failed to get replies. He supposes Mrs Shedd to be living 1930 but her husband died long ago. She (or both) erected a costly substantial stone library,in Alstead,N.H.,gave books and endowment

and the whole to the town as a memorial. They also owned one of the finest estates in Pasadena, Calif, on Orange Grove Ave., in at the time the most aristocratic part of the city, About 1928, the husband being dead, the estate was sold and the beautiful home removed.
Mr. Shedd was manager in the big Marshall Field store in Chicago, Ill.
9-748 Wallace Forrester Porter, b. Dec. 28, 1857; d. Aug. 13, 1859, Alstead,
(9-749) Warren W. Porter, b. Sept. 27, 1860; m. Carrie A. Perry. (NH.

8-2076 SAMUEL HARRISON PORTER, (Hannah Pike, -Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. Nov. 20, 1825, Morristown, Vt.; d. Nov. 17, 1908, Alstead
m._HARRIET A EMERSON. 3 children; (N.H.
9-775 Emma A. Porter, b. Nov. 7, 1853, Boston, Mass.; d. Mar._1928,
Arizona. m. S. Spaulding Shedd. (gue.
9-776 Frank Winslow Porter, b. Oct. 7, 1855, Abbington, Mass.; m. Annie Spra
9-777 John Lincoln Porter, b. July 2, 1864, Alstead, N.H.; m. Ethel Quigg.
Miss Margaret P. Porter, 10-501, says Dr. John L. Porter of Chicago, Ill., is active in genealogy; may tell of Mrs. Shedd, 9-747."

8-2077 WILLIAM HENRY PORTER, M.D., (Hannah Pike, -Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. May 10, 1830, Morristown, Vt.; d. Jan. 2, 1894, Surry, N.H.; He came to Surry, N.H., Apr. 12, 1855 and was a physician there until death. grad. Worcester, Mass., Medical College, 1853. Republica
m. Mar. 28, 1854, Johnson, Vt., CLEMENTINE RUTH BALCH, 8-2101, b. Jan. 7, 1830, Johnson, Vt.; d. Jan. 9, 1916, Surry, N.H.; dau. of Robert and Lydia (Pike) Balch. attended Johnson, Vt., Normal school. 4 children, b. Surry,
(9-800) Myron Henry Porter, b. Jan. 3, 1855; m. Ada I. Pike . (N.H.
living in Surry, N.H., 1928.
9-801 Charles Harvey Porter, b. Jan. 29, 1858; d. Jan. 29, 1861, Surry, N.H.
(9-802) Ellen Harriet Porter, b. Dec. 26, 1861; m. James E. Harvey .
living in Surry, N.H., 1928.
9-803 Kate Hannah Porter, b. Jan. 26, 1865; living 1930, Surry, N.H. unm.

8-2078 JAMES HARVEY PORTER, (Hannah Pike, -Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. June 1, 1832, Morristown, Vt.; d. Jan. 24, 1898, Chicago Ill.; Was General Western Passenger Agt. for Great Western R.R.Co.;
m._Alstead, N.H., ELLEN M. WENTWORTH, died Aug. 6, 1906, Chicago, Ill.
9-825 Walter Vine Porter, b. and d. in infancy.
9-826 Fred Wentworth Porter, b._1864, Boston, Mass.; d. Jan._1888.

8-2079 GEORGE P. PORTER, (Hannah Pike, -Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. June 23, 1834, Walpole, N.H.; d. there July 14, 1923, where he lived and was a merchant. both Unitarian church.
m._1860, Walpole, N.H., SARAH J. LADD, b. Jan. 8, 1838, Albion, N.Y.; d. July 4, 1923, Walpole, N.H.; dau. of Royal Ladd. 1 child, b. Walpole, N.H.;
9-845 Mabel Ann Porter, b. May 1, 1864; d. July 5, 1914, Bridgeport, Conn.;
m. Dr. Charles Gardner, Bridgeport, Conn.

8-2125 HENRY ANSON PIKE, (Samuel Pike, -Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. May 7, 1843, Morristown, Vt.; d. July 16, 1912, Surry, N.H.
He was a private in Civil war, in Co. E, 13th Vt. Regt. Vols.; was in battle of Gettysburg and oth rs. He sold his farm in Stowe, Vt., because of ill health and moved to Surry, N.H., Mar. 24, 1891, because his dau. lived there
m. 1st, somewhere in Vt., Jan. 23, 1867, ELIZABETH LESTINA STOCKWELL, b. Oct. 4, 1846, Moretown, Vt.; d. May 3, 1905, Surry, N.H.; dau. of Cephas and Clarissa (Perkins) Stockwell. 1 child.
m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1906, Keene, N.H., Mrs. Lucy PRESCOTT, b. 1860, Waterbury, Vt. and lives there 1930. 1 child by Elizabeth, 1st wife, b. Stowe, Vt.;
(9-850) Ada Idell Pike, b. Nov. 17, 1867; m. Dec. 4, 1886, MYRON HENRY PORTER

9-800; See her data under 9-800,his number.

8-2126 HARRISON WILLIS PIKE,(Samuel F.Pike,-Mary,Samuel, Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b.Mar.7,1843,(is he twin to Henry?),Morristown,Vt.; d.July 16,1912,Surry,N.H.; He was a private in Co.E,13th Vt.,Regt.Vols. (This is like Henry's,as is the 1st wife. an error?)
m.1st,Elizabeth L.Stockwell.
m.2d,Lucy P.Gale. 1 child by whom?
9-855 Bertha Pike.b._ m.Herbert Wheeler; living 1930,Cabot,Vt.

8-2145 ARTHUR PIKE,(Seth,Mary,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Sept.12,1839,Johnson,Vt.; d.Apr.16,1924,Johnson,Vt.,where he lived a carpenter. Johnson,Vt.,Academy; both were Baptist,Republican no lodge.
m.Mar.4,1868,Cambridge,Vt.,LORETTE SYLVIA STINEHAM,b.Sept. 17,1838,Fairfax,Vt.;d.Oct.8,1912,Johnson,Vt.; dau.of Godfrey and Roxana (Sunderland) Stineham. School,Fairfax,Vt. 2 chil.,b.JohnsonVt.
9-865 Anna Pike, b.Aug.27,1874;d.5 weeks old,Johnson,Vt.
9-866 Lizzie Estella Pike,b. Oct.30,1875;living 1930,Johnson,Vt.unm.

8-2146 RUTH A.PIKE,(Seth,Mary,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Mar.25,1846,Johnson,Vt.; d.Aug.18,1915. (1924.
m.Feb.24,1874,Hyde Park,Vt.,GEORGE COURSER,b.Mar.19,1843;d.Dec.29,
(9-885)G.Howard Courser,b.Feb.24,1879; m.Lena M.Story.
9-886 Oscar Courser, b.Aug.13,1881; d.Nov.26,1893.
9-887 Anna M.Courser, b.May 12,1884; m.Jan.27,1906,Edwin H.Parker, b.June 16,1869,Fairfield,Vt.;
(9-888)Lucina P.Courser,b.July 26,1889;m.Harry E.Broadwell.

8-2200 WILLIAM FREEMAN VILAS,(Levi B.Vilas,-Mercy,Samuel, Samuel,John,John,Thomas).b.July 9,1840,Chelsea,Vt.; d.Aug.27,1908, Madison,Wis.,his home; of apoplexy. Col.William F.Vilas descends from Peter Vilas,the first of the family in America,who came from England early in the 18th century and died at Watertown,Mass.,several years before the Rev.war. His descendants moved to Vermont. Dr.Charles H.Vilas of N.Y.is mentioned as staying in Col.Wm.F.Vilas' home at the time of the latter's death.

In 1851 he came with his parents from Chelsea,Vt.,to Madison,Wis.; He grad.from Univ.of Wisconsin in 1855,(18yrs.old); five yrs.later 1860,admitted to the bar and began practicing his profession in Madison with his father.

He went to the front in Civil war 1862,Capt.of Co.A.23d,Wis.Vols.; from 1866 to 1876 was a member of the National Democratic committee, and virtual leader of his party in Wisconsin. His speech at Democratic National Convention in Chicago,Ill.,1884 which nominated Grover Cleveland made him a national figure and Cleveland made him Postmaster General and later Sec.of the Interior in his cabinet.

He resumed practice of law at Madison,Wis.,1889,and in 1891 the Democrats controlled the legislature for the first time in many yrs. and elected him to U.S.senate.

The fumeral services were simple,conducted by the Episcopal church; "Crossing the Bar"was read and Gov.Davidson ordered the flag at half mast on the Capitol; He included an eulogy in his proclamation .

Col.Vilas estate was estimated at $2,000,000 but valued at $842000. and by the will gave the bulk of it to the Univ.of Wisconsin which was contested by the widow. No children were mentioned but in a letter Aug.21,1899,by Elizabeth G.Gale (prob.dau.of Chloe B.Tilden,7-3025)to E.A.F.S.,she wrote William F.Vilas buried a son by the same name last winter,(1898-9),a-fine young man."

m.ANNA M.(_). (Perhaps a 2d wife,we find no other data.-A.M.S.)

The foregoing data was taken largely from a letter written Aug.12, 1899 by William F.Vilas to E.A.F.S.,and passed on to the Compiler.

8-2210 HARRISON M.VILAS,(Harrison Vilas,-Mercy,Samuel,Samuel, John,John,Thomas),b.about 1840; m.Mary J.Hathaway. See 7-3000.1 son.
9-892 Martin S.Vilas,b.Mar.1,1870,Colchester,Vt.on a farm; living 1931 Burlington,Vt.;an attorney there. Republican; Congl.church; graduated from U.V.M.(Vt.University)Burlington,Vt.,1894; took an A.M.from there 1899 in English and Greek; was one year in Economics at Harvard,University,Cambridge,Mass.; taught four yrs.,principal of high schools in Vermont; was admitted to the Bar Feb.27,1902; was 6,1-2 yrs.U.S.commissioner for Dist.of Vermont; five successive terms in Vt.state senate 1917 --;was pres.pro.tem. in 1919; wrote "Charles Brocdon Brown: A Study in Early American Fiction" also "Municipal Railway of San Francisco","Water and Power for San Francisco from Hetch-Hetchy Valley","Reorganization of the Republican Party","Veterans of National Soldiers Homes". He has been an almost successful candidate for congress.
m.Mar.1,1920,_ M.Evelyn M.Schwartz,b.Apr.12,1884; living 1931; dau.of Melvin Schwartz. No children.

8-2285 SARAH TILDEN,(Martin F.Tilden,-Irene,Samuel,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b._ living 1899 with her father in Will Co.,Ill.,at time of his death. m.(_) ROSE. 1 or more children;
9-900 Mabel Rose,b._ m.Mr.Baker and lived 1899 on the old homestead.

8-2386 IRA HILL ROWELL,(Sarah A.Hill.-Sarah,Samuel,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Jan.27,1848,Randolph,Vt.; d.Jan.24,1906,Williamstown, Vt.,and buried there. Granite cutter. sup.
m.Sept.12,1869,Randolph Center,Vt.,(by Henry C.Kinney,rector of Grace church),EVELYN HARWOOD,b.Sept.8,1851,Bristol,Vt.; d.June 20, 1916 or 17,Barre,Vt.,city hospital and buried in Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Nathan Alonzo and Wealthy (Moody) Harwood. 2 chil.,b.Randolph, (Vt.
(9-1000)Ada Rowell, b.May 2,1871; m.Azro A.Reed.
(9-1001)Erskine P.Rowell,b.May 25,1877;m.Lizzie B.Prescott.

8-2387 MARTIN CHASE ROWELL,(Sarah A.Hill,-Sarah,Samuel,Samuel, John,John,Thomas),b.Mar.14,1851,Randolph,Vt.(Center); living 1931, Randolph,Vt.; a retired farmer and realestate dealer.
m.2d,Apr.19,1881,Milton,Vt.,LUCY E.SHONION,(2d husband),b.May 26, 1856,Milton,Vt.; living 1931; dau.of John B.and Alice (Trudo)Shonion. 3 children,b.Randolph,Vt.;(Center)
9-1075 Myrtle E.Rowell, b.Apr.1,1882; living 1931; m.June 21,1922,at Kansas City,Mo.,Edward F.Wagner,b.Dec.13,1877,Cincinnati,Ohio.
(9-1076)Bertha A.Rowell, b.Mar.5,1887; m.Franklin A.Salisbury.
(9-1077)Richard M.Rowell,b.Feb.12,1892;m.Flora A.McCuin.

8-2390 EDGAR WITTERS ROWELL,(Sarah A.Hill,-Sarah,Samuel,Samuel, John,John,Thomas),b.Aug.10,1858,Randolph Center,Vt.; living 1931,a farmer inTunbridge,Vt.;
m.Aug.28,1883,Randolph,Center,Vt.,EVA LOUISE KING,b,Feb.12,1863, Tunbridge,Vt.;living 1931;dau.of William P.and Ellen (Noyes) King.
(9-1150)Ralph K.Rowell, b.Dec.6,1884; m.Elizabeth Sullivan.
(9-1151)Glenn E.Rowell, b.July 26,1888,m.Bernice S.MacCorrison.

8-2391 MARY ISABELL CARTER ROWELL,(Sarah A.Hill,-Sarah,Samuel, Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b.Aug.10,1860,Randolph Center,Vt.; d.Sept. 1,1924,Glendale,Calif.,buried at Mt.Washington cem.,Kansas City,Mo.
m.EDWIN J.McWAIN,b.Aug.17,1848,Ripton,Vt.;d.Mar.24,1910,KansasCity,

Mo.,and butied there in Mt.Washington cemetery. 5 children;
(9-1220)Edwina I.McWain, b.July 19,1884;m.John J.Redding.(Stapleton.
(9-1221)Douglas H.McWain,b.Oct.12,1885; m.Jessie C.Gardner,-Irene
(9-1222)Homer E.McWain, b.Sept.1,1886; m.Mary L.Scott.
9-1223 Eugene Edgerton McWain,b.Jan.21,1896,Kansas City,Mo.; m.Aug. 15,1925,Los Angeles,Calif.,Adelyne Leona Wells,b.July 12,1897, Grand Island,Nebr.
(9-1224)Dean I.McWain, b.Oct.28,1898; m.Sylvia R.Rudd.

8-2400 EMELINE MARCY,(Lorin F.Marcy,-Sarah,John,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.18__. m.WILLIAM BUGBEE; lived at Monson,Mass.; The Bugbee family were and still are conspicuous people in Windham,Conn., and vacinity. 2 children;
9-1320 Nelson Bugbee.
9-1321 Harriet Bugbee.b._ m.John Lockwood.

8-2401 GEORGE MARCY,(Lorin F.Marcy,-Sarah,John,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.18__. m.SARAH PRINCE. Larned's History of Windham,Conn. Vol.1,p.534,says that Robert Prince bought land on the east side of French,or Stony river,of John Stone and continued to buy land in Killingly as late as 1768-9. 2 children;
9-1400 Monroe Marcy.b._ died.
9-1401 Albert Marcy.

8-2403 SARAH MARCY,(Lorin F.Marcy,-Sarah,John,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.18__. m.EZRA REMINGTON,and lived in Worcester,Mass.;5 chil.
9-1500 Silas Remington. b.18__
9-1501 Carrie Remington, b. m.Thomas Shales,Jr.
9-1502 Eugene Remington. b.
9-1503 Herbert Remington,b.
9-1504 Lillie Remington, b. - - - - m.Fredrick Oatley.

8-2404 CARRIE MARCY,(Lorin F.Marcy,-Sarah,John,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.18__ m.ALONZO CUTTING,lives in Worcester,Mass.;2 chil.
9-1575 William Cutting.
9-1576 Alva Cutting.

8-2425 MARY ANN LADD,(Mary,Charles,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.July 5,1821. They lived in New Haven,Conn.,1923.
m. JOHN O'STRANDER,b.1827. 3 children;
9-1680 Belle O'Strander, b. m.yes.
9-1681 Nellie O'Strander,b. m.(_)Blaine. was drawing illustrations in literature,1923.
9-1682 Fanny O'Strander, b.Jan.6,1859; Literary writer.

8-2453 SARAH LADD,(Asenath,Charles,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.1837; d.Oct.1,1876,aged 39 yrs. m.BENJAMIN WHEELER. 1 or more chil.
9-1740 Myrtie Wheeler,"._ living 1923,Calais,Vt.

8-2454 ELLINOR LADD,(Asenath,Charles,John,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.1841; d.Aug.6,1896,aged 55 yrs.
m.Rev.PHILO H.CARPENTER,a Congl.minister. 1 or more children;
9-1820 Florence Carpenter,b._ m.George Wheeler,and lived in Worcester,Vt. (J.S.Wheeler of _Washington Co.,Vt.,belongs in here somewhere; His obituary says: He died in the discharge of his duties as juror at Montpelier,Vt.,on Thurs.eve._? He had held nearly every office in town and at death was school supt.,director,town lister.)

8-2455OLIVE LADD,(Asenath,Charles,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.1842; d.Oct.8,1878,aged 36 yrs.
m.MARTIN WHEELER,"perhaps of Montpelier,Vt." 2 children; (1923.
9-1900 Elton Wheeler,b. m.a southern lady and lives in Florida.
9-1901 Otis Wheeler, b. lives in Berlin,Vt.,1923.

8-2476 EMMA F.PHILLIPS,(Fanny,Charles,John,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Dec.31,1843; d.fall of 1928,with dau.Alma;buried in Washington,Vt.,where they lived after coming from the middle west prob. about the 1880's.and after renting a home built one on the East Orange road edge of the village.
m.WILLARD BARTHOLOMEW CLOUGH,b.1840; d.1910,Washington,Vt. 3 chil.
9-2000 Harley Clough, b. lived west.
9-2001 Chester Clough,b. m.Lucy Downing of Washington,Vt. No chil.
(9-2002)Alma Clough, b. m.Dean Corliss.

8-2498 ANGELINA FLINT,(Orrin,Charles,John,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b._ d.May 26,1906. lived in Willimantic,Conn.;
m.LUCIUS G? FLINT,her cousin. 1 child;
9-2100 Georgianna Flint,b._living 1923 at Willimantic,Conn.,So.Windham road,R.D.1; unmarried; gave data.

8-2499 MARTHA FLINT,(Orrin,Charles,John,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) Lived at San Diego,Calif.: m.FREDERICK REYNOLDS,of San Diego,Calif.
9-2200 Alice Reynolds.
9-2201 Son.
9-2202 Son.

8-2520 EDNA MARILLA FLINT,(Denison,Charles,John,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Mar.15,1851,Washington,Vt.; d.Mar.14,1912.
Lived in Boston,Mass.; worked there two yrs.in a store.
m.Nov.16,1875,Washington,Vt.,JOHN B.EGERTON,of Randolph,Vt.; b.Mar. 3,1848; d.Aug.26,1910. 2 children,b.Newtonville,Mass.;
9-2300 Ethel Egerton, b.Feb.11,1877; living 1923,at 99 Union St.,Newton Center,Mass.: manager of Newton Center Employment and Industrial Exchange. unmarried. She gave much data to E.A.T.S.,and called attention to her grandfather using but one "n"in the name Denison; also that her father's name had no "d"in Egerton,and was pronounced soft,according to the rule,"g,before e and i is soft,with exceptions" which knowledge of orthoepy by those of her generation,and especially in these days,is surprising. (Plainfield,N.J.
9-2301 Esther Egerton,b.July 25,1888; living 1923,at 209 E.7th St.

8-2571 WILLIAM WILLARD FLINT,(Lyman T.-Thomas,John,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Aug.16,1850,prob.Williamstown,Vt.; living Oct.18,1898, a master in St.Paul's school,Concord,N.H.
m.Jan.4,1888,FRANCES CAROLINE CHAPMAN,b.Oct.22,1854,Bay Verte,New Brunswick,Canada; living 1898,Concord,N.H.; dau.of Thomas Carter Chapman of Dorchester,New Brunswick, and Mary Jane Crane of Bay Verte,
9-2350 William Willard Flint,b.July 7,1892. (N.B.;1chil

8-2598 MARY ELIZA STARKWEATHER,(Mary E.-Jacob,John,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Feb.13,1839,Hampton,Conn.; d.Feb.1894.
m.1861,JAMES BURNHAM, 5 children,all married and have children;
9-2400 Estelle Burnham.
9-2401 Olive E.Burnham.
9-2402 Lester Burnham. 9-2404 Frederick Burnham.
9-2403 Frank J.Burnham.

8-2599 HENRY HOLT STARKWEATHER,(Mary E.-Jacob,John,Samuel, John,John,Thomas),b.May 13,1852,Hampton,Conn.; m.__ 4 children;
9-2500 Bertha Starkweather. 9-2502 Byron Starkweather.
9-2501 Clifford Starkweather. 9-2503 Howard Starkweather.

8-2653 LETTIE E.FLINT,(Alonzo,Leonard,John,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Apr.21,1857; living Aug.1,1923,Washington,Vt.;
m.Feb.7,1884,BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRAMAN,b._ d.Feb.17,1917; 1 child;
9-2600 Son, b.Apr.5,1886.

8-2675 SARAH FLINT,(Leonard,Leonard,John,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.May 8,1843,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.31,1875,Williamstown,Vt.
They were farmers in Williamstown,Vt.,on East Hill,almost height of the road "over the hill"to Washington,in a brick house, She was a hadd working,good womas,much beloved by all who knew her.
m._1864,Washington,Vt.,RODNEY SEAVER,b.Aug.28,1833,Williamstown,Vt. d.Aug.13,1910,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Alvin and Amanda (Farnham) Seaver. Rodney was a true Seaver; so good as to be almost painful; so earnest in prohibition principles,that in those medical times perhaps it would have been better to have allowed stimulant to wife and daughter in their last sickness; both excellent characters,the wife helping in house and field to pay for a hopeless farm. Such is life.
(See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.) 1 child b.Williamstown,Vt.;
9-2700 Angie L.Seaver,b.May 23,1867; d.Apr.28,1884,Williamstown,Vt.

8-2677 AURILLA ANNA FLINT,(Leonard,Leonard,John,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Sept.14,1850,Williamstown,Vt.; d.May 11,1928,Washington,Vt.; Farming in Washington,Vt.,tho formerly on the height of land north-east corner of Williamstown,Vt.; both Universalists and Republican,and Grangers.
This was another good home and family; intelligence,good sense and high ideals,combined with thrifty economy,made best of citizens and companionship as the Compiler can well testify having enjoyed their hospitality many a day and night while pastor in Washington.
m._1870,Chelsea,Vt.,JAMES BIRNEY SEAVER,b._1840; d.Feb.24,1921, Washington,Vt.;son of Ansel and Clarissa (Reed) Seaver.
He held many important town offices. 4 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.
9-2800 Burton R.Seaver,b._1872; d.Dec.30,1897,Washington,Vt.,where he lived as a farmer; Universalist; Republican; I.O.O.F.; went to Washington schools. m.about June 1894,Washington,Vt.,Jennie Hanson,dau.of Benjamin Manley and Rebecca Matilda (Lucas) Hanson.(They were parents of Leo's wife). No children.
(After Burton's death Jennie m.Clarence Waterman and they went to the middle west om a ranch. Jennie d.about 1926 and was buried in Washington,Vt. Mr.Waterman d.about Jan.24,1929,Plainview,Minn.,and was buried in Orange,Vt. No children.
9-2801 Arthur Seaver, b._1874; d.Apr.25,_young,Williamstown,Vt.
9-2802 Carroll Seaver, b._1878; d.June 20,_young,Washington,Vt.
(9-2803)Leo W.Seaver, b.Nov.27,1879; m.Edith M.Hanson.

8-2696 ADELBERT WILLIAM FLINT,(Ephraim,Leonard,John,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.May 24,1853,prob.Willimantic,Conn.; d.Nov.3,1921.
res.,Willimantic,Conn.,and moved to New Haven,Conn.; mnfgr.of ladders and clothes dryers. His cousin in Vt.,George Flint,8-2720,sold them on the road and the Compiler's parents bought a clothes dryer to hang behind the stove; they and the Compiler's family used it for more than 50 years,so handy in folding up against the wall.
m._JENNIE A GATES,who was living 1928,in 711 Elm St,New Haven,Conn.
9-2900 William Adelbert Flint,b._ was living 1928,in Hamden,Conn., a suberb of New Haven. He m.and had 2 daughters recorded in 1929.

8-2720 GEORGE HENRY FLINT,(Lucius,Leonard,John,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Sept.9,1857,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.13,1919,Washington Vt.; He lived many years in Williamstown,Vt.,on the home farm,then many of his last yrs.in Washington,Vt.,edge of the village,opposite the cemetery. He was an experienced woof and cabinet worker; proprietor of a saw mill; blacksmith and iron worker; an ingenius worker at anything. Universalist; Democrat until W.J.Bryan's silver issue then Independent or Republican ever after.

This branch of the family(George's father and children) were physically large and heavy,hard workers.

m.July 26,1882,New Haven,Conn.,SARAH MAY WRIGHT,of Niantic,Conn.; b.May 25,1863,Putnam,Conn.; d.Oct.5,1924,Washington,Vt.; dau.of Ebenezer Wright,b.in Fitzwilliam,N.H.,and Elizabeth Simpson,b.in Yorkshire,England,(she lived in Stockbridge,Vt.,1928). Sarah was a Baptist church member. 10 children;

(9-3000)Annie M.Flint, b.May 28,1883; m.Elmer B.Comstock.

9-3001 Daisy Idelle Flint, b.June 20,1884,Williamstown,Vt.; died there May 31,1885.

9-3002 Angie Lillian Flint,b.July 2,1886;Williamstown,Vt.; died there Sept.19,1886.

(9-3003)Lucius E.Flint, b.July 12,1887; m.Laura A.Hill.

9-3004 George Frederick Flint,b.Sept.22,1889,Williamstown,Vt.; is postmaster in Chelsea,Vt.,1931 where he has served at least two terms; is active in offership in M.E.church but not sectarian; Republican; Mason; Am.Legion; O.E.S.; Grange; is very active in social and dramatic life of Chelsea village; attended Washington Vt.Grammar school.

George writes excellent letters of genealogical data and pays a high and grateful tribute to his mother in memory of accompanying her to her church and their Sunday afternoons in the old home. His comment on his father's politics makes us "old fellows" feel queer when he writes: "In father"s earlier days he supported the Democratic party but I always understood he left the party back when Bryan was advocating 'Free Silver' if you know what that was and ever after voted the Republican ticket." George has not done his duty; He has not married,yet.1931.

(9-3005)Irene L.Flint, b.June 15,1891;m.Delmar E.Carpenter.

9-3006 Charles Henry Flint, b.Dec.28,1893,Washington,Vt.; d.Feb.7, 1925,Newtonville,Mass.,after three yrs.tuberculosis caused by the "flu". When a uoung man he worked five yrs.in Barre,Vt.,as a machinist for Perry Automobile Co.; then Boston,Mass.,for Kinney Mnfg.Co.,living in Newtonville,Mass.;occu.,machinist. a good man.

m.Sept.10,1920,Newton,Mass.,Thelma Pruneau,of Newtonville,Mass.; b.May 10,1895; She survives him. No children.

9-3007 Nathan Whiting Flint,b.May 20,1896,Washington,Vt.; living Washingtom,Vt.,member of Flint Bros.Lumber Co.,Inc. Nathan follows the hard way,necessary to the world,of the heavy,uncertain career of a lumberman,now in this town,now in that. but always in the esteem of his townsmen,shown by being chosen representative to the legislature 1924; Mason; Universalist; Democrat,(waiting for a "Free Silver"issue to make him see the light.)

m.Nov.1,1924,Washington,Vt.,Sarah Adeline Doyle,b.Feb.22,1897, Chelsea,Vt.;dau.of Charles Frederick and Harriet Emma (Parkhurst) Doyle. No childrem.

(9-3008)Clarence M.Flint, b.May 15,1898; m.Phyllis A.McDonald.

9-3009 Samuel Winslow Flint,b.Dec.31,1901,Washington,Vt.; d.there, Mar.5,1929,where he lived a member of Flint Bros,Lumber Dealers, Inc.; Universalist; Democrat; Mason; never married.

8-2722 FRED ALDEN FLINT,(Lucius,Leonard,John,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Oct.28,1861,Williamstown,Vt.; living on his Father's,the ancestral farm,Williamstown,Vt.,1931. Is a farmer,mechanical engineer,machinist and lumber manufacturer. Protestant church; both are Republican and Grangers. Fred was named Alden for Alden Farnham who went to war for his father.

m.Oct.29,1892,Williamstown,Vt.,at the home of the officiating clergyman,the Compiler,they being his first couple,BERTHA SARAH METCALF, b.Jan.4,1875,Chelsea,Vt.;living 1931; dau.of Moses Cutting and Mary Ann (Roberts) Metcalf. 5 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

(9-3100)Ray J.Flint, b.May 28,1895; m.Nellie M.Cady.

(9-3101)Grace E.Flint, b.May 24,1898; m.Forrest C.Upham.

9-3102 Harry Lee Flint, b.July 10,1900; living 1923,Williamstown,Vt. and since then in Barre,Vt.city; is a truck driver; Universalist; Republican; district school,Williamstown,Vt.; both are Grangers.

m.Dec.23,1922,Washington,Vt.,Elsie May Snelling,of Barnard,Vt.; b.June 28,1899,Lyndon Center,Vt.; living 1931; dau.of Francis Byron and Clara Priscilla (McLearn) Snelling. M.E.church; went to Whitcomb high school,Bethel,Vt.,and Teacher Training,Randolph,Vt., State normal school. No children.

9-3103 Ned Albert Flint; b.Feb.17,1903; living 1931; auto mechanic; Protestant church; Republican; Granger.

m.July 27,1929,Williamstown,Vt.,at his father's,(the old Leonard Flint homestead),Miss Margaret Hammond,of Northfield,Vt.

9-3104 Roy Ernest Flint, b.Mar.3,1905; living 1931; farmer; Protestant church;Republican; Granger.

8-2740 HERBERT SELDEN LINCOLN,(Marvin Lincoln,-Assenath,John, Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b.Oct.28,1837,No.Windham,Conn.; d.Sept.21, 1910,aged 72,in N.Y.city,and with his wife buried in Springfield, Mass. After marriage they lived there several yrs.,then for many yrs in Wheeling,West Virginia where he was connected with the Wheeling Pottery Co.,making clay pipes,tiles,etc.; then they moved to N.Y.city

m.Dec.26,1860,ISABELLA BROOKS,b.May 25,1838,Portland,Conn.; d.Mar. 21,1910,N.Y.city; dau.of Asell H.and Sarah (Brown) Brooks. 2 children.

(9-3200) Herbert E.Lincoln,b.Aug.22,1861; m.Margaret Rehm,-Gertrude A.Shoales.

(9-3201)Alice Lincoln, b.Feb.12,1863; m.Frederick Dean.

8-7441 JULIA ELIZA LINCOLN,(Marvin Lincoln,-Assenath,John, Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b.Aug.12,1843,Coventry,Conn.; living 1929 in excellent health in Washington,D.C.; Lived in Malden,Mass.,until 1874 then Portland,Maine,until 1877,then went to Washington,D.C. She gave much Flint data.

m.Jan.1,1868,Malden,Mass.,BERNARD RICHARDSON GREEN,b.Dec.28,1843, Malden,Mass.; d.Oct.22,1914,Washington,D.C.,where he was supt.of Congressional Library; son of Ezra and Elmina Minerva (Richardson)Green.

Bernard traces thru,6-Ezra,5-Bernard,4-Lt.Ezra,3-Samuel,2-John, 1-James,who was the pioneer ancestor in America,b.about 1610. Nothing is known of him prior to 1643 when he was at Charlestown,Mass.; was a freeman May 26,1647; was settled in Malden,Mass.,when that town was set off from Charlestown in 1649;all his descendants along the above line,including 7-Bernard R.Green,were born on the original Malden estate. James Green died Mar.29,1687,Malden,Mass.; He m.Elizabeth Newman,(dau.of Robert of Stroud Co.,Kent,England,b.there about 1611) and had two sons,John and James who lived in Boston but the dates of their births and marriages are missing.-Bernard Lincoln Green.

Bernard Richardson Green was educated at the Lawrence Scientific School,and at Harvard College,after which for many years he was

constructing fortifications on the New Rngland coast; then he went to Washington,D.C.,where he has been constantly occupied for more than 21 yrs.in the construction of large public buildings,as the State War,Navy buildings,the Washington Monument,and was the superintendant and construction engineer on the Congressional Library; He was also consulting engineer on the New York City Public library.

He is a member of the National Society of Civil Engineers,and has a grandson prominent in the engineering world. Both Bernard and his wife were Unitarians. 4 children; (Worthington..

(9-3300)Bernard L.Green,b.May 3,1869; m.Ina B.Parsons,-Ethel M.E.

9-3301 Julia Minerva Green,b.Mar.24,1871,Malden,Mass.; living 1929 Washington,D.C.; graduated Wellesley College 1893,and Boston Univ. Medical College 1898 with M.D.degree; is a practicing physician in Washington,D.C.where she has built a lovely home in the outskirts of the city and her mother lives with her at 1725 H St.(Feb.1929).

She was the principal organizer of the Americam Foundation of Homeopathy. Never married.

(9-3302)William E.Green, b.June 16,1875;m.Nellie B.Gisburne.

(9-3303)Arthur B.Green, b.Nov.7,1884; m.Pearl Whitcomb.

8-2780 MARIA E.LINCOLN,(Lorin Lincoln,-Assenath,John,Samuel, John,John,Thomas),b.Jan.13,1846; living Mar.19,1823,Willimantic,Conn. (120 North St.). m.Apr.30,1867,JOHN GOODELL BILL,b.1846; living Mar. 19,1923; son of Lester,d.Aug.26,1882,and Mary (Goodell) Bill.1 child

(9-3400)Alma Lester Bill,b.Jan.30,1882; m.Hemenway C.Bullock.

8-2781 MELVIN EUGENE LINCOLN,(Lorin Lincoln,-Assenath,John, Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b.Feb.22,1849; living Mar.19,1923,Willimantic,Conn.,doing business; was appointed postmaster there 1897 and served with credit; was also a merchant.

m.1st,fall of 1871,SARAH A.BURNHAM,who d.Jan.10,1879; 1 child.

m.2d,Dec.18,1879,EDITH M.LINCOLN,b.1848; living Mar.19,1923.

1 child by Sarah,1st wife;

9-3500 Louis B.Lincoln,b.Mar.20,1876.

1 child by Edith,2d wife;

9-3501 Frank M.Lincoln,b.July 16,1880.

8-2821 MARY EMELINE BURNHAM,(Amanda Lincoln,-Mehitable,John, Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b._Windham,Conn.; living 1929,at 18 Pearl St.,Willimantic,Conn.; both Congl.church and Republican; school at No.Windham,Conn.

m.Dec.29,1869,Willimamtic,Conn.,WILLIAM H.LATHAM,of Willimantic, Conn.; b._Eastford,Conn.; d.Nov.8,1928,Willimantic,Conn.; son of William H.and Nancy (Wilson) Latham.school at Chaplin,Conn.; Contractor; 2 children,b.Willimamtic,Conn.;

9-3600 Edwin L.Latham,b.1871; m.Jennie Burnham Palmer.

9-3601 Bernard Latham,b.1881; m.Helen Fenton.

8-2843 JOHN C.LINCOLN,(Mason Lincoln,-Mehitable,John,Samuel, John,John,Thomas),b.Feb.22,1851; m.CARRIE BURNHAM. 5 children;

9-3700 Ida Lincoln, b.

9-3701 Grace Lincoln, b.

9-3702 Harold Lincoln, b.

9-3703 Arthur Lincoln, b.

9-3704 Lillian Lincoln,b.

8-2862 MARTHA LINCOLN,(Allen Lincoln,-Mehitable,John,Samuel, John,John,Thomas),b.Apr.1,1847; d.a little before 1923.

m._JOHN ALPAUGH,of Providence,R.I. 2 children;

9-3800 Frank Alpaugh.
9-3801 Clifford Alpaugh.

8-2864 LIZETTE LINCOLN,(Allen Lincoln,-Mehitable,John,Samuel, John,John,Thomas),b.twin,Dec._1849; living 1923;
m.EDWARD BROWN,of Providence,R.I.; 3 children;
9-3900 Ward Brown, 9-3902 Preston Brown.
9-3901 Mabel Brown.

8-2865 ALLEN B.LINCOLN,(Allen Lincoln,-Mehitable,John,Samuel, John,John,Thomas),b.Aug.2,1858; living 1923; "A man of unusual sbility." m._CARRIE BUCK,of Willimantic,Conn.; 3 children:
9-4000 Marian Lincoln. 9-4002 Barbara Lincoln.
9-4001 Elsie Lincoln.

8-2886 GEORGE ANDREW LINCOLN,(Albert Lincoln,-Mehitable,John, Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b._1847; living 1923,at Sylvester Ave, Webster Groves,St.Louis,Co.,Mo. He went west yrs.before 1923.
m.1st,"out west" LENNA GERE(Urbana,Ill.); She died Mar.30,1881.
m.2d,_ Mrs.Pete Batty Fowler,(Paducah,Kentucky); She d.Apr.10, 1919; No children. 3 children by Lenna,1st wife;
9-4100 Albert Gere Lincoln,b.May 7,1873.
9-4101 Edna O.Lincoln, b.Nov.14,1875.
9-4102 Myron Allen Lincoln,b.Jan.1,1881; d.Oct.14,1881.

8-2898 EDGAR S.LINCOLN,(Jared W.Lincoln,-Mehitable,John,Samuel, John,John,Thomas),b.Aug.2,1849, d.Sept.1,1919; lived in the western part of Conn.; m.CATHERINE GRIGGS. She lived in 1924 at Stanley St., New Britain,Conn.,and had a son-in-law,H.S.Blake,with whom she lived (1928.
9-4200 Lula Griggs Lincoln, b.Apr.11,1871.
9-4201 Mabel Griggs Lincoln,b.July 10,1875.

8-2940 EMMA ADELIA FLINT,(William H,-Orrin,John,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Nov.14,1849,Southold,Long Island,N.Y.; She lived in N.Y.city,some yrs.previous to 1928,at 509 West 122d St.,and in Aug. 1929 she went to Harrison,N.Y.,from where after a severe sickness she has a friend write the Compiler,Jan.19,1931.

She has led an active,strenuous life along varied lines; some of them being historical and genealogical research,publishing the results; also active in legal and philanthropical work; in her church,St.Thomas Episcopal,N.Y.city; in lodges,an active member of the Mary Washington Colonial Chapter D.A.R.; Hon.Pres.of the Washington Headquarters Association D.A.R.; member of the Navy League and Army Relief Society; the National Security League; Descendants of the Scions of Colonial Caveliers; Lords of Manors; Regent for Southern New York of the Pocahontas Memorial Society; on the Board of Managers of the New York Home for Convalescents; also for the Seabury Memorial Home at Mount Vernon,N.Y.; is eligible for the Mayflower Society, the Colonial Dames, Society of Royal Descent,being descended from Edward I.and Alfred the Great thru her Drake and Tracy ancestors.

From girlhood Emma Adelia has been active in civic,historic,patriotic and phil.anthropic work; for more than twenty yrs.a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,and a compiler of several genealogical records as (in part) the Tilden Genealogy,her ancestry; and has compiled and published the Pamphlet History of "Washington's Headquarters in New York City",familiarly known as Morris House and Jumel Mansion,now,1928,in its 7th edition.

Southold,Long Island,was founded by her maternal ancestors in 1640, and is the oldest incorporated town in N.Y.state. Her second Youngs ancestor in this country,Col.John Youngs,the most conspicuously im-

portant man of his time on Long Island,having been Council to his Majesty Charles I.and Charles II.,was granted by the Duke of York, 800 acres of land on which now stands the village of Greenport; on plots of this land stood the paternal and maternal homesteads of Emma's grand-parents.

At the age of three yrs.she went to New Haven,Conn.,with her mother, where she was educated in the public and private schools,and remained there until marriage. It was she who gave a copy of "A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Thomas Flint of Salem,Mass." by John Flint and John H.Stone,pub.1860,to the Compiler of this Flint Genealogy and so made it possible for him to incorporate it in this volume,and connect recent members of the family with it,and add her data,for all of which he is deeply grateful and appreciative.

m.Jan.20,1875,New Haven,Conn.,GEORGE WILSON SMITH,of Brooklyn and New York city,b.Feb.7,1842,Brooklyn,N.Y.; d.Feb.19,1921,N.Y.city; son of Dea.Phineas Wilson and Susan Hamilton (White) Smith. The marriage was at the home of her step-father,Robert Stevens,whose name she adopted at the time of her mother's marriage to him,Mar.6,1856, and Rev.William G.Andrews Officiated.

Mr.Smith descended from Sir Richard Smythe,the first patentee of Smithtown,Long Island. Richard had land holdings in Rhode Island and his grandson,known as Quaker Richard Smith (the old spelling being changed by ignorant town clerks) went to Rhode Island and from there came with his several sons to New York,some of whom settled in New Jersey,one being the gr.gr.grandfather of George Wilson Smith. The latter's father being an architect felt that a better field was open to him in Brooklyn,N.Y.,located there. He had married in N.Y.city, Miss White whose forbears were all Scotch,-her mother having descended from a long line of Presbyterian clergymen,-Williamson by name, of Edinborough,and the Allisons and Hamiltons of Sterling,Scotland, thru whom she is descended from Edward I.,Robert Bruce and Philip IV.

Her father,Archibald White,was from Glasgow,and the foundries of the Archibald White,Limited,were in 1900 still existing,an industry of several generations in the family.

George Wilson Smith was educated in Brooklyn,N.Y.,public schools, in Lawrence Academy,then his professional schools. In early life was a Baptist (son of a deacon); a Democrat,as was his wife; At the age of 24 he entered the law office of Samuel J.Tilden to study law but Mr.Tilden engrossed him in his own affairs so that at the time of his marriage Mr.Smith had accepted the position of private secretary to Gov.Tilden with whom he had made his home for several yrs.following the death of his mother to whom he was devotedly attached. Mr.Tilden reposed in him the greatest confidence as to his financial,political and legal affairs. He made Mr.Smith his executor and trustee of his will which was drawn and kept by Mr.Smith.

At the time of Mr.Smith's death he had rounded out 55 yrs.of continuous service to and in the affairs of Mr.Tilden; He was a trustee of the Tilden Trust Corporation,and an original trustee of the N.Y. Public Library; pres.of the N.Y.Iron Mining Co.,and an officer and director of various Michigan corporations; at one time trustee for the New York World Co.; attorney for trustees under land grants of Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co. He was also Mr.Tilden's trusted lieutenant in the attacks upon the Tweed Ring of N.Y.city and conducted the examination of the bank accounts of the several members of that Ring,which so exposed the gigantic system of stealing of city funds that it convicted Tweed and several others and reformed N.Y.city government and finances. (See Life of Tilden,by Bigelow).

At Mr.Smith's death,Mrs.Smith and four men have been appointed to administer the Gov.Tilden estate,and of whom she alone survived

and has been busy until recently(1929)in assorting the many papers and administering the affairs. Mr.Tilden never never destroyed so much as a business card so it required careful discrimination to preserve important correspondence and private papers for the New York Public Library,the residuary legatee.

In view of the histories and careers narated above,it seems a pity there should be no worthy descendants to likewise serve their generations and posterity; but there are none.

8-2942 LYDIA JANE FLINT,(William H.-Orrin,John,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Apr.12,1858,Lyme,Conn.; d.Jan.7,1922,New London,Conn. She lived there.

m.1st,May 22,1875,LEANDER PRICE SAWYER,son of Elisha Maturin and Ursula (Brainard) Sawyer. 3 children.

m.2d, WILLIAM J.MORAN,of Hartford,Conn. No children.

3 children by Leander,1st husband;

9-4300 Mabel Iola Sawyer, b.Aug.27,1877,Milford,Conn.; m.Dec.24, 1901,Benjamin F.Kay,b.Aug.8,1876,Groton,Conn.; son of Ralph and Samantha H.(Crandall) Kay,of Groton,Conn.,theit home.

Mabel and William have children living Groton,Conn.

9-4301 William Flint Sawyer,b.July _1885,Lyme,Conn.; m.May 9,1906, New London,Conn.,Gertrude H.Webb,b.Apr.25,1881,Essex,Conn.; dau. of James Knox and Abbie Dehart (Voorhees) Webb. They had one child William Harward Webb Flint Sawyer,b.June 1908,New London,Conn.; d.Nov._1908,Essex,Conn.

(9-4302)Ethel M.Sawyer, b.Feb.6,1887; m.Everett M.Spicer.

8-2960 CHARLES CLARK FLINT,(Samuel C.-Orrin,John,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Nov.15,1858,N.Y.city; living 1928,Rock Island,Ill.

After the death of his mother in 1863 his boyhood life was spent in Southampton,Lomg Island,N.Y.; and after the death of his father, 1868,Charles was adopted by two wealthy ladies of Southampton,cousins of his father's friend,George Post of Greenport,Long Island,N.Y. They educated and brought him up as their own son.

In early manhood he went west and marrying,lived some yrs.in Lafayette,Indiana,then Escanaba,Mich. His wife being in poor health he went to Texas and was supt.of the Western Union Telegraph Co.,at Dallas,Texas. In 1914 he settled at Rock Island,Ill.,where he was a stock broker and writer on finance,but for many yrs.and is now, 1929,manager of the Postal Telegraph Cable Co.of Rock Island,Ill.

He is an active,prominent Mason and Dec.12,1921 was elected High Priest of the Rock Island Chapter of the Royal Arch Masons,having 900 members,the second largest in the U.S.

Charles inherits his mother's talent for music and is a man of marked abilities; is greatly respected in the community.

Charles was young when his mother died so he is not sure of her maiden name. His stepmother says it was Duked; others say Tutlig.

m.1st,June 1,1882,EMMA B.RUGGLES of Geneseo,Ill.,b.Jan.15,1860; d.Oct.22,1915,Rock Island,Ill.; dau.of Isaac Draper and Catherine (Crawford) Ruggles. Her ancestry was of Worcester and Boston,Mass., and her Crawford and Ruggles ancestry are of ancient lineage.(See published genealogies). The Ruggles trace to Thomas of Sudbury, County Suffolk,England,whose will was dated 1547. His gr.son Thomas was the pioneer to America and settled in Roxbury,Mass.,1637.

m.2d,Nov.26,1921,Moline,Ill.,JULIA M.ANDERSON,of Rock Island,Ill. Rev.Jesse Dodds officiating in the 1st M.E.church; dau.of John and Anna Anderson. She was a teacher in the Lincoln schoo.

2 children by Emma,1st wife;

(9-4400)Burnett R.Flint,b.Feb.8, 1883; m.Marion Hansen.
(9-4401)Charles H.Flint,b.Dec.30,1884; m.Madeline C.Masse.

8-2975 **ELCINA** FLINT,(Alvin,James,James,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Mar.10,1833,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Jan.28,1856.
m.Dec.22,1853,DAVID M.H.PHILLIPS,(1st wife) 2 children;
9-4500 Albert E.Phillips,b.Sunday,Oct.21,1855,Goffstown,N.H.; lived Manchester,N.H.
9-4501 Elsina F.Phillips,b. d.Jan.28,1856,Goffstown,N.H.

8-2976 JANE FLINT,(Alvin,James,James,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Jan.6,1835,Williamstown,Vt.; m.DAVID M.H.PHILLIPS,(2d wife and sister of the first). 2 children,both and their aunt Julia died of scar
9-4600 Isabell D.Phillips,b._ d.June 23,1863,Bedford,N.H.(let fever.
9-4601 Lillia V.Phillips, b._ d.May 21,1863; Bedford,N.H.

8-2977 LUTHER J.FLINT,(Alvin,James,James,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Oct.13,1836,Williamstown,Vt.; lived in Manchester,N.H., where he was a city fireman 25 years. m._a city girl. 1 child,whom Ada (Flint) Dickinson,8-3111,thinks is Luther's child,and writes: "He spent one summer at uncle Alvin's and was about 9 yrs.old then.")-
9-4700 Willie E.Flint,b._ d.Aug.6,1873?.

8-2978 LEWIS WILLARD FLINT,(Alvin,James,James,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.June 15,1838,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 15,1886,Williamstown, Vt.,where he lived; was a farmer,stone cutter,nursery stock salesman, and grocery store keeper; Republican; Mason; both M.E.church.
Mr.Flint volunteered in Civil war,Co.G.10th Vt.Regt.,was in about two years,in five battles and not wounded.
m.Thanksgiving day(last Thursday in Nov.),Nov.30,1865,Montpelier, Vt.,EMAGENE ALDRICH WEBSTER,b.Mar.9,1840,Washington,Vt.; d.Oct.13, 1894,in an accident,Berlin,Vt.; dau.of Samuel and Elvira (Aldrich) Webster who lived in Williamstown,Vt.
Her dau.Inez writes;"Mother had been to Montpelier to do some shopping for the family and was on the way home; She had reached the rail road crossing at Pioneer Mills in Berlin where the Central Vt.R.R. branch to Barre crosses the road and,it being rainy,she had the umbrella up so didnot see the train which killed her instantly on the crossing. A dear,good mother." (By a sad exigency of occurrence her son Walter was killed in an auto and electric caracciden 19 yrs and 14 days later.) 3 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.; (Walters.
(9-4800)Myron E.Flint, b.Sept.28,1866;m.Maria A.Bischoff,-Sarah L.
(9-4801)Inez A.Flint, b.Feb.6,1868; m.Eldon A.Earle.
(9-4802)Walter A.Flint,b.May 27,1870; m.Lottie A.Ball.

8-2979 MARY FLINT,(Alvin,James,James,Samuel,John,John,Thomas), b.Monday,Feb.22,1841,Williamstown,Vt.; m.HENRY LITTLE(2d wife).
2 children,so Ada (Flint)Dickinson states;
9-4900 Florence Little,b._ died.
9-4901 Alice Little, b._ died.

8-2981 ELLEN FLINT,(Alvin,James,James,Samuel,John,John,Thomas) b.Friday,May 22,1846,Williamstown,Vt.; m.HENRY LITTLE(1st wife).
4 children,so Ada (Flint)Dickinson,8-3111,states;
9-5000 Martha Little. 9-5002 Maud Little.
9-5001 Gertrude Little. 9-5003 Frank Little.

8-3000 ARABEL RUTH FLINT,(Calvin,James,James,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b._ Williamstown,Vt.; The Compiler has been unable to get data of this prominent family who always lived in his home town.Will-

iamstown,Vt.,and so can say this much;
m. GEORGE BECKETT,of Williamstown,Vt.,who lived and died in town. son of William S.and __(Poole) Beckett. Like his father he was the town harness-maker,town clerk and treasurer nearly all his lifetime, deacon of the Congl church,strong supporter and officer in the important Social Library of the town,and many of his last years an influential member of the Beckett Granite Co.which did a large business in Williamstown cutting and polishing granite. He was town representative to the legislature on the Republican ticket tho a nearly life long Democrat. 1 child,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(9-5100) Charles Beckett,b.about 1855; m.yes.

8-3001 EMILY S.FLINT,(Calvin,James,James,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b._ Williamstown,Vt.; Again the Compiler has been unable to get replies from the children so can only state this was a substantial family in his home town,Williamstown,Vt.,and in Barre,Vt.
m.Charles Townsend,from a substantial family in town. He was proprietor of livery stables in Williamstown and Barre,Vt. 3 children;
9-5200 Ella Townsend, living 1929 at 1919 West 7th St.,Los Angeles Calif.; m.(_) Coulter.
9-5201 Frank Townsend, is living 1930 on West coast U.S.
9-5202 Calvin Townsend, went to Goddard seminary,Barre,Vt.,at the same time as did the Compiler.; later he went to Alaska.

8-3006 BARNEY DELANO FLINT,(Calvin,James,James,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Nov._1849,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Sept.3,1901,Denver,Colo.
He was a thrifty farmer and much respected townsman and Congl.church worker in Williamstown,Vt.; Republican; Mason. In 1898 the family left Williamstown for Woburn,Oregon,where they had a small fruit farm and in 1901 they all removed to Littleton,Colorado,where after a few years they went to Denver where he died. The widow lives 1930 with her son in Littleton,Colorado.
When the Compiler was a small lad he well remembers seeing Barney in a town "exhibition",as all dramatics were then called,play the part of a Negro and the way Barney,hidden in a barrel rose up and in getting out fell forward,barrel and all on the floor,made a lasting impression on his childish mind and established Barney's reupation as an actor forever after.
m.July 26,1876,Barre,Vt.,MARY CALISTA WHITCOMB,b.Jan.9,1858,Williston,Vt.; living 1930,Littleton,Colo.; dau.of Darius and Delphine (Edwards) Whitcomb. 2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(9-5300)William H.Flint, b.July 5,1881; m.Lillie Portlock.(Colo.
9-5301 Nellie Flossie Flint,b.Oct.16,1888; d.July 3,1902,Littleton;

8-3023 FRANCELIA FLINT,(Major D.-James,James,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Oct.3,1843,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Feb.3,1922,prob.Williamstown
m.Aug.31,1863,prob.Williamstown,Vt.,DANIEL C.TOWNSEND,b.Oct.13, 1823,prob.Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar._1903,prob,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Daniel Townsend,Sr.,and (_) Snow.
Again the much data that could have been given was withheld but we know this was a thrifty,prosperous family,farmers on the east hill in Williamstown,Vt.,and from sterling ancestry in town but reaching back to colonial days. 3 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
9-5400 Lena Townsend, b.May 24,1865; m.Feb.24,1886,Charles A. Briggs,son of Alburn and Mabel Rood(Whitney) Briggs,of Williamstown, Vt. They were farmers on east hill,Williamstown,Vt.,until about 1925 when they retired to the village. No children.
9-5401 Hector C.Townsend, b.Dec.2,1875; d.Feb._1876.

(9-5402)Herbert C.Townsend,b.July 26,1877; m.Elizabeth Boyd.

8-3025 EDGAR FLINT,(Major D.-James,James,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b._ m.1st,FANNY OLIVIA BENNETT,of Randolph,Vt.; 1 or more
9-5500 Heber Flint,b.July 4,1874; living 1928,a farmer in (chil.
Randolph,Vt.

8-3065 HERBERT MILTON CLARK,(Sarah,James,James,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Feb.26,1857,Oshkosh,Wis.; living there 1928 and is president of J.L.Clark Mnfg.Co.,(Carriage works) founded by his father Republican; Mason; Congl.church; attended high school and normal.
m.1st,Nov.1,1876,Oshkosh,Wis.,JULIA P.FRENTZ,b._ Oshkosh,Wis.; dau.of Theodore Frentz. 1 child.
m.2d,June 17,1896,Minneapolis,Minn.,ESTELLA M.HARWOOD,b.Sept.27, 1877,Oshkosh,Wis.; living 1928; dau.of John Rolph and Frances Matilda (Sturnson) Harwood.(Mr.John R.Harwood,b.London,England; d.Aug.18, 1895,Chicago,Ill.) M.E.church and Republican.
1 child by Julia,1st wife,b.Oshkosh,Wis.; (unm.
9-5600 Amy Gertrude Clark,b.Feb.22,1880; living 1928,St.Maries,Idaho;
4 children,by Estella,2d wife,b.Oshkosh,Wis.;
(9-5601)Herbert H.Clark, b.July 25,1897; m.Marjory Barbour.
9-5602 Frances Louise Clark,b.Sept.27,1900; m.Jan.26,1924,Oshkosh, Wis.,Walter F.Hewitt.
9-5603 James Luther Clark,b.July 29,1904.
9-5604 Elmer Wright Clark,b.Sept.18,1908; living 1929,Oshkosh,Wis.

8-3110 DANFORTH CARPENTER CLARK,(Chester,Elisha,James,Samuel. John,John,Thomas),b.May 19,1844,Barre,Vt.; d.Mar.12,1874,Williamstown, Vt.;lived there; Universalist; Democrat.
m._ MARION BROCKWAY,b._ d.summer of 1927,Brookfield,Vt.; dau.of Jerome Brockway of Williamstown,Vt. M.E.church. (After the death of Danforth,Marion m.2d,Clarence Clark of Brookfield,Vt.,a farmer who died Jan.1928,in Heaton Hospital,Montpelier,Vt.).1 child,b.So.Royal
9-5700 Blanche Marion Flint,b._ m.Dr.Lewis Wakefield of (ton,Vt.
Montpelier,Vt.,where they lived.

8-3160 FRANCIS DOANE,(Olivia Hascall,-Martha Nichols,-Martha, John,John,John,Thomas),b._ m.(_)WINDEN,of Providence,R.I.;1 or more
(9-5800)Daughter, b._ m.1st,(_) Aldernon; 2d,(_)Hadden. (chil.

8-3240 EDITH M.FLINT,(William H.-Noadiah,John,John,John,John, Thomas),b._ m.Mar.20,1882,GEORGE OSCAR ROSS. 1 child.
9-5900 George Flint (or Hunt) Ross,b.Sept.1,1885 (or 1883).

8-3266 ALICE MORRIS,(Jonathan Flynt Morris,-Mercy,Jonathan, Rufus,John,John,Thomas),b._ m.Rev.CHARLES MILLS,of New Jersey; was in the Congl.church Cleveland,Ohio,14 yrs.and was often called to St.Louis,Mo. 2 children;
9-6000 Margaret Mills,
9-6001 Son.

8-3283 MARY FRANCES FLINT,(Gideon,Gideon,John,Gideon,John, John,Thomas),b.Dec.16,1853,Roxbury,Vt.; d.Nov.16,1917,Peterboro,N.H.
m.Apr._1890,WILLIAM AMES, He was an agent for three cotton mills in Peterboro,N.H.;1 child,b.Peterboro,N.H.;
9-6100 Francis William Ames,b.Sept.1,1891; d.Sept.11,1928,Flushing, N.Y.; He was a civil engineer in N.Y.city.

8-3284 IDA FLORENCE FLINT,(Gideon,Gideon,John,Gideon,John, John,Thomas),b._ d._Clinton,Mass.; m.LONE SEABURY,and lived in Clinton,Mass. 1 child;
9-6200 Fanny May Seabury,b._ m.(_) Sonney,and living 1929,in Calif.

8-3285 HANNAH LILA FLINT,(Gideon,Gideon,John,Gideon,John,John, Thomas,),b.Mar.31,1859,Roxbury,Vt.; living 1929,Antrim,N.H.,with her dau.Avis. Luckily,the Compiler found her thru Judge Royal J.Flint, 7-4598,who found many others also,and Mrs.Turner gave this data.
Hannah was adopted when three yrs.old (at her mother's death) by a family names Ellis,and only saw her father three times to remember him. She was a school teacher 17 yrs.; Protestant church;Republican.
m.Apr.10,1897,Northfield,Vt.,CHESTER OSBORN TURNER,b.Sept.10,1847, Duxbury,Vt.; d.June 17,1919,Waterbury,Vt.; son of Lyman and Betsey (Bruce) Turner. Protestant church and Republican.
They lived in Waterbury,Vt.,8 yrs.; in Middlesex,Vt.,four,and after her husband's death Hannah and dau.,Avis,lived in East Randolph,Vt., but after Avis marriage Hannah lived with her and and her husband's parents in Antrim,N.H. 1 child,b.Waterbury,Vt.;
9-6300 Avis May Turner,b.Nov.10,1910,living 1929,Antrim,N.H.; She was a telephone operator in East Randolph,Vt.,also a music teacher.
m.June 12,1923,Jaffrey,N.H.,Malcolm Emerson French,b.Feb.16,1903 living 1929; son of Malcolm Shedd Florence Eveline (Swett) French. both Protestant church and Republican.

8-3286 EUGENE WILLIAM FLINT,(Gideon,Gideon,John,Gideon,John, John,Thomas),b.May 20,1861,Roxbury,Vt.; d.Aug.27,1916,Pasadena,Calif, where he lived. m.yes. 1 child.
9-6400 Mrs.M.H.Irvine, living 1929 with her mother,626 Electric Ave. (Alhambra,Calif.

8-3300 MARY BUTTON,(Ann R.Havens,-Betsey,John,Gideon,John, John,Thomas),b._ m.JOHN F.SHEPARD,of So.Royalton,Vt.; 1 child;
9-6500 Fred J.Shepard,b._ living May 29,1928,So.Royalton,Vt.,

8-3315 GEORGE FORD,(Lucia Kendall,-Fanny,John,Gideon,John,John, Thomas),b._ m.SARAH HASKINS. 1 child,b.Granville,Vt.;
9-6600 Edith May Ford,b.July 28,1869; m.George B.Farr.

8-3355 JOHN WINTHROP FLINT,(John,Royal,John,Gideon,John,John, Thomas),b.Aug.2,1861,Stockbridge (Gaysville),Vt.; d.May 20,1926, Montpelier,Vt.,his home; was accountant in National Life Ins.Co., Montpelier,Vt.; Christ church Episcopal; Republican; Mason; went to Northfield,Vt.,high school.
m._ JULIA I.KIMBALL,dau.of Frank and (_)(Edson) Kimball,of Northfield,Vt.; living 1928,Montpelier,Vt. (Frank Kimball was an extensive stock buyer about 1885?,also drovier earlier thru Northfield and neighboring towns for the "down town",Boston and Brighton,Mass., markets.) She attended Northfield,Vt.,high school; Christian Science church,Montpelier,Vt. 1 child;
9-6700 Miriam Irene Flint,b._ d.in infancy.

8-3356 HOMER ABIAL FLINT,(John,Royal,John,Gideon,John,John, Thomas),b.Mar.21,1875,Northfield,Vt.; living 1928,Crafton Branch, Pittsburg,Penn.; He is Executive Sec'y and Treas.of the Diocese of Pittsburg,Penn.,(Episcopal). Northfield,Vt.,high school 1891; Dartmouth College,Hanover,N.H.,one year;St.Stephen's College,B.A.,1897 and M.A.1900; New York Univ.,A.M.1900;General Theological Seminary B.D.1900; Univ.of Pittsburg,Penn.,Ph.D.1906.
He began his work at St.Philip's church,Pittsburg,Penn.,1900-1:

was assistant at Christ church,Alleghany,Penn.,1901-3; Archdeacon of Pittsburg,1903-7; Rector of Christ church,Montpelier,Vt.,1907-15; Rector of Church of the Nativity,Crafton,Penn.,1916-18; Rector of St. Peter's,Pittsburg,Penn.,1918-20; and in his present position since 1920,now 1928. He is a member of Franklin Lodge,F.& A.M.Pennsylvania Consistory,33d degree; Theta Delta Chi (College fraternity); member of Duquesne Club,Pittsburg,Penn.; Lake Mansfield Trout Club,Vermont; Torch Club,Pittsburg,Penn.; is nonpartisan in politics.

m.Nov.14,1900,St.Mary's church,Northfield,Vt.,THEODORA MAY PLUMLEY, b.June 16,1876,Northfield,Vt.; living 1928; dau.of Hon.Frank and Lavinia (Fletcher) Plumley. Northfield,Vt.,high school 1893;Univ.of Vt. Burlington,Vt.,B.A.1897; Kappa Alpha Theta,college fraternity; member New England Colony,Pittsburg,Penn.; church,Trinity Cathedral (Episcopal) Pittsburg,Penn.

(Hon.Frank Plumley,b.Dec.10,1844,Eden,Vt.,was a successful attorney in Northfield,Vt.;He graduated at Morrisville,Vt.Academy,and at Univ.of Michigan Law School; He was town representative in legislature from Northfield,then state senator,and Judge of Vt.court of claims; in U.S.House of Representatives from Vt.,six yrs.; was appointed by Pres.Roosevelt Umpire of Claims of Holland and England against Venezuela in 1903,and of France against Venezuela in 1905; He was a delegate to the M.E.church General Conference. When the Compiler was pastor of a church in Williamstown,Vt.,he remembers Mr.Plumley coming from the adjoining town(Northfield) to help in a prohibition ralley,proving himself to be a good man in politics,religion,civic life and general welfare. We need more like him.)2 chil.

9-6800 FRANK PLUMLEY FLINT,b.b.Jan.13,1903,Alleghany,Penn.; living 1928,Providence,R.I.; was manager and assistant sec'y of New England Division American Tar Products Co.,of Pittsburg,Penn.,at Providence,R.I.; schools,Montpelier,Vt.,public; Crafton Branch Penn., and Peabody,Pittsburg,Penn.,high; Harvard College,B.A.1923; Harvard College(Cambridge,Mass.)Graduate school,M.B.A.1926; was a Mason at Pittsburg,Penn.; Acacia (college)fraternity. Not m.1928.

9-6801 Phoebe Helen Miller Flint,b.Jan.9,1910,Montpelier,Vt.; living 1928; gradiated Crafton Branch,Pittsburg,Penn.,high school,and at Vt.Univ.is in class of 1930; Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

8-3402 LULU ISABEL EATON,(Hannah,Joseph,John,Gideon,John,John, Thomas),b.Nov.21,1867,Rochester,Vt.; farming there 1928; was at Randolph,Vt.,State Normal school; O.E.S.; both Universalist and Republican

m.Nov.22,1892,Rochester,Vt.,SEYMOUR H.KENT,b.Aug.27,1869,Lincoln, Vt.; living 1928; son of Luther M.and Lydia Dean (Palmer) Kent. was a Mason; 3 children;

9-6900 Herman Flynn Kent,b.Dec.13,1893,Rochester,Vt.; d.Oct.20,1918, Braintree,Vt.; m.Oct.3,1916,_Isabella M.McCarthy.

(9-6901)William O.Kent, b.May 11,1898; m.Kathryn B.Jones.

(9-6902)Beatrice H.Kent, b.Nov.25,1901; m.Clarence E.Quillia.

8-3420 LILLIAN FRANCES ALBEE,(Isabel,Joseph,John,Gideon,John, John,Thomas),b._ m.HENRY A.UTLEY,of Amherst,Mass. 2 children;

9-7000 Lewis Utley.

9-7001 Lester Utley.

8-3421 JULIAN ROYAL ALBEE,(Isabel,Joseph,John,Gideon,John,John, Thomas),b._ was a councilman and alderman in Springfield,Mass.,but gave no data in 1928m was in laundry business. m._ 2 children;

9-7100 Daughter; m,yes.

9-7101 Daughter; m.yes.

8-3441 ALICE GERTRUDE EATON,(Ella,Joseph,John,Gideon,John,John, Thomas),b.Aug.13,1876,Orion,Ill.; living 1928,Sedgwick,Colorado. Congl.church; O.E.S.; public schools at Orion G.C.L. at Geneseo,Ill.
m.Oct.11,1898,Geneseo,Ill.,WILLIAM LOWES,of Sedgewick,Colorado; b.Dec.13,1868,near Newcastle,England; a merchant and later a farmer 1928; son of William and Martha (Mitchison) Lowes. public school at Geneseo,Ill.; Mason; both Republican. 4 children;
9-7200 Gilbert Eaton Lowes, b.Feb.11,1900,Geneseo,Ill.
9-7201 Arthur Forrest Lowes,b.Apr.23,1906,Geneseo,Ill.
9-7202 George William Lowes,b.Dec.7,1908;Sedgwick,Colorado.
9-7203 Joseph Glenn Lowes, b.Oct.18,1910,Sedgwick,Colorado.

8-3461 EUNICE HANNAH FLINT,(Royal J.-Joseph,John,Gideon,John, John,Thomas),b.Feb.22,1877,Granville,Vt.;living 1928,at 311 Canal St. N.Y.city. Randolph,Vt.,high school; Congl.church; Republican.
m.May 5,1906,ROBERT H.COY,of N.Y.city; b.Jan.27,1877,Bethel,Vt.; Is treas.of Coy,Disbrow & Co.,Inc.,paper merchants in N.Y.city,1928. son of Charles P and Hattie L.(Brooks) Coy. attended Whitcomb high school,Bethel,Vt.; Mason; Democrat; Universalist. 2 children;
9-7300 Mary Flint Coy, b.Aug.6,1910,N.Y.city.
9-7301 Charles Flint Coy,b.Apr.15,1914;New Canaan,Conn.

8-3481 MARY ALICE FLINT,(John M.-Nathan,Nathan,Gideon,John, John,Thomas),b._1871,Chelsea,Vt.; d.July 20,1921,Randolph,Vt.,sanitarium;(Chelsea,Vt.?); was a farmer,Chelsea,Vt.; both M.E.church.
m._1839,Montpelier,Vt.,ANDREW LYMAN SPRAGUE,b._1864,Chelsea,Vt.; living 1928; son of Lyman and Abigail (Trask) Sprague. Republican.
2 children,b.Chelsea,Vt.;
(9-7400)Evelyn A.Sprague, b.Mar.19,1894; m.Harry L.Hayward.
9-7401 Lyman F.Sprague,(Flint)b.Mar.19,1900.

8-3482 EMMA FLORENCE FLINT,(John M.-Nathan,Nathan,Gideon,John, John,Thomas),b._1874,Chelsea,Vt.; farming there 1928; M.E.church.
m._1906,Chelsea,Vt.,ALBERT GEORGE BRADSHAW,b._1860,Chelsea,Vt.; living 1928; son of George and Julia Ann,(Post) Bradshaw. Republican.
4 children,b.Chelsea,Vt.;
9-7500 George Post Bradshaw, b.Mar.14,1908.
9-7501 Olive Flint Bradshaw, b.July 29,1911; d.Oct.6,1913,Chelsea,Vt.
9-7502 Alice Flint Bradshaw, b.Oct.11,1914.
9-7503 Edna Thayer Bradshaw, b.Dec.31,1917.

8-3630 CHARLES H.OSGOOD,(Sarah,Elisha,Benjamin,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Mar.31,1846,Sharon,Vt.,(one record says Royalton,Vt.); the youngest and only survivor of 8 children.); d.Mar. 25,1930,So.Randolph.Vt.,at home of son Burns. He broke his hip five weeks before. Farmer at first then for many years drove a span of horses on an express wagon thru adjoining towns selling the Crown Range,a good wood stove. He lived most of his life in Bethel,Vt.,and later in Stockbridge,Vt.; buried in Gaysville,that town.
m.1st,Jan.1,1870,ELLEN E.RUSSELL.of Stockbridge,Vt.; who d. there Dec._1905. (Her mother,Sarah Wellington,m.1st Warren French and had a son Warren L.French. See 8-404 in "Three Blackmore Genealogies"by A.M.S. Sarah Wellington m.2d,(_) Russell,and had dau.Ellen E.,above. She m.3d,Benjamin Abbott,see 7-156 in the Blackmore Genealogy.)
m.2d,June 21,1914,Mrs.Nellie C.Sanborn,of Sandown,N.H. She is living 1930,mainly with her people in Sandown,N.H.,since a widow.
2 children by Ellen,1st wife; (no chil.
9-7600 Gail R.Osgood (a son); is m. and living 1930,Manchester,N.H.
9-7601 Burns L.Osgood, a farmer,1931,on valley road,So.Randolph,Vt.;

Previous to perhaps 1918 Burns was a Rural Free Delivery mail carrier in Stockbridge,Vt.,where his span of mules was a reliable feature on the road for probably nine years. He is married; no chil.

8-3634 CHARLES FLINT,(Charles,Elisha,Benjamin,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Nov.1,1849,Royalton,Vt.; d.Aug.17,1930 at his home,Stockbridge,Vt.; was active doing his chores until almost the time of death. Democrat.
m.Mar.27,1873,Stockbridge,Vt.,(Gaysville),JERUSHA GIFFORD,b.May 15, 1854,Colebrook,N.H.; living and helping get this data,1930,Stockbridge Vt.; dau.of Edwin and Sarah Lotta (Spaulding) Gifford. (Jerusha had an older bro.William,b.Oct.5,1847;Royalton,Vt.; d.May 6,1920,Sherburn,Vt.: a sister Adelia Mandana Gifford,b.Nov.26,1857,Columbia,N.H.; d.Aug.29,1901,Lowell,Mass.(She was good help in homes of sickness.) another sister Addie Angelia Gifford,b.July 20,1862,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.Mar.30,1909,Burlington,Vt.)4 children,all living 1930;
(9-7800)Hattie A.Flint,b.Jan.24,1875; m.John W.M.Clark.
(9-7801)Sadie V.Flint, b.June 16,1878;m.Willie L.Williamson.
(9-7802)Dane A.Flint, b.Sept.16,1880;m.Ralph W.White.
(9-7803)Vernie L.Flint,b.Feb.7,1886; m.William B.Jaycox.

8-3636 KATE FLINT,(Charles,Elisha,Benjamin,Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.Sept.24,1853,Stockbridge,Vt.;(Gaysville); d.May 11, 1924,Hampton Beach,N.H.; Universalist.
m.Sept.26,1869,Stockbridge (Gaysville),Vt.,ERNEST NATHAN UNDERWOOD,b.Sept.26,1850,__Mass.; d.Nov.__1910,Lawrence,Mass.; son of Nathan Gates and Mary Maria (Chapman) Underwood. was a carpenter; Republican; Mason; I.O.O.F.; 2 children;
9-7900 Katie May Underwood,b.Dec.23,1870,Stockbridge (Gaysville),Vt. living there 1930; m.1st,Nov.12,1891,Lawrence,Mass.,Charles Herbert Cutler,b.Oct.17,1866,West Andover,Mass.; d.Oct.5,1917,Bethel, Vt.; son of Herbert and Esther (Annis) Cutler. He was in the hotel business at Hampton Beach,N.H.; both were Republican and Universalists. No children.
m.2d,Nov.6,1919,Lawrence,Mass.,Andrew Harrington,b.Feb.10,1876, Penacook,N.H.; living 1930,Stockbridge (Gaysville),Vt.; son of Sherman and Laura (Boutwell) Harrington. Universalist; Republican;No chil
(9-7901)Cornelius R.Underwood,b.Dec.15,1874; m.Lillian M.Sla(I.O.O.F. (ter.

8-3638 WILLIAM FLINT,(Charles,Elisha,Benjamin,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Mar.14,1867,Stockbridge,Vt.; living 1930 Stockbridge (Gaysville),Vt.; Democrat; both Universalist.
m._1887,Stockbridge,Vt.,NETTIE FLORENCE HOWARD,b.1868,Stockbridge, Vt.; living 1930; dau.of John W.and Lydia M.(Strong) Howard.
3 children,b.Stockbridge,Vt.;
9-8000 Grace E.Flint, b._1890; d.Mar.17,1920,in Sidney,N.J.;
m.Mar.23,1911,C.H.Phelps.
9-8001 William C.Flint,b._1893;
9-8002 Stanley D.Flint,b._1907.

8-3645 SUSAN ANN FLINT,(Schuyler,Cheney,Benjamin,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Apr.23,1844,Strafford,Vt.; d.Apr.27,1871 Langola,Minn.;
This line from Capt.Benjamin (the last named above)down to the 10th generation is in "Family Pamphlets Vol.2,by Nellie Palmer George and is given the Compiler by Robert F.Flint,9-1112,from his and his bro. Nelson's Pamphlet,the"Flint Genealogical Register,and The Descendants of Cheney Flint."
m.Nov.15,1863,GEORGE JENKINS,who died at Aitken,Minn.; 2 children;

(9-8100)Mary L.Jenkins,b.Apr.24,1866; m.Henry F.Bauby.
(9-8101)Fred P.Jenkins,b.Jan.3,1869; m.Mary L.Chattelle.

8-3646 FRANCIS SCHUYLER Flint,(Schuyler,Cheney,Capt.Benjamin,-Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Jan.1,1846,Strafford,Vt.; d.Oct.23,1908,Rice,Langola township,Minn. He lived in Langola township,near the village of Rice,Minn.,and moved into the village 1900 when appointed postmaster which position he held until death.

He was a farmer; Republican; M.E.church; Mason; O.E.S.; G.A.R.; He enlisted in Civil war,Jan.14,1862,2d Minn.Light Artillery; was corporal at age of 19; was in Libby Prison four months,then back with battery to close of the war. After the war went to farming in Langola,Minn.,until moving to a village in it,Rice,in 1900.

m.Apr.18,1867,St.Cloud,Minn.,JENNIE RUSSELL,b.Apr.3,1846,Glasgow, Scotland; d.May 4,1920,Langola (Rice),Minn.; dau.of Robert and Agnes (Leitch) Russell. Her family was pioneer settlers in Langola,Benton Co.,Minn.

The Russell Genealogical Register by Nelson and Robert F.Flint, 9-8202,states: "Platte River,was the point where the old military road crossed that stream and where a village and postoffice named Langola were established later. Langola is the name of the civil township,Benton Co.,Minn. A village in it,called Rice,became the postoffice with the advent of the Northern Pacific Railway,and Langola postoffice was discontinued." 10 children,b.Langola township,Minn.

(9-8200)Lucetta J.Flint,b.Feb.1,1868; m.Daniel Fenlason.
(9-8201)Nelson Flint, b.July 23,1869;m.Mary J.Williams.
(9-8202)Robert F.Flint, b.Jan.13,1872; m.Camille E.St.Cyr.
(9-8203)Janet E.Flint, b.Sept.13,1874;m.Charles W.Preuinger.
(9-8204)Agnes A.Flint, b.July 7,1876; m.Ozro S.Holland.
(9-8205)Olive Flint, b.Sept.10,1878;m.Alfred H.Gates.
(9-8206)Gertrude Flint, b.June 21,1882;m.Leonard J.Olson.
(9-8207)Adalia Flint, b.June 7,1884; m.Charles A.Graham.
(9-8208)Erwin W.Flint, b.Apr.13,1888; m.Elizabeth Erickson.
(9-8209)Howard R.Flint, b.Oct.11,1892; m.Ruth E.Muir.

8-3701 GEORGE STORRS FLINT,(Benjamin M.-Amasa,Nathaniel,Nathan (iel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Jan.28,1837,Randolph,Vt.; d.Feb._1921, Tunbridge,Vt.; Farmer in Brookfield,Vt.; Republican; G.A.R.at Brookfield,Vt.; was a private in Co.C.,15th Vt.Vols.until close of Civil (war.

m.July 9,1864,Springfield,Mass.,ELLEN L.BROCKWAY,b.Dec.12, 1841,Randolph,Vt.; d._1919,Chelsea,Vt.;dau.of Simeon and Sarah (Killcutt),Brockway. 2 children,b.Bethel,Vt.;

9-8300 Brock Storrs Flint,b.June 17,1866; living 1928,Swanton,Vt.;
m.Jennie Tracy of Chelsea,Vt.,and Emma Smith of Swanton,Vt. No chil.
(9-8301)Harrie O.Flint, b.June 7,1870; m.Nellie A.Robbins.

8-3705 MARY ELLA FLINT,(Benjamin M.-Amasa,Nathaniel,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Apr.2,1854,Randolph,Vt.; d.May 15,1928, Quechee,Vt.Husband,farmer and sexton of cemetery in Randolph,Vt., 30 years; M.E.church; both Republican and Randolph,Vt.,Normal school.

m.Oct.9,1871,Lebanon,N.H.,WARREN EUGENE ADAMS,b.Jan.10,1851,Brookfield,Vt.; d.Oct.26,1918,Randolph,Vt.; son of Thomas Hubbard and Clorinda (Linfield) Adams. (Mary Ella gave this data just before her death). 7 children,b.Randolph,Vt.,except first child in Braintree,Vt.

9-8400 Georgianna Lena Adams,b.Oct.5,1872; living 1928.
m.Apr.25,1896,B.L.Dugan. (Gilbert L.Dugan.
9-8401 Sarah Olivia Adams, b.Dec.2,1874; Living 1928;m.Nov._1897,
9-8402 George Homer Adams, b.July 15,1877;Living 1928;
m.Oct.16,1897,Etta A.Linfield.

9-8403 Arthur Frank Adams, b.Dec.16,1878; Living 1928;
m.June 28,1910,Clara Gates. (John Tobin.
9-8404 Mary Alice Adams, b.July 23,1881;Living 1928;m.Nov.3,1905,
9-8405 Walter Eugene Adams,b.Apr.6,1884; Living 1928;
m.Sept.8,1908,Bessie M.Wright.
9-8406 Charles Reuben Adams,b.Dec.28,1889;Living 1928; m.July 28,
1919,Isabella Fesenden,of Lowell,Mass.
(These children all living when the mother began giving data but she could not complete it before an apparent sudden decline so no response came from the family and we loose them and the 20 grandchild.)

8-3850 EDWIN N.RISING,(Nancy A.-Nathaniel,Daniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Sept.3,1843,_ d.July 8,1925;
m.May 10,1868,LOUISA M.BRUCE,who died Apr.2,1913; 1 child;
9-8500 Leland E.Rising,b.June 10,1875;m.Feb.4,1902,Alice Clark.

8-3854 IDA L.RISING,(Nancy A.-Nathaniel,Daniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.May 11,1856,_d.Apr.18,1904.
m.Sept.4,1877,GEORGE W.BATCHELDER. 1 child;
9-8600 William L.Batchelder,b.Nov.10,1878.

8-3856 GEORGE A.RISING,(Nancy A.-Nathaniel,Damiel,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Mar.9,1864;
m.Dec.16,1882,EMMA C.HUNTINGTON. 2 children;
9-8700 Florence Mary Rising,b.June 30,1884; d.July 8,1925;
m.(_) Howell,who died Jan.28,1928.
(9-8701)Lawrence A.Rising, b.Mar.3,1887; m.Stella Landers.

8-3858 LULA M.RISING,(Nancy A.-Nathaniel,Daniel,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Feb.27,1867; living 1928.
m.June 21,1888,ALBERT F.GROVER. 2 children;
9-8800 Una H.Grover,b.Apr.10,1892;living 1928; m.Apr.17,1919,Elton Stevens; had one child,Ruby M.Stevens,b.and d.Mar.14,1910.
9-8801 Ruby M.Grover.

8-3887 MARION LINFIELD FLINT,(Daniel,Nathaniel,Daniel,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.May 20,1872,Braintree,Vt.; living 1928, Randolph,Vt.; farming; both Congl.church,Republicans and district school,Braintree,Vt.
m. AVERY EMERSON RICHARDSON,b.Aug.15,1847,Fayston,Vt.; d.Jan.31, 1917,Braintree,Vt.; son of Chandler and Sarah(_)Richardson.
He was member of I.O.G.T.(Good Templar); 1 child b.Braintree,Vt.;
9-8900 Sarah Grace Richardson,b.Aug.19,1907;living 1928,Randolph,Vt.

8-3970 LEROY HALE FLINT,(Lewis N.-Elijah, William, Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Apr.7,1848,Braintree,Vt.; d.Oct.25,1924,Randolph,Vt. He lived in Chicago,Ill.,1883 where he was on the Board of Trade,and later in Randolph,Vt.,a cattle dealer; Democrat; no church or lodge. Called his name Hale Leroy Flint.
m.1st,Sept.19,1877,Randolph,Vt.,ELLA ELIZABETH KENDRICK,of West Randolph,Vt.; she died 1888,in Chicago,Ill.; dau.of Asa and Angeline (Ainsworth) Kendrick. Episcopal church; Republican. 2 children.
m.2d,_1891,ANNIE MARTIN HERRICK,(see 9-236,George Martin of Salisbury genealogy by A.M.S.),b.June 26,1869; d.June 5,1922, lived in Chicago,Ill.,and Randolph,Vt. 3 children. For data see George Martin of Salisbury Genealogy by A.M.S.
2 children by Ella,1st wife,b.Oak Park,Ill.(near Chicago);
9-9000 Katherine Kendrick Flint,b._ d.Oct.26,1905,Kenilworth,Ill.
9-9001 Mary Angeline Flint, b._m.July_1920,Cambridge,Mass.,

Richard A.Grant (Glenn Richard Grant?) and in 1929 living in Randolph,Vt.; She was a volunteer nurse four yrs.in World war and has the famous French iron cross award.(Ella Herrick Johnson,9-235,Geo. 3 children by Annie,2d wife' for data see (Martin of Salisbury.)
Annie Martin Herrick,9-236,in Geo.Martin of Salisbury,Mass,by A.M.S.
(9-9010)Lewis H.Flint,b.Feb.5,1893;m.Jessie W.Chedel.
(9-9011)Ruth A.Flint, b.Nov.30,1894;m.W.D.Hamilton.
9-9012 Emma Mathilde Flint,b.Feb.21,1896; in gov't office,D.C.

8-3972 DEWITT CLINTON FLINT,(Lewis N.-Elijah,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.June 3,1855,Braintree,Vt.; d.Oct.22,1886, Randolph,Vt.; He was a clerk in Jamestown,Dakota,1883; both Congl. church,Republican and State Normal school,Randolph,Vt.,he grad.1874 and she in 1873.
m.Feb.23,1881,Randolph,Vt.,LUCINDA SPOONER,of Randolph,Vt.; dau.of Sylvanus and Eliza C.(Gee) Spooner. (After death of DeWitt she married James Paine Cleveland,and was living 1929,in 306 Linwood Ave., Newtonville,Mass.). O.E.S.; 2 children; (23,1883.
9-9100 Philbra Lewis Flint,b.Feb.15,1883,Braintree,Vt.; d.there Dec.
(9-9101)Ida Lell Flint, b.Dec.10,1884; m.Harold A.Skinner.

8-3990 ALICE ROANA BASS,(Roana,Elijah,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Sept.30,1848,prob.Randolph,Vt.;living 1928?
m.Oct.28,1873,_WILLIS W.MORTON. (He m.2d,Minnie Brooks,who lived 1928 in Prospect St.,Randolph,Vt.). 1 child; (clair,N.J.
9-9200 Robert Bass Morton,b._ living 1928,at 29 Fairfield St.,Mount

8-3991 FRED QUINCY BASS,(Roana,Elijah,William,Nathaniel,Nathanie Joseph,Thomas),b.Nov.27,1851,prob.Randolph,Vt.; d.Apr.26,1882;
m. JENNIE M.THOMSON. 1 child;
9-9300 Fred Bass.

8-4020 FRANK HUNTINGTON CLEVELAND,(Martha A.-Elijah,William, Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Jan.3,1851,Braintree,Vt.;(or East Randolph,Vt.) d.Apr.10,1913,Braintree,Vt.; farmer; Mason; Grange; Orange Co.Vt.Grammar school,at Randolph,Vt.,later the State Normal school;at RandolphCenter.(We regret not knowing earlier the Orange Co. Grammar school was located here and became one of three State Normal schools. Several allusions to the school have been made.)
Both were Congl.church and Republicans.
m.Nov.3,1875,Bolton,Mass.,LUCY ANN KENDALL,of Bolton,Mass.;b.Dec. 17,1848,Still River,Mass.; d.May 1,1914,Braintree,Vt.; dau.of Daniel and Mary (Frost) Shedd?. Grange; 4 children;
(9-9400)Stephen P.Cleveland,b.Jan.12,1878; m.Dora Cooper.
9-9401 Herbert Woodbury Cleveland,b.Dec.2,1878,Bolton,Mass.; d.Oct.14,1918,Bridgewater,Mass.; unmarried.
(9-9402)Ethel T.Cleveland, b.Oct.10,1880; m.Robert H.Rennie.
(9-9403)Jane P.Cleveland, b.Feb.8,1884; m.Guy T.Holman.

8-4044 CLARA ADELAIDE HATCH,(Mary A.-Elijah,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Oct.12,1866,Stockbridge,Vt.; d.June 1, 1909,Bethel,Vt.; m._BENJAMIN GEORGE BUNDY. 3 children,b.Bethel,Vt.;
9-9500 Robert Edgar Bundy,b.Feb.10,1891; living 1928; m.July 14, 1917,Bethel,Vt.,Gladys May Wilson,of Bethel,Vt.;dau.of Guy and Abby (Fisher) Wilson. They adopted Doris Wilson Bundy,b.Oct.1,1925
(9-9501)Harold R.Bundy, b.Mar.14,1895; m.Grace M.Rowe.
(9-9502)Alice C.Bundy, b.Feb.17,1901; m.George E.Davies.

8-4065 MABEL ELLEN LOOMIS,(Harriet E.-Elijah,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Mar.27,1862,Braintree,Vt.; d.Sept.19,1925 Waltham,Mass.; m.Jan.4,1881,FRANK E.FROST, 5 children;living 1928.
9-9600 Fred Herbert Frost,b.Oct.21,1881; m.Aug.15,1913,Helen Leland.
9-9601 Fannie Ellen Frost,b.Dec.12,1882;m.Feb.4,1904,P.F.Kenney.
9-9602 Ray Stillman Frost,b.Jan.13,1883;m.May 18,1908,Alice M.Marshall.
9-9603 Mabel M.Frost, b.Sept.19,1911. (At least,Fred and Fannie
9-9604 Derwood Ray Frost, b.May 31,1915; have no chil.1928).

Sup. 8-4067 CLARENCE HOBERT LOOMIS,(Harriet E.-Elijah,William, Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.twin,Aug.15,1863,Braintree,Vt.; d.Dec.13,1923,Randolph,Vt.; m.July_1893,MARY CARRIGAN. 1 child;
9-9700 Robert Herbert Loomis,b._ m.yes, 3 children.

8-4110 BURTON AUSTIN FLINT,(Isaac A.-Royal,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Oct.27,1854,Brookfield,Vt.; d.June 23, 1904,Brookfield,Vt.,his home; farmer; Bryant and Stratton Business College,Boston,Mass.; both Congl.church,Republicans and no lodge.
m.May 16,1877,Brookfield,Vt.,CARRIE ARVILLA FERRY,b.Jan.22,1860, Braintree,Vt.; living 1928; dau.of Anson B.and Caroline A.(Loomis) Ferry. 5 children,b.Brookfield,Vt.; (Data there.
(9-9800)Fred Loomis Flint, b.Feb.3,1881; m.Lella D.Flint,8-4139,
9-9801 Maud C.Flint, b.Nov.23,1882; d.Feb.23,1883,Brookfield,Vt.
(9-9802)Lottie A.Flint,b.Sept.28,1885; m.Carl A.Thayer,-Allen M.Battles
9-9803 Lula Aldura Flint, b.June 7,1892;m.Jan.4,1910,Geo.S.Allen.
(9-9804)Harold A.Flint,b.Feb.14,1903; m.Annie E.McDougall.

8-4130 CHARLES ADAMS FLINT,(Allen H.-Hovey,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.June 17,1857,Braintree,Vt.; living 1928 with his bro.Perkins,Braintree,Vt.; went to school there;Republican.
m.Dec._1884,Brookfield,Vt.,LILLA BELLE RUMRILL,b.Apr.25,1862,Braintree,Vt.; dau.of Oliver Hartwell and Harriet M.(Harwood) Rumrill. Charles and wife separated. 3 children;
9-9900 Eroll C.Flint,b._ m.Grace Sanborn.
9-9901 Guy L.Flint, b.
9-9902 Luna May Flint,b. m.(_) Sanford.

8-4131 ALLEN HOVEY FLINT,(Allen H.-Hovey,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Oct.15,1858,Braintree,Vt.; Carpenter in Randolph,Vt.,1928;Baptist church; Republican;
*m.Sept.5,1877,Randolph Center,Vt.,JESSIE LOUISE SCOTT,b.June 21, 1862,Hancock,Vt.; died there; dau.of Horatio Nelson and Clarissa Maud (Maxham) Scott. 3 children,b.Braintree,Vt.; (R.F.D.
9-10000 Myron Parker Flint,b.Feb.9,1879; living 1928,P.O.Roxbury,Vt.
(9-10001)Florence M.Flint, b.Apr.2,1882; m.M.C.Sumner;P.O.Braintree,Vt.
9-10002)Stella M.Flint, b.Apr.19,1886;m.John A.Williams;P.O.Enfie
*Allen m.2d,Sept.12,1900,Randolph,Vt.,ANNIE LAYUNIA (ld,N.H.
(SENTER) JONES,a widow,of Topeka,Kansas; b.Nov.24,1872,Terre Haute, Ind.; dau.of Elijah Lee and Mary Maine (Anderson) Senter.
1 child,b.Randolph,Vt.; Lives with parents,1928;
9-10005 Lee Allen Flint,b.Aug.16,1908; school,Randolph,Vt.,high.

8-4132 AVERY ELIJAH FLINT,(Allen H.-Hovey,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Jan.1,1860,Braintree,Vt.; in 1928 a retired farmer in Randolph,Vt.; grad.Normal school,Randolph,Vt.; Republican; no lodge and no preference for church.
m.Feb.7,1893,Randolph,Vt.,MINA P.LOVELAND,b.Aug.25,1872,Northfield, Vt.; d.Feb.3,1910,Braintree,Vt.;dau.of Andrew J and Rose (Adams) Loveland. Universalist; Republican; high school,Northfield,Vt.

No lodge; Mr.Flint and his daughter who lived with him,sent a kindly letter to the Compiler giving data and added: "My great aunt Pattie (Martha) Flint Richardson used to say 'That no better blood ever run in human veins than the Flint's',and I think we should be proud that we have a little of it in our veins." (Good for Avery!-A.M.S.)
2 children,b.Braintree,Vt.;
9-10100 Gladys R.Flint, b.1897;living 1928,Randolph,Vt.;unm. (Mich.
9-10101 Everard P,Flint,b.1905;m.Dec.24,1927,Irene Bogart,of Detroit,

8-4133 ANNA ELVIRA FLINT,(called Ann Rose Flint),(Allen H.-Hovey,William,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.May 20,1864,Braintree,Vt.; living 1928,Braintree,Vt.; a teacher; Baptist church;Grange.
m.Apr.21,1885,Braintree,Vt.,EMERY CURTIS BATTLES,b.Jan.23,1861, Braintree,Vt.; living 1928; son of Mason and Roxy (_)Battles. is a carpenter and farmer; both Republican;9 chil.,b.Braintree,Vt.;
(9-10200)Allen M.Battles, b.May 26,1886; m.Lotta (Flint) Thayer, see data under 9-9802.
9-10201 Roxy Rose Battles,b.June 3,1888;m.Felix P.Stokes;living 1928 Braintree,Vt.; no children.
(9-10202)Ruby L.Battles, b.Dec.2,1891; m.Charles Handley.
(9-10203)Leaphy A.Battles,b.May 29,1893; m.George H.Bent.
9-10204 Avery Emery Battles,b.May 7,1895; d.June 26,1895.
(9-10205)George H.Battles,b.Dec.4,1900; m.Marjorie Flint.
9-10206 Warren Edward Battles, b.Apr.2,1902; unm.1928.
9-10207 Violet Evangeline Battles,b.Sept.5,1905;d.Oct.29,1919.
9-10208 Perkins Charles Battles, b.Dec.12,1907;
m.Mar.3,1928,Margaret Harrison.

8-4134 GEORGE CARDELL FLINT,(Allen H.-Hovey,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.May 15,1866,Braintree,Vt.; living 1931, Braintree,Vt.,P.O.,Randolph,Vt.,R.F.D.; farmer; townclerk; auctioneer; Congl.church; Republican; town representative 1908; selectman; school director; Mason; has held all the offices in the Grange and visits towns around in official capacity so has a numerous acquaintanceship and many warm friends.
Mr.Flint has taken a lively interest in getting data for this genealogy,as we are told,he does in all which he undertakes.
m.Jan.13,1894,Randolph,Vt.,NELLIE FLORENCE LINFIELD,b.Apr.22,1871, Braintree,Vt.; living 1931; dau.of Martin L.and Melissa (Richardson) Linfield. Randolph,Vt.,high school and Randolph,Vt.,State Normal school; Baptist church; Grange. 2 children,b.Braintree,Vt.;
9-10300 Ivis Belle Flint,b.June 9,1899.
9-10301 Ada Lucile Flint,b.Nov.2,1910.

8-4135 HERBERT FOREST FLINT,(Allen H.-Hovey,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Jan.5,1869,Braintree,Vt.; Farmer,1930, Braintree,Vt.; Republican; both Baptist church.
m.Mar.15,1892,Randolph,Vt.,MINNIE HART,b._1870,Hancock,Vt.; living 1930; dau.of N_and (_)(Harlow) Hart.2 chil.,b.prob.Braintree,Vt.;
9-10400 Glenn Forest Flint,b.Jan.23,1896; d.Jan.16,1920,Braintree, Vt.; m.Aug.1,1918,Myrtle B.Howe,who d.Apr.15,1920,Roxbury,Vt.; They had one child,Glenn Forest Flint,Jr.,b.and d.Apr.15,1920.
9-10401 Gail Herbert Flint,b.Oct.14,1897; d.Dec.20,1899.

8-4136 MARY CHLOE FLINT,(Allen H.-Hovey,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Feb.6,1873,Braintree,Vt.; farming,1928, Randolph,Vt.; Randolph,Vt.,State Normal school; both Baptist church.
m.Oct.3,1894,Randolph,Vt.,JOSEPH C.HARLOW,b.Jan.7,1867,Washington, Vt.;living 1928; son of Edward and Roxana (Newton) Harlow,

(Randolph,Vt.b. Randolph,Vt.,high school; both Republicans and Grangers. 3 chil.,
9-10500 Emma Louise Harlow, b.Mar.25,1897.
9-10501 Edward Allen Harlow,b.Apr.30,1905.
9-10502 Rosetta Mary Harlow,b.Mar.19,1911.

8-4137 EMMA ROSE FLINT,(Allen H.-Hovey,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Mar.18,1875,Braintree,Vt.; living 1928, Randolph,Vt.; State Normal school,Randolph,Vt.; both Congl.church.
m.Feb.17,1904,Randolph,Vt.,CLARENCE ALFRED WEBSTER,b.Mar.24,1863, Braintree,Vt.; living 1928; son of Alfred and Harriet (Rumrill) Webster; farmer and dealer in dairy stock; Randolph,Vt.,high school; both Republican. This Flint family line is a delight to a genealogist in their ready response and cordial spirit. 2 chil.,b.Randolph,Vt.;
9-10600 Jennie Rose Webster,b.Apr.8,1905; is teaching 1928,at White River Junc.,Vt.
9-10601 Ruth Emma Webster, b.Aug.20,1907,is teaching,Wilder,Vt.

8-4138 PERKINS WARREN FLINT,(Allen H.-Hovey,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Apr.11,1878,Braintree,Vt.; farmer there 1928,P.O.is Randolph,Vt.,R.D.2; Dist.school Braintree,Vt.;M.W.A.;
m.Aug.15,1903,Randolph,Vt.,HELENE GENEVIEVE WALLACE,b.Dec.31,1881 Bethel,Vt.;living 1928; dau.of Gardner James and Althea Louise (Woodworth) Wallace. Bethel,Vt.,graded school,and Swanton,Vt.,Academy; both Republican; Perkins was town representative 1928-30; He lives in the "Home nest",and bro.Charles with him. 4 chil.,b.Braintree,Vt.;
(9-10700)Altha Louise Flint, b.July 18,1904;m.Leslie W.Lamsom.
9-10701 Katharine Claudia Flint,b.Dec.15,1906; m.Dec.29,1927,Eugene A.Duclaw.
9-10702 Pearl Lois Flint, b.May 7,1908;m.Aug.18,1927,Francis Rhoades.
9-10703 Gardner Wallace Flint, b.May 1,1916.

8-4139 LELLA DELIA FLINT,(Allen H.-Hovey,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Feb.14,1882,Braintree,Vt.; living there, 1928,but P.O.is Randolph,Vt.; Randolph,Vt.high school(both); East Braintree Congl.church; both Republican and E.Braintree,Grange.
m.Oct.25,1904,FRED LOOMIS FLINT,9-9800,b.Feb.3,1881,Brookfield,Vt.; living 1928; son of Burton A.and Carrie A.(Ferry) Flint; went to Albany,N.Y.,Business college; Protestant church.6 chil.,b.Brookfield (Vt.
9-10800 Burton Austin Flint, b.Aug.18,1905;d.Nov.11,1906.
9-10801 Rosetta Carrie Flint,b.Apr.5,1907; d.Nov.1,1908.
9-10802 Ruth Ester Flint, b.Jan.14,1910;d.June 27,1910.
9-10803 Grant Lewis Flint, b.Apr.25,1911;
9-10804 Grace Lula Flint, b.Aug.19,1915;d.Jan.24,1916, Each of the four deaths was in Brookfield,Vt.
9-10805 Leland Francis Flint,b.Mar.29,1921.

8-4160 EDWIN AVERY MORSE,(Chloe,Hovey,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Jan.15,1875,Randolph,Vt.; a merchant groceryman there 1928; Randolph,Vt.,high school; Mason;
m.June 18,1900,Randolph,Vt.,MAUDE DUDLEY,b.June 1,1882,Fishkill Landing,N.Y.; living 1928; dau.of William B.and Katherine E.(Cameron) Dudley. Middleboro,Mass.,graded school; both Congl.church and Republicans;(William is I.O.O.F.,Middleboro,Mass.). 2 chil.,b.Randolph,Vt.
9-10900 Marjorie Chloe Morse,b.May 20,1901; m.Aug.30,1923,Robert Ellinwood Luce,of Waterbury,Vt.,and live there 1928; She grad. from Randolph,Vt.,high school,and from Miss Wheelock's,Boston,Mass.
9-10901 Helen Louise Morse,b.Apr.15,1903; grad.at Randolph,Vt.,high, and Forsyth Dental,Boston,Mass.; Is a Dental Hygienist at Middlebury,Vt..1928.

8-4192 BURTON E.THRESHER,(Delia A.-Hovey,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Aug.11,1868,Braintree,Vt.; living 1928 Philadelphia,Penn.; is a silk merchant,and has several stores with his brother,Carl H.Thresher,(Thresher Bros.),as in Philadelphia, Boston,Mass.,Cleveland,Ohio, Baltimore,Md.,perhaps others; attended Randolph,Vt.high school. He wouldn't bother to send family data.
m.1st, ELLEN McINTOSH,b._Bethel,Vt.; M.E.church. 1 child.
m.2d,__ 3 children: All the chil.,young,1928.
1 child by Ellen,1st wife;
9-11000 Martha Thresher, unm,1928.
3 children by 2d wife;
9-11001 Jane Thresher, unm,1928.
9-11002 Burton E.Thresher,Jr.,unm.1928.
9-11003 Oliver Thresher, unm.1928.

8-4210 JESSIE M.SARGENT,(Abbie A.-David F.-William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b._ m.CHARLES F.STEVENS. 1 or more children
9-11100 Gerald Stevens, living in Randolph,Vt.,1928.

8-4246 HERMAN ELBERT FLINT,(Vilas C.-Zacheus,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Oct.21,1871. Farmer in Braintree,Vt.
m.__ 4 or more children;
9-11200 Mildred Flint, b._ living 1929.
9-11201 Delia Flint, b. living 1929.
9-11202 Maud Ella Flint,b. living 1929,Randolph,Vt.; She grad.at Randolph,Vt.,high school 1924; from the Nurse's Training school, at Mary Fletcher Hospital,Burlington,Vt.,1928; has been practicing her profession. m.Aug.22,1929,at the Branch church,Braintree,Vt., Leland Eugene Wood,oldest son of Walter Wood of Randolph,Vt. Leland has sisters Doris and Carolyn,who with the three sisters of Maud,and her cousin Muriel were bridsmaids at Maud's wedding. Leland grad.Spaulding High school,Barre,Vt.,1922,and has been several yrs.mail clerk on the railroad.
9-11203 Georgia Flint, b.

*** *** ***

9-100 FRANK LOXLEY GRIFFIN,(James F.Griffin,-Miles E.Griffin,-Persis,Lt.Miles,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas,Thomas),b.Aug.19,1881,Topeka Kan.; Prof.of Mathematics,Reed College,Portland,Oregon,1928? living at 1444,East 30th St; University Chicago degrees,S.B.,S.M., Ph.D.1906. His hobby,collecting autographs.
m.Aug.7,1905,MARY LOUISE CHAMBERS. 4 children;
10-200 Helen Chambers Griffin, b.Oct.14,1906,Portland,Oregon.
10-201 Ruth Hardy Griffin, b.Nov.13,1908,Williamstown,Mass.
10-202 Frank Loxley Griffin,Jr.b.Oct.27,1909,Williamstown,Mass.
10-203 Alice Rhees Griffin, b.June 24,1913,Portland,Oregon.

9-115 LIZZIE ADELLE WEBSTER,(Rhoda Flint Sawyer,-Mary P.Sinclair,-Rhoda,Lt.Miles,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas,Thomas),b.Dec.17,1856, East Randolph,Vt.; d.Feb.17,1915,Hallowell,Maine. Baptist church.
m.Nov.24,1888,East Randolph,Vt.,EDWARD AUGUSTUS BOYDEN,b.Apr.26, 1838,So.Palpole,Mass.; d.Dec.2,1909,Gardiner,Maine; son of Phineas and Harriet (Carroll) Boyden. Attended Harvard Mass.Dental school; was in Civil war as citizen nurse in Carver Hospital,Washington,D.C.; Dentist; both Republican. 1 child,b.Walpole,Mass.;
10-230 Stella Florabelle Boyden,b.Aug.11,1890; living 1928,Hallowell, Maine; grad.Hallowell,Maine,high school 1908; attended Gorham, Maine Normal one year; teacher; Baptist church; both Republicans; m.July 2,1924,Hallowell,Maine,Henry Herbert Harvey,2d,b.June 14,

1896,Augusta,Maine. living 1928; son of Fred M.and Lillian(Sherman) Harvey. papermill worker; Knights of Pythias; I.O.O.F.; public schools,Augusta,Maine; Stella is a D.A.R.; No children.

9-120 GEORGE M.COLE,(Emily J.Sawyer,-Mary P.Sinclair,-Rhoda, Ly.Miles,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,Thomas,Thomas),b._ m.yes; 3 children;
10-250 Evelyn Adelia Cole,b. unmarried,1928.
10-251 Philip Warren Cole,b._ has one child.1928?
10-252 Mary M.Cole, b._ m. (_) Moore; has 5 children.

9-230 KATHARINE PRATT FLINT,(Frank P.-Francis E.-Maj.Daniel, Daniel,James,William,Thomas,Thomas),b.June 8,1891,Los Angeles,Calif.; living 1929,at 810 Highland Drive,Flint Ridge,(joins Pasadena),Calif. Mt.Vernon Seminary,Washington,D.C.,1912. Episcopal church;
m.Oct.6,1914,Flint Ridge,Calif.,HENRY S.MacKay,Jr.,b.Oct.17,1891, Boston.Mass.; attorney in Los Angeles,Calif.,1931; son of Henry S.and Robena (_)MacKay. Univ.of Virginia 1914; Lt.in Infantry (machine gun) World war,1918: Mason; Scotish Rite; Shriner; Republican; 1 child;
10-260 Flint MacKay,b.Oct.6,1917,Pasadena,Calif.

9-231 WILLIAM RISLEY FLINT,(Frank P.-Francis E.-Maj.Daniel,-Daniel,James, William, Thomas, Thomas),b.June 16,1893,Los Angeles, Calif.; An attorney in Los Angeles,Calif.,1931; Univ.of Virginia, 1916; was in Marines in World war,1918; Republican.
m.Feb.14,1918,Los Angeles,Calif.,RUTH EDITH GRANT,b.May 12,1892; living 1929; dau.of Robert D.Grant. Mt.Vernon Seminary,Washington, D.C.,1910; Episcopal church. 1 child,b.Los Angeles,Calif.;
10-265 Frank P.Flint,2d,b.Oct.17,1921.

9-450 MARY LORETTA SHIELDS,(Louise W.Clapp,-Wm.Clapp,-Asenath Grover,-Abigail,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,George,Thomas),b.Dec._1858; d.Feb. 14,1923,Detroit,Mich.; grad.June 22,1882,Fort Edward Collegiate Institute,(at Fort Edward,N.Y.?)
m.Mar 20,1884,JOHN RANDLES? McCLELLAN. 1 child;
(10-267)William B.McClellan,b.Mar.25,1893; m.Georgianna Bruce.

9-451 ALBERT W.SHIELDS,(Louise W.Clapp,-Wm.Clapp,-Asenath Grover,-Abigail,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,George,Thomas),b.May 17,1860,Hartford,N.Y.; was a proprietor of a hardware store several yrs.,then a farmer; held several public offices as supervisor and county treas.
m.Nov.12,1890,ELIZA HASBROOK ROGERS,b.June 15,1870,Ausable Forks, N.Y.; d.June 2,1923,Keesville,N.Y.: 5 children;
10-275 Frances Louisa Shields,b.Aug.11,1891.
10-276 Herbert Halsey Shields,b.Dec.3,1892; d.Aug.21,1911.
10-277 Edith Shields, b.Jan.27,1896;d.Oct.9,1896.
10-278 Dorothy Rogers Shields,b.Jan.1,1897; d.Mar.10,1919.
10-279 Halsey Rogers Shields, b.Aug.24,1901.

9-455 JULIETT ASENATH SHIELDS,(Louise W.Clapp,-Wm.Clapp,-Asenath Grover,-Abigail,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,George,Thomas),b.May 30, (1879.
m.Feb.27,1907,CLIFTON ANSEL JUCKETT,son of Marsellus and Elizabeth (Richardson) Juckett. 3 children;
10-285 Marion Louisa Juckett. b.Sept.1,1908; d.Mar.3,1909.
10-286 Ruth Elizabeth Juckett,b.Apr.13,1910.
10-287 Mary Louisa Juckett, b.Aug.9,1912.

9-460 WILLIAM CLAPP CUTHBERT,M.D.,(Lucy H.Clapp,-Wm.Clapp,-Asenath Grover,-Abigail,Ebenezer,Ebenezer,George,Thomas),b.Dec.25, 1873; A successful physician,1930,Hudson Falls,N.Y. (Downs.
m.June 4,1902,JENNIE SCOTT DOWNS,dau.of Marcus and Jane(Lockwood)

9-475 ANGIE ARVILLA FLINT,(Rufus N.-Rufus,Rufus,Silas,Samuel, John,John,Thomas),b.Nov.23,1858,prob.Randolph,Vt.; d.about 1927, Brockton,Mass.; lived after marriage in Charlestown,Mass.,until 1882,then Brockton,Mass.

m.Oct.20,1880,Montpelier,Vt.,WALLACE CLINTON FLAGG,b.June 26,1851, Braintree,Vt.; d.Mar.7,1929,Brockton,Mass.; son of Austin and Mary E.(Harwood) Flagg. (Austin Flagg owned and oparated a large farm in Braintree,Vt. He d.1874 and his widow a few yrs.before 1929,aged 97. His first ancestor,Thomas Flagg,came to Watertown,Mass.,1637 from England,and traces back to William Flagg who died in England 1426.)

When 8 yrs.old Wallace earned $8 for a month's work under a broiling July sun in the hay-field. He had a little schooling in Braintree Vt.,worked for his father and neighbors until 20 yrs.old then went to Boston,Mass.,and was conductor on horse cars; was 5 months brakeman on passenger express on Boston and Albany R.R.to Springfield,Mass.; then 11 yrs.with Boston Ice Co.,as driver;building ice houses,cutting and shipping ice,collecting bills,and as foreman. On Mar.10, 1882 he moved to Brockton,Mass.,and purchased the 20 yr.old ice business of W.F.Cleveland and tho bitterly opposed,he prospered. On Apr. 15,1895 he changed from retailing to a wholesale trade,adding an ice cutting plant,a blacksmith and wagon repair shop,and a coal trade until May 1,1902 when he sold out.

He owned large tracts of realestate ,lumber yards,and tenement buildings. In 1902 he formed the Flagg & (Elmer L.)Willis Co.,a furniture establishment,selling his active interest in it about 1924.

He was director of street railroads, a staunch Republican, Mason from 21 yrs.of age, Commandery, Knight Templar, Charter member in 8.9.9.1., Commercial Club,and a liberal supporter of the Universalist church; was a well read man,interesting conversationalist, honest, alert, far sighted in business affairs; he and his wife were a devoted couple; from being on the street one day and dead the next, no wonder the daily paper said:"**for 47 yrs.he has been a leading business man of the city and esteemed as one of its most substantial citizens." 2 children,b.Brockton,Mass.;

(10-305)Lena M.Flagg, b.Feb.20,1886; m.Charles G.Nelson.

10-306 Florence Flagg,b.July 10,1897; living 1929,Brockton,Mass.; graduated from Sea Pines,Brewster,Mass.,1915; Republican; D.A.R.; Universalist. m.Dec.18,1917,Brockton,Mass.,Walter Preston Field, b.Mar.17,1895,Brockton,Mass.; living 1929; son of Fred and Ottiely (Taber) Field. A shoe mnfgr.; grad.from Powder Point,Duxbury,Mass.,1916; Republican; Universalist; was in World war Apr. 7,1917 to Jan.9,1919. No children.

9-576 MARY ANN FLINT,(Oramel B.-Asa,Diah,Samuel,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Dec.2,1864,Holland,Vt.; d.Aug.22,1887, aged 23yrs.9mo.

m.Aug.26,1883,Marshfield,Vt.,GEORGE E.DAVIDSON. 3 children;

10-312 Mabel Davidson, b.twin.

10-313 Merton Davidson,b.twin.

10-314 George Davidson,b.Feb.22,1887; d.Aug.11,1887.

9-577 PERRY ABRAM FLINT,(Oramel B.-Asa, Diah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Nov.17,1868,Cabot,Vt.; living 1928.

m.May 20,1895,Thyngsboro,Mass.,PHILISTIA RENO. 1 child;

10-400 Percy Reno Flint,b.June 21,1897.

9-578 ARTHUR LEROY FLINT,(Oramel,Asa,Diah,Samuel,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Jan.7,1877,West Danville,Vt.; living 1928;

m.m.Nov.28,1905,GERTRUDE WILKINS, 2 children;

10-500 Melva Flint, b.July 30,1906,Anaconda,Montana.

10-501 Ruth Ella Flint,b.Feb.28,1915.

9-598 EMMA M.BRICKETT,(Lucy F.-Asa,Diah,Samuel,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),b.Aug.30,1861; d._1923,Boston,Mass.;
m.CHARLES ROBINSON,of St.Johnsbury,Vt.; 1 child;
(10-600)George E.Robinson,b._ graduated at Cornell Univ.,Ithica,N.Y. (Is married

9-620 ADELBERT LEROY BARNES,(Emily,As,Diah,Samuel, Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b.Aug.21,__Dracut,Mass.; d.__Lowell,Mass. was a railroad man; Baptist church; I.O.O.F.;
m._Lawrence,Mass.,MARY LUCAS,b.Aug.4,__ d._Lawrence,Mass.; was a weaver in woolen mill. Baptist church. 2 children,b.Lawrence,Mass.;
10-700 Florence May Barnes,b.Feb.27,1881; d.__Lawrence,Mass.
(10-701)Lillian Barnes, b.Feb.28,1888; m.Eugene Myers.

9-665 MARION JANE FLINT,(Mortimer D.-Orvis, Diah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Sept.28,1869,Ft.Madison,Iowa; living 1928; m.Dr.EDWARD CARL ADAMS,who d.about 1908,Duluth,Minn.
10-800 Violet Adams, b. d.in infancy.
10-801 Edward Mortimer Adams,b.Aug.16,1899,Watertown,So.Dakota; d._1918,of the "flu"in Mass.army training camp.
10-802 Rupert Adams, b.Dec._1904,Watertown,So.Dakota.

9-667 KATHERINE ADELE FLINT,(Mortimer D.-Orvis,Diah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Dec.4,1878,Burlington,Iowa; has lived in Watertown,So.Dakota,-Mobridge,So.Dakota,-Summit,So.Dakota, in 1907,-Palo Alto,Calif.,1918,-Long Beach,Calif.,1928. Schools at Watertown,So.Dakota,and St.Joseph's Academy of St.Paul,Minn.; Episcopal church; Eastern Star and D.A.R.; both Republicans.
m.Aug.10,1898,Dubuque,Iowa,CYRUS CLAY CARPENTER,b.Jan.13,1878,Ft. Dodge,Iowa; living 1928; son of Emmett T.and Ella (Vorse) Carpenter. Attorney; schools at Ft.Dodge,Iowa; Cornell College,Mt.Vernon,Iowa; Univ.of Minn.; was postmaster at Watertown,So.Dakota;Mason;Elks.
10-900 Cyrus Clay Carpenter,b.Aug.18,1899; living 1928; grad.Shattuck Military school,Fairbault,Minn; Stanford Univ.,Palo Alto, Calif.; m.May 31,1924,Helen Green. She grad.from St.Mary's school,Fairbault,Minn.
(10-901)Dorothy E.Carpenter, b.twin,June 14,1904;m.Russell G.Sturgis.
(10-902)Doris A.Carpenter, b.twin,June 14,1904;m.Frank R.Walker.
10-903 Lee Carpenter, b.Dec.31,1914,Mobridge,So.Dakota; is in Long Beach,Calif.,public schools,1928.

9-690 ARBA ADOLPHUS PIKE,(Paphro D.Pike,-Wm.Pike,-Mary,Samuel. Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b.Nov.14,1861,Stowe,Vt.; living there,1928, a maple merchant with bro.Fred; Graded schools,Stowe,Vt.; Masom; Congl.church; Republican; town representative 1896-7; county senator 1910-1911.
m.1st,June 19,1883,Stowe,Vt.,CARRIE LILLIAN EDGERTON,b.Oct.3,1863, Hyde Park,Vt.; d.Oct.3,1887,Stowe,Vt.; dau.of Erastus E.and Mary Ann (Pike) Edgerton.
m.2d,Nov.10,1891,Stowe,Vt.,ANNA BLANCHE CULVER,b.Jan.13,1874,Stowe, Vt.; living 1928; dau.of George Monroe and Ida May (Robinson) Culver. Graded school,Stowe,Vt.;Congl.church; Republican.
1 child by Carrie,1st wife,b.Stowe,Vt.;
(10-1000)Harry E.Pike,b.June 27,1884; m.Maude Tinkham.
4 children by Anna,2d wife.b.Stowe,Vt.;
10-1001 Marion Pike, b.Sept.3,1893; living 1929,Stowe,Vt.; from high school there; Middlebury,Vt.,College; Columbia Business College,Brooklyn,N.Y.; bookkeeper; Federated church; O.E.S.; Republican; not married.
She gave much data of her branch of the family and wrote she didnot know she was a Martin descendant from Susan North who was hanged as a witch in 1692,Salem,Mass.,but that on her grand-

mothers line (Towne) there were two sisters who were gotten rid of because of their magical powers, and now there is a monument in Salem, Mass., dedicated to them.

(10-1002) Muriel D. Pike, b. May 29, 1898; m. Whittier B. Gates.

10-1003 Beatrice I. Pike, b. Feb. 20, 1902; d. Apr. 18, 1923, Stowe, Vt.

10-1004 Allison Culver Pike, b. June 12, 1906; a salesman 1928, Chatanooga, Tenn.; high school, Stowe, Vt.; Norwich Univ., Northfield, Vt.; Congl. church; Republican; unmarried.

9-691 LEWIS ALVA PIKE, (Paphro D. Pike, -Wm. Pike, -Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. Sept. 1, 1866, Stowe, Vt.; he went from Stowe, Vt., Dec. 20, 1910, to Chicago, Ill., where he is living 1928 a merchant. High school Stowe, Vt.; Congl. church; Mason; Republican.

m. 1st, July 25, 1891, EMMA SLAYTON, b. July 20, 1872, Stowe, Vt.; d. there June 1901; dau. of Axro C. and Analin (Town) Slayton. Unitarian ch.; High school, Stowe, Vt.

m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1915, Thomasville, Georgia, ETHEL MILLER, b. July 22, 1891, Thomasville, Ga.; living 1928¢ dau. of William and Annie (Graham) Miller, of Gorham, Maine, Ethel's school; Presbyterian church; Democrat; No lodge; no children. 1 child by Emma, 1st wife m

10-1100 Margaret Gates Pike, b. May 1, 1899; living 1928, Waterbury, Vt., a teacher; attended Middlebury college, Vt.; unmarried.

9-749 WARREN WINSLOW PORTER, (Winslow B. Porter, -Hannah Pike, -Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. Sept. 27, 1860, Alstead, N.H.; merchant in Walpole, N.H., 1930; in the severe part of winter they go to their daughter Rena's in New Haven, Conn.; high school; both Unitarian church and Republicans, and no lodge.

m. Sept. 6, 1883, Walpole, N.H., CARRIE AUGUSTA PERRY, b. Dec. 9, 1863, Westminster, Vt.; living 1930; dau. of Horace A. and Sarah J. (Bridgman) Perry. High school and Howard school, Springfield, Mass. 2. chil., b. Wal

(10-1200) Rena C. Porter, b. Apr. 1, 1886; m. Hudson B. Hastings. (pole, N.H.

10-1201 Margaret Perry Porter, b. Jan. 30, 1901; Walpole, N.H., schools and Middlebury, Vt., college 1923; Republican; unitarian church; living 1930 with parents; unmarried.

9-800 MYRON HENRY PORTER, (Wm. H. Porter, -Hannah Pike, -Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. Jan. 3, 1855, Surry, N.H.; d. there Feb. 26, 1929, his home all his life. Farmer; both village schools and Republicans and Grangers.

m. Dec. 4, 1886, Stowe, Vt., ADA IDELL PIKE, 9-850; b. Nov. 17, 1867, Stowe, Vt.; d. Jan. 27, 1928, Surry, N.H. dau. of Henry Anson and Elizabeth Lestina (Stockwell) Pike. 2 children, b. Surry, N.H.;

(10-1300) Henry Pike Porter, b. July 18, 1890; m. Lucy M. Osborne.

10-1301 Margaret Mae Porter, b. Sept. 18, 1893; farming 1930, Surry, N.H.; m. 23, 1913, Surry, N.H., Clarence Henry French, b. Aug. 23, 1887, Gilsum, N.H.; son of Frank Edwin and Flora Henrietta (Grant) French. living 1930; both village schools and Republicans. No children.

9-802 ELLEN HARRIET PORTER, (Wm. H. Porter, -Hannah Pike, -Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b. Dec. 26, 1861, Surry, N.H.;

Lived in Somerville, Mass., 7 yrs.; in Clinton, Mass., 10 yrs.; in Concord, N.H., 13 yrs.; now 1930, in Surry, N.H.; went to village schools; both Republican; is interested in genealogy.

m. May 28, 1889, Surry, N.H., JAMES ELLSWORTH HARVEY, b. Sept. 8, 1861, Surry, N.H.; living 1930; son of George Kimball and Sarah Lorinda (Wilcox) Harvey. (They are of Smith ancestry). Univ. of N.H., 1886; Photographer.

(10-1400) Shirley W. Harvey, b. twin, Nov. 2, 1892; m. Helen M. Crehore and Annette B. MacKnight.

(10-1401) Robert P. Harvey, b. twin, Nov. 2, 1892; m. Margaret P. Wilson.

10-1402 George Kimball Harvey, b.Mar.2,1899, Clinton, Mass.; d.July 19, 1912, Concord, N.H.

9-885 G_HOWARD COURSER, (Ruth A.Pike, -Seth, Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b.Feb.24,1879; d.July 14,1925;
m.Apr.19,1902, LENA M.STORY, b.May 19,1883, Underhill, Vt.; 10 children;
(10-1500) Hersie M.Courser, b.Aug.10,1903; m.Floyd Shene.
10-1501 Ralph W.Courser, b.Jan.1,1907.
10-1502 Irene Mae Courser, b.Aug.20,1909.
10-1503 Harold George Courser, b.Oct.12,1912.
10-1504 Lepha Courser, b.Feb.20,1915. d.Mar.20,1915.
10-1505 Beryl Courser, - - b.Oct.8,1916; d.Feb.20,1919.
10-1506 Arthur Courser, b.Feb.16,1918.
10-1507 Maeford Courser, - - b.Nov.23,1919.
10-1508 Roger Courser, b.Jan.29,1922.
10-1509 Earl Courser, - - b.June 6,1925.

9-888 LUCINA P.COURSER, (Ruth A.Pike, -Seth, Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b.July 26,1889;
m.July _1910, HARRY E.BROADWELL. 3 children;
10-1600 Doris Ruth Broadwell,
10-1601 Hildred Elenor Broadwell.
10-1602 Wendell O.Broadwell.

9-1000 ADA MAY ROWELL, (Ira H.Rowell, -Sarah A.Hill, -Sarah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b.May 2,1871, Braintree, Vt. living 1931, Randolph, Vt., moving there from Williamstown, Vt., about 1920?. was organist in her church, Congl., in Williamstown. (Her mother name was Evelyn Moody Harwood.) Both Republican.
m.Sept.5,1892, Barre, Vt., AZRO ANDRUS REED, b.Jan.6,1865, Brookfield, Vt.; living 1931; son of William F.and Emily (Cole) Reed. Graduated State Normal school, Randolph, Vt., 1884; dealer in realestate, cattle, horses and lumber. represented Williamstown, Vt., in legislature; was Orange co.deputy sheriff several terms and high sheriff one.
2 children, b.Williamstown, Vt.;
(10-1700) Evelyn A.Reed, b.Oct.29,1897; m.Leon M.McAllister.
10-1701 Bernie Andrus Reed, b.Mar.15,1902, not m.1931.

9-1001 ERSKINE PLINY ROWELL, (Ira H.Rowell, -Sarah A.Hill, -Sarah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b.May 25,1877, Randolph, Vt.; was a granite polisher in Williamstown, Vt.; now, 1931, a street car conductor. in Hartford, Conn.
m.June 22,1898, Randolph, Vt., LIZZIE B.PRESCOTT, b.July 19,1878, Vershire, Vt.; living 1931; dau.of Newell and Almira (_) Prescott. 1 child
10-1750 Gladys M.Rowell, b.Jan.23,1899, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1931.
m.Mar.11,1922, Hartford, Conn., Harold A.Chapman, b.Oct.10,1898, East Glastonbury, Conn.; living 1931; son of Arthur B.Chapman.

9-1076 BERTHA A.ROWELL, (Martin C.Rowell, -Sarah A.Hill.-Sarah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas), b.Mar.5,1887, Randolph Center, Vt.; living 1931, Randolph, Vt.; gave this data and writes of working on at least 9 families, having quite complete data on 19, and hopes to compile another 9, yet calls herself an "amateur genealogist"! We havn't seen her work, but think her claims modest.
m.Sept.14,1910, by Rev.Frazer Metzger, Randolph, Vt., FRANKLIN ALONZO SALISBURY, (see 10-840, George Martin of Salisbury, Mass.Genealogy by A.M.S.); b.June 10,1887, Randolph, Vt.; d.July 10,1927, Randolph, Vt., hospital of peritonitis; eldest son of Herbert B.and Minnie (Smith) Salisbury. Graduated Randolph, Vt., high school 1906;
He almost grew up in the Salisbury furniture factory in Randolph,

Vt.,a business in which he was the 3d generation in partnership or active members. Franklin has been superintendant singe 1910,and also vice pres.after the death of his father when the firm was changed to Salisbury Bros.Co.,and his bro.,uncle E.T.Salisbury,and cousin D.E. Salisbury joined it. It has been a large and prosperous business.

Franklin was a member of,and usher in Congl.church; head usher in Chandler Music hall; I.O.O.F.,Grand Lodge and Depy.Grand Master; Treas.of Excelsior Encampment No.24 Rebekah; Secy.of Masonic Lodge; Commandery; Knight Templar; Mt.Sinai Temple; Mystic Shrine; O.E.S.; Treas.of Randolph high school Alumni Assn.,18 yrs.,and trustee of Viall-Alumni Athletic field. With Mrs.Salisbury was active in Red Cross work,he being chairman of local chapter,and pushing financial aid of childrens' play-ground,sponsered by Red Cross.

He cared for his father a long time,his mother being dead. He loved nature,music,automobiling,boating,-built a fine home and had a summer camp on Mallett's Bay,Lake Champlain,in both of which he and his wife gave much pleasure to others. Was buried in Pleasant View cem.

1 child,b.Randolph,Vt.;

10-1800 Eleanor Salisbury,b.Aug.14,1912.

9-1077 RICHARD MARTIN ROWELL,(Martin C.Rowell,-Sarah A.Hill,-Sarah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Feb.12,1892,Randolph, Vt.; living 1931.

m.Mar.6,1916,by Rev.Frazer Metzger,at Highgate Center,Vt.,FLORA ANN McCUIN,b.Jan.12,1890,Belvidere,Vt.; living 1931; dau.of Charles A.and Nora (Brown) McCuin. 1 child,b.Randolph,Vt.;

10-1875 Regina Rowell,b.Nov.30,1916.

9-1150 RALPH KING ROWELL,(Edgar W.Rowell,-Sarah A.Hill,-Sarah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Dec.6,1884,Randolph Center,Vt.;

m.Oct.31,1911,Holyoke,Mass.,ELIZABETH SULLIVAN,b.Dec.26,1883,County of Kerry,Anascaul,Ireland.; dau.of Thomas O.and Catherine (Donnelly) Sullivan. 2 children:

10-1950 Thomas Edgar Rowell,b.May 3,1915,Bridgeport,Conn.; d.June 9,1915,Tunbridge,Vt.

10-1951 Mary Rowell, b.June 5,1919,Tunbridge,Vt.

9-1151 GLENN EDGAR ROWELL,(Edgar W.Rowell,-Sarah A.Hill,-Sarah,Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.July 26,1888,Tunbridge, Vt.;is U.S.employee,caretaker of Morgan horses at Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury,Vt.,1931. Glenn enlisted in World war from Chelsea,Vt., Aug.28,1918; went to Camp Devens,Ayer,Mass.,and was stationed at 247 Field Hospital,No.12,Sanitary Train; was discharged Jan.21,1919, rank of sergeant.

m.Dec.10,1921,So.Royalton,Vt.,BERNICE S.MacCORRISON,b.Aug.31,1901, Concord,Mass.; living 1931; dau.of Frank Davis and Lou (Daniels) MacCorrison. 3 children;

10-2025 John Chase Rowell, b.Apr.29,1923,Tunbridge,Vt.

10-2026 Wayne Daniels Rowell,b.May 5,1925,Tunbridge,Vt.

10-2027 Gail Elaine Rowell, b.Dec.18,1926,Andover,N.H.

9-1220 EDWINA ISABEL McWAIN,(Mary I.C.Rowell,-Sarah A.Hill,-Sarah,Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.July 19,1884,Randolph,Vt.; living 1931,Glendale,Calif.,1931.

m.Oct.18,1916,Canaclean,Texas,JOHN JAMES REDDING. 1 child;

10-2150 Carlos Eugene Redding,b.Sept.28,1917,Ochiltree,Texas.

9-1221 DOUGLAS HAROLD McWAIN,(Mary I.C.Rowell,-Sarah A.Hill,-Sarah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Oct.12,1885,Randolph,Vt.;

living 1931.
m.1st,Feb.13,1905,Kansas City,Mo.,JESSIE C.GARDNER, divorced.(Neb.
m.2d,Apr.28,1920,Liberty,Mo.,IRENE STAPLETON,b.Apr.27,1892,Arapaho,
1 child by Jessie,1st wife,b.Kansas City,Mo.;
10-2225 Marna May McWain,b.Feb.12,1909; d.Sept.1,1921,Astoria,Oregon;
buried in Mt.Washington cemetery,Kansas City,Mo.
1 child by Irene,2d wife,b.Kansas City,Mo.;
10-2228 Doris Marie McWain,b.Oct.6,1922.

9-1222 HOMER EMMONS McWAIN,(Mary I.C.Rowell,-Sarah A.Hill,-Sarah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Sept.1,1886,Falls City,
m.Aug.24,1913,Kansas City,Mo.,MARY L.SCOTT,b.Aug.6,1891, (Nebr.
Hickman Mills,Mo.; living 1931. 3 children;
10-2325 Nadean Isabell McWain,b.July 15,1914,Kansas City,Mo.
10-2326 Edwin Scott McWain, b.Mar.25,1916; Kansas City,Mo.
10-2327 Westley Gene McWain, b.Aug.26,1920,Salem,Oregon.

9-1224 DEAN INGALLS McWAIN,(Mary I.C.Rowell,-Sarah A.Hill,-Sarah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Oct.28,1898,Kansas City
m.Oct.22,1921,Portland,Oregon,SYLVIA ROSALIE RUDD,b.Aug.4, (Mo.
1899,Walla Walla,Washington. 1 child,b.Portland,Washington;
10-2400 Shirley Maxine McWain,b.May 13,1923.

9-2002 ALMA CLOUGH,(Emma F.Phillips,-Fanny, Charles, John, Samuel,John, John, Thomas),b._ living 1928,perkaps in Mass.;
Alma grew to womanhood in Washington,Vt.,taking her place in school, society and the Universalist church,doing all in an intelligent,helpful way,and giving promise of a useful career,which we may presume the later years have fulfilled.
m. DEAN CORLISS. 8 children;
10-2500 Madine Corliss. died.
10-2501 Alvah Corliss.
10-2502 Lucy Corliss, b.Apr.12,1906;d.Apr.6,1923.
10-2503 Willard Corliss. 10-2506 Son.
10-2504 Winslow Corliss. 10-2507 Son.
10-2505 Daughter.

9-2803 LEO WALLACE SEAVER,(Aurilla, Leonard, Leonard, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Nov.27,1879,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1931 on his father's farm,Washington,Vt.; Farmer and creamery manager; school,Goddard seminary,Barre,Vt.; I.O.O.F.; Rebekah; representative to legislature 1917-19; town school director 4 yrs.; select man 10 yrs.and continuing; moderator of town meeting 15 yrs.; road commissioner; both Universalist,and Republican and Grange.
A worthy family following worthy parents.
m.Sept.15,1902,Washington,Vt.,EDITH MAY HANSON,b.June 22,1876, Washington,Vt.; living 1931; dau.of Benjamin Manley and Rebecca Matilda (Lucas) Hanson. School,Drexal Institute,Phila.,Penn.; Rebekah.
4 children,b.Washington,Vt.; (Vt,1927.
10-2600 Hobert Leigh Seaver,b.Apr.16,1905; working in creamery,Barre
10-2601 Lola Madine Seaver, b.June 5,1907; work in creamery office Barre,Vt.,1927.
10-2602 Paul Wayne Seaver, b.May 25,1911.
10-2603 Kenneth Gorden Seaver,b.Aug.15,1917.

9-3000 ANNIE MAY FLINT,(George H.-Lucius, Leonard, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.May 28,1883,Williamstown,Vt.; lived in No.Hatley,P.Q.,then about 1927,Barre,Vt.,and since; Washington, Vt.,schools; Baptist church; Democrat;
m.Apr.14,1905,Washington,Vt.,ELMER BATCHELDER COMSTOCK,b.Oct.1,1886,

Plainfield,Vt.; living 1931; son of Charles and Elnora (Batchelder) Comstock. M.E.church; is a carpenter. 5 children;
10-2700 Gerald Lester Comstock,b.Aug.3,1907,Plainfield,Vt.; d.Oct.10,1921,No.Hatley,P.Q.
10-2701 Rachel E.May Comstock, b.Oct.8,1913,No.Hatley,P.Q.;
10-2702 Robert Leigh Comstock, b.Dec.9,1914,No.Hatley,P.Q.; d.Sept.17,1915,No.Hatley,P.Q.
10-2703 Natalie Ida Comstock, b.Aug.6,1916,No.Hatley,P.Q.
10-2704 Frances Geraldine Comstock,b.June 6,1925,No.Hatley,P.Q.

9-3003 LUCIUS EBEN FLINT,(George H.-Lucius, Leonard, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.July 12,1887,Williamstown,Vt.; was in grocery business,Barre,Vt.,1928; M.E.church; Republican.
m.May 18,1910,Richmond,Vt.,LAURA ALIA HILL,b.Aug.8,1890,Horicon, N.Y.; living 1928; dau.of Loren E.and Ellen (Kimball) Hill.4 children.
10-2750 Ruth Edna Flint, b.Feb.20,1911,Washington,Vt.
10-2751 Helen M.Flint, b.June 16,1913,Jonesville,Vt.;d.there Sept.19 (1913.
10-2752 Madeline May Flint, b.Feb.12,1916,Moretown,Vt.
10-2753 George Kenneth Flint,b.Dec.13,1926,Barre,Vt.

9-3005 IRENE ZORA FLINT,(George H.-Lucius, Leonard, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.June 15,1891,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1931,Washington,Vt.,confined to a wheel chair since about 1927; went to school there; both Baptist church and Republican.
m.Oct.12,1909,Barre,Vt.,DELMER EDWIN CARPENTER,b.Sept.8,1885, Washington,Vt.;living 1931; son of Charles Edwin and Estella Julia (Waterman) Carpenter. is a carpenter and farmer; schools,Orange,Vt., and Montpelier,Vt.,seminary. 2 children,b.Washington,Vt.;
10-2825 Thelma May Carpenter, b.Nov.1,1911.
10-2826 Lindol Howard Carpenter,b.Dec.2,1918; d.Jan.11,1919,Barre, (Vt.,hospital.

9-3008 CLARENCE MERRILL FLINT,(George H.-Lucius, Leonard,John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.May 15,1898,Washington,Vt.; living there,1928; member of Flint Bros.Lumber Dealers,Inc.: Baptist church; Democrat; Mason.
m.Apr.10,1925, PHYLLIS ADAH McDONALD,b.Mar.28,1899; living 1928; dau.of Norman Malcom and Adah Zillah (Chatfield) McDonald. 2 chil.;
10-2850 Elizabeth Aurilla Flint,b.July 6,1925.
10-2851 Maxine Gore Flint, b.July 19,1927.

9-3100 RAY JULIUS FLINT,(Fred A.-Lucius, Leonard, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.May 28,1895,Williamstown,Vt.; An auto mechanic Barre city,Vt.,1928; graded school; Republican; both M.E.church.
m.July 1,1919,Williamstown,Vt.,NELLIE MAY CADY,b.Nov.29,1896,Barre Vt.; living 1928; dau.of Charles Alonzo and Mary Lenora (Wheeler) Cady. Spaulding high school,Barre,Vt.; State Normal school,Johnson,Vt.
10-2900 Beryl May Flint,b.Dec.31,1922,Barre,Vt.

9-3101 GRACE ELLEN FLINT,(Fred A.-Lucius, Leonard, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.May 24,1898,Williamstown,Vt.; Lived in Graniteville,Barre,Vt.,1919-1921; since then in Brookfield,Vt.
m.Oct.29,1918,Williamstown,Vt.,FOREST CLYDE UPHAM,b.July 23,1897; living 1928; son of Curtis M.and Ellen C.(Waite) Upham. Was a quarryman in Graniteville and a farmer in Brookfield,Vt.; Mason; 1 child.
10-2950 Donna Lois Upham,b.Apr.25,1924,Brookfield,Vt.

9-3200 HERBERT EDWARD LINCOLN,(Herbert S.Lincoln,-Marvin Lincoln,-Assenath, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Aug.22,1861; living 1923,at 2617 Third Ave.South,Minneapolis,Minn.
m.1st,MARGARET REHM, m.2d,GERTRUDE A SHOALS, lived in Minneapolis.

10-3000 James Shoals Lincoln.
10-3001 Herbert Lincoln.
10-3002 Gertrude Lincoln.
10-3003 Isabella Brooks Lincoln.

9-3201 ALICE LINCOLN,(Herbert S.Lincoln,-Marvin Lincoln,-Assenath, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Feb.12,1863; living 1923 with her sons in New Mexico. She gave E.A.F.S.a start in Flint genealogy many yrs.ago.

m.FREDERICK DEAN,of Rochester,N.Y.; son of William and Maria, (Maine) Dean. died spring of 1929,N.Y.city; They were divorced. "Mr.and Mrs.Dean are both musical and have literary ability. Mrs. Dean has a charming contralto voice and is a church and concert singer of note."A newspaper item tells of their return to New York to resume their lecture recitals for the third season in winter; their repertory contained "Famous Symphonies", "Stabat Mater", "Oratories and Their Writers", "Beethoveniana",and "American Music Past and Present"

They lived for many years in New York city. 2 children;

10-3100 Frederick Lincoln Dean; was one time in partnership with __ (_)Heath in N.Y.city. "These two sons and mother were in New Mex-
10-3101 William Lincoln Dean, ico last I heard of them."-E.A.F.S. (1929.

9-3300 BERNARD LINCOLN GREEN,(Julia E.Lincoln,-Marvin Lincoln,-Assenath, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.May 3,1869,Malden,Mass.; A civil engineer 1929,Cleveland Heights,Ohio; a Republican generally; No lodge; Unitarian church; grad.from Univ.of Michigan 1891,B.S.degree in civil engineering; is pres.of Osborn Engineering Co.,Cleveland since 1919; His company built the big Yankee Stadium at N.Y.city with its additions to seat over 100,000 people; the concrete stand for students,cadets,at West Point and its additions; the stadium for the University at Minneapolis; in 1926 the one at Univ.of Michigan at Ann Arbor,seating about 75,000; and in 1929 was working on a plan for municipal stadium for city of Cleveland,Ohio,to seat 80,000 and to cost $2,500,000. He is much interested in genealogy and has given data of his line to E.A.F.S.,and to the Compiler.

m.1st,June 28,1893,Ypsilanti,Mich.,INA BELL PARSONS,b.Sept.5,1868, Ypsilanti,Mich.;living (divorced) 1929; dau.of John and Mary (Jacobs)

m.2d,May 6,1916,Toledo,Ohio,ETHEL MAY (EDDY) WORTHINGTON, (Parsons b.Dec.31,1875,Cleveland,Ohio; living 1929; dau.of Henry Clay and Hannah (Henry) Eddy.

4 children by Ina,1st wife;

(10-3200)Clarence P.Greenb.Oct.25,1894; m.Muriel M.Collins.
(10-3201)Harold L.Green, b.Dec.21,1896; m.Cathryn A.Eddy.
(10-3202)Arthur S.Green, b.Apr.2,1899; m.Gertrude E.Jones.
10-3203 Marion Green, b.Sept.24,1903,Cleveland,Ohio; living 1929 Seattle,Washington. grad.Oberlin College,1926,specializing in Sociology and Child Welfare. m.Sept.10,1927,Cleveland,Ohio, ELWOOD SCOTT HARRAR,Jr.,b.Jan.4,1904,Pittsburgh,Penn.; son of Elwood Scott and Lucetta Elsie (Sterner) Harrar. grad.in Forestry 1927 at Syracuse Univ.,New York, and A.M. in the same1928. Is now,1929,instructor in the Forestry Dept.at Univ.of Washington,at Seattle,their home. No children.

9-3302 WILLIAM EZRA GREEN,(Julia E.Lincoln,-Marvin Lincoln,-Assenath, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.June 16,1875,Portland, Maine; lived until 1917 in Washington,D.C.,and since then in Cleveland,Ohio; grad.Washington,D.C.,high school about 1893; studied violin with the Master Ysaye in Brussels,Belgium 1895-98; is now,1929, a violinist,soloist and teacher; Unitarian; Republican; no lodge.

m.Sept.17,1901,Washington,D.C.,NELLIE BLANCHE GISBURNE,b.Sept.15, 1872,Washington,D.C.: living 1929; dau.of John Radix and Annie (Macket) Gisburne. 3 childrob,b.Washington,D.C.:

10-3300 John Gisburne Gree, b.Sept.23,1904; living 1929,Canton,Ohio; Journalist and assistant editor of Canton,Ohio,News.
m.Sept.19,1926,Portsmouth,Ohio,EVELYN RETHA CAMPBELL,b.Mar.20, 1904; living 1929; dau.of Edward Brook and (_) Nelson (Duvendeck) Campbell. No children.
10-3301 Dorothy Lincoln Green,b.June 13,1906; grad.Wellesley College (1907;unm.
10-3302 Helen Mackey Green, b.Jan.24,1911.

9-3303 ARTHUR BROOKS GREEN,(Julia E.Lincoln,-Marvin Lincoln,-Assenath, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Nov.7,1884,Washington, D.C.; living 1929,Portland,Oregon; lived first Portland,Maine,then Springfield,Mass.,Erie,Penn.,Middletown,Ohio; occu.,civil engineer and works manager; in 1929 had charge of a mill (built and equipped under his direction) manufacturing gummed and waxed paper products at Portland,Oregon. He is patentee of several devices used in progressive paper mills. Unitarian; Republican; no lodge; Harvard College,A.B.,1907 and C.E.(civil engineering) 1909.
m.Mar.18,1911,Newton Center,Mass.,PEARL WHITCOMB,b.Mar.17,1885, Newton,Mass.;living 1929; dau.of Herbert and Isabel (Bassett)Whitcomb.
10-3400 Henry Lincoln Green,b.Feb.3,1912,Portland,Maine; living 1929
10-3401 Ruth Harmony Green, b.Mar.4,1913,Portland,Maine; living 1929
10-3402 Marjory Bassett Green,b.July 19,1916,Washington,D.C.;liv1929

9-3400 ALMA LESTER BILL,(Maria E.Lincoln,-Lorin Lincoln,-Assenath, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Jan.20,1882; living 1923,Cambridge,Mass.,in very poor health;
m.Apr._1903,HEMMENWAY CLARENCE BULLOCK. She got a divorce 1911.
10-3500 Reginold Hemmenway Clarence Bullock,b.Aug._1906;living 1923.
10-3501 Richard Goodell Bullock, b._1907; living 1923.

9-4302 ETHEL MILDRED SAWYER,(Lydia Jane,-William H.-Orrin, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Feb.6,1887,Lyme,Conn.; living 1929,Mt.Vernon,N.Y.;pub.schools in Niantic,Conn.;
m.June 25,1912,EVERETT MANNING SPICER,son of Everett Manning and Harriet (Belden) Spicer,of Groton,Conn. Everett grad.from Browns of Providence,R.I.,and Yale College of New Haven,Conn. They live Mt.Vernon,N.Y.,1929. 1 child b.Allston,Mass.;
10-3600 Everett Manning Spicer,Jr.,b.June 6,1914;living 1928. (Called Everett Flint Spicer in data by E.A.F.S.)

9-4400 BURNETT RUGGLES FLINT,(Charles C.-Samuel C.-Orrin,-John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Feb.8,1883;
m.June 21,1905,MARION HANSEN, dau.of Peter C.Hansen. They live at Menominee,Michigan. 2 children;
10-3700 Dorothy Beverly Flint,b.Dec.10,1907.
10-3701 Burnett Ruggles Flint,Jr.,b.June 3,1909.

9-4401 CHARLES HENRY FLINT,(Charles C.-Samuel C.-Orrin,John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Dec.30,1884; lived one time at Belt, (copper region),Michigan; in 1929 they lived in Green Bay,Wisconsin, where he was connected with the Postal Telegraph Cable Co.
m.June 30,1906,MADELINE(called Maud)CATHERINE MASSE,of Green Bay, Wisconsin; b.Apr.22,1888,Green Bay,Wis.; dau.of Alphonzo John and Mary (Manning) Masse. 5 children;
10-3800 Catherine Madeline Flint,b.Sept.27,1907.
10-3801 Charles Henry Flint,Jr., b.Sept.11,1909.
10-3802 Donald Luke Flint, b.Dec.24,1911.
10-3803 June Marie Flint, b.June 12,1915.
10-3804 Robert Clark Flint,b.Dec.17,1922.
10-3805 Jack Flint, b. 1929.

9-4800 MYRON EUGENE FLINT,(Lewis W.-Alvin, James, James, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Sept.28,1866,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1928,Orange Road,Montclair,N.J.; a provision dealer; Republican; Mason; B.P.O.E.; Jr.O.U.A.M. Lebanon Commandary,N.T.

Mr.Flint went from Williamstown,Vt.,to Newark,N.J.,where he was bookkeeper for Heath & Drake,1885-1895; since then a period of more than 30 yrs.he has been a dealer in butter and eggs in Montclair, N.J.,living from 1895 to 1897 in West Orange,N.J.

m.1st,Aug.10,1891,Barre,Vt.,MARIA ANN BISCHOFF,b.July 20,1870,Newark,N.J.; d.Nov.5,1920,Montclair,N.J.; dau.of John Paul and Anna (Stark) Bischoff.

m.2d,Sept.12,1923,Elizabeth,N.J.,SARAH LOUISE WALTERS,b.Apr.20, 1873,Orange,N.J.: living 1930; dau.of John and Mary (Byrnes)Walters. Member Woman's Club Montclair,N.J.; O.E.S.; both M.E.church; They spend their summers in Belmar,N.J.,a summer home,1930. No children.

8 children by Maria,1st wife;

10-3900 Birdice Elvira Flint,b.Mar.20,1892,Newark,N.J.; m.yes.
10-3901 Willis Eugene Flint, b.Aug.12,1893,Newark,N.J. m.yes.
10-3902 Alma Emily Flint, b.Nov.1,1895, Newark,N.J.; m.yes.
10-3903 Carroll Bischoff Flint,b.Aug.26,1899,Montclair,N.J.;m.yes.
10-3904 Muriel Etleen Flint, b.Feb.14,1903;Montclair,N.J.; m.yes.
10-3905 Myron Webster Flint, b.Sept.20,1906Montclair,N.J.; m.
10-3906 Gladys Marie Flint, b.Jan.28,1906;Montclair,N.J.
10-3907 Doris Margaret Flint,b.Feb.24,1913;Montclair,N.J.

9-4801 INEZ ALMA FLINT,(Lewis W.-Alvin, James, James, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Feb.6,1868,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1931,Bloomfield,N.J.; at Barre Academy,Vt.,1885-5; M.E.church; Republican.

The Compiler well remembers Inez and her bro.Walter when in the winter 1887-8 they were his pupils in the home village,Williamstown, Vt.,of all three; but never then suspected,nor until these last days that any relationship existed between them. The same can be said in many other cases,so strange are the facts in genealogy as the years have gone.

m.Aug.1,1888,Randolph,Vt.,ELDON(called Don) ALLEN EARLE,b.Nov.2, 1864,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1931; son of Cady Allen and Eunice Tiffany (Booth) Earle.(Mr.Earle,Sr.,had a tannery for years near his home in the south end of Williamstown village close to the bridge.)

Don went to Barre,Vt.,Academy 1882-5; I.O.O.F.; Jr.O.U.A.M.; Royal Arcanum; is a power and electrical engineer,engaged as follows: Engineer at Pioneer Mills,Montpelier,Vt.)Consolidated Power Co., 4,1-2 years; - Manager of J.S.Vilas Electric Plant,Middlesex,Vt.,at that time the largest plant in the state,11 years; -Erecting and consulting engineer at Fitchburg,Mass.,Steam Engine Co.,4 years; - Chief engineer for Jessup & Moore,Elkton,Ind.,1 year;- Chief engineer for Duratex Co.,Newark,N.J.,5 years;- Chief engineer for C.Wheeler Co.,East Orange,N.J.,2 years; - at present,1930,Supt.of Municipal buildings and grounds,Bloomfield,N.J. 7 children;

(10-4000)Cady L.Earle, b.June 5,1889; m.Anna H.Slater.
(10-4001)Eldon H.Earle, b.Apr.30,1891; m.Emily F.Wadams.
(10-4002)Royal F.Earle, b.Nov.5,1893; m.Elva L.Land.
10-4003 Rolla Allen Earle,b.Oct.1,1896,Moretown,Vt.;living 1930 in Morristown,N.J.; Republican; Jr.O.U.A.M.; Head usher at Park M.E.church,1919-20,(his church). Treas.of Epworth League,1920-1921; played the trap drum for the Imperial Orchestra;

He writes of himself this active career:"After completing two yrs.of high school at East Orange,N.J.,1912-13,was in N.J.Fire Ins.Company's office at Newark,N.J.,2,1-2 years;- In 1915-16 took a course Poultry Husbandry at N.J.State Agricultural college in New Brunswick,N.J.,then for experience worked one year at the

Vineland Industrial Egg laying Contest conducted by state of N.J., where 1000 birds were trapnested. - Came home because of war and was put in the Pay Roll Dpt.of Submarine Boat Corp.Port at Newark N.J.; The roll was $500,000 to $600,000 a week and we worked sometimes from 12 o'clock noon to 5 o'clock the next night with no rest and be at work the next morning at 5 A.M.; worked here 1918-19.-

1919-20 worked in Fireman's Ins.Co.,Newark,N.J.; - In 1921 I purchased a 25 acre poultry farm in Morristown,N.J.,having capacity for 1800 laying birds and 4000 chicks; retail my poultry and 700 to 800 eggs a day to private trade; have one man working for me; on May 17,1928 my dwelling burned at 6 A.M.,we barely escaping,but it didnot put me out of business." (The boy seems to have the genuine Flint-Earle spirit. Long may he live and conquer all disasters and financial depressions!-A.M.S.)

(10-4004)Inez E.Earle, b.Apr.24,1899; m.Harry C.Myers.

(10-4005)Mallon O.Earle, b.July 17,1904;m.Thelma J.Brannon.

10-4006 Emagene Eunice Earle,b.Mar.14,1913,Newark,N.J.; is now 1930, in Bloomfield,N.J.high school,class of 1928-1932; In Fairview school was office assistant to the principal; in Park Grammar schoc 8th grade,was pianist for assembly; at present is pianist for Girl's Glee club in high school; class sec'y for three consecutive yrs.; is on the Student's Council; is one of six girls in the school bank; She is also S.S.teacher in primary dep't, pres. of Standard Bearer Society,and member of Epworth League of Park M.E.church. (For a 17 yr.old Emagene certainly makes her mother's old teacher feel proud.-A.M.S.)

9-4802 WALTER ALVIN FLINT,(Lewis W.-Alvin, James, James, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.May 27,1870,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.27,1913, West Orange,N.J.,in auto accident. He was alone in auto hurrying to annual dinner of Mens'Bible Class of Central Presbyterian church and drove in front of a cross-town trolley car. He was thrown out,and his head and neck broken.

He was a butter and egg dealer in West Orange,N.J.; Republican; Mason; Mayor of West Orange,N.J.,1909-10; one of the organizers and directors,also vice pres.,of 1st National Bank of West Orange,N.J.; was irector in N.J.Fire Ins.Co.,Newark,N.J.; attended Montpelier,Vt. Seminary. The Compiler remembers Walter as one of his best pupils im Williamstown,Vt.,village school,winter of 1887-8.

When about 20 yrs.of age Mr.Flint went to Newark,N.J.and for 6 yrs. was in the grocery business. He then established a butter and egg business in Montpelier,Vt.,but after three yrs.went back to Newark, N.J.,where he and his bro.Myron established a similar business under the firm name of M.E.& W.A.Flint,the largest retail store in town.

In 1908 Mr.Flint was induced by the Republican party of West Orange,to head what was designed to be a reform movement and was elected mayor,the only Republican mayor the town ever had,(1913).

m._1893,Newark,N.J.,LOTTIE A.BALL, dau.of George and Sarah E.(_)Ball.

10-4100 Russell Alvin Flint, (3 children.

10-4101 Mildred Flint, m.Douglas P.Laidlow,Grand View, West Orange,N.J.

10-4102 Evelyn Flint.

9-5100 CHARLES BECKETT,(Arabel R.-Calvin, James, James, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.about 1855,Williamstown,Vt.; d.about 1912,in N.Y.city,where he was an attorney; was in surrogate's officethere; wrote the novel,"Who was John Noman?"; built a large,pretentious house in Williamstown,Vt.,his home village where he visited at times.

m.about 1881,N.Y.city,___ ___ of that city, who in later yrs.with her daughter sometimes visited the house in Williamstown living[illegible]

1 child,b.prob.N.Y.city;
10-4150 Marion Beckett,b._ living 1931,in N.Y.city,but travels in Europe at times; unmarried.

9-5300 WILLIAM HORACE FLINT,(Barney D.-Calvin, James, James, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.July 5,1881,Williamstown,Vt.; is a dentist,1931,Littleton,Colorado; Denver,Colorado,Univ.,1901; has his office for dentristry in Denver,Colo.; has degree,D.D.S.; is sec'y and treas.of Colorado State Board of Dental Examiners,1928; Mason; O.E.S.; both Presbyterian church and Republican.
m.Dec.25,1905,Denver,Colo.,LILLY PORTLOCK,b.Nov.22,1881,Birmingham, England; living 1928; dau.of Obadiah and Selina (Roberts) Portlock. school graduate 1892; O.E.S. 1 child,b.Littleton,Colorado;
10-4200 Ruth Selina Flint,b.Nov.20,1909.

9-5402 HERBERT C.TOWNSEND,(Francelia, Major D.-James, James, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.July 26,1877,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1931,Livingston,Montana. He began in auto business,mechanical department,in New Yory and elsewhere in middle west,trying their adjustment; then took the Horace White farm on east hill,Williamstown Vt.,where his father lived his last yrs.with him. About 1922 Herbert went to Livingston,Montana near his wife's folks where he is proprietor of Park garage,1931.
m.Feb.25,1902,ELIZABETH BOYD,an active worker in M.E.church. 1 child
10-4250 Ethel Townsend,b.about 1910,in N.Y.state; grad.high school in Livingston,Montana about 1928.

9-5601 HERBERT HARWOOD CLARK,(Herbert M.Clark,-Sarah, James, James, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.July 25,1897,Oshkosh,Wis.; living 1928, m.July 6,1918,Waukegan,Ill.,MARJORY BARBOUR,b.Oct.22, 1897; living 1928; dau.of Irving G.and Arminda (Bonheimer)Barbour.
10-4300 Barbary Clark, b.Jan.22,1922;Oshkosh,Wis.
10-4301 Herbert Harwood Clark,b.Oct.28,1924, do do
10-4302Jean Clark, b.Feb.4,1928, do do

9-5800 DAUGHTER of(Francis Doane,-Olivia Hascall,-Martha Nich ols,-Martha, John, John, John, Thomas),b.__
m.1st,_(_) ALDERNON,who was Secy.of State,of R.I.
m.2d, _(_) HADDON,who was killed at Antietem,in Civil war.
3 children by whom?
10-4400 Almira ___ m.George C.Rand,of Boston,Mass.
10-4401 Louisa ___ d.unmarried.
10-4402 John W.____ went to Chicago,Ill.

9-6600 EDITH MAY FORD,(Geo.Ford,-Lucia Kendall,-Fanny, John, Gideon, John, John, Thomas),b.July 28,1869,Granville,Vt.; living 1929,Hancock,Vt.; husband a dealer in live stock; is a farmer.
m.Dec.29,1886,_GEORGE B.FARR,b._ East Middlebury,Vt.; living 1928. son of Henry F.and Alvarett (Olmstead) Farr. 3 children;
10-4500 Charles H.Farr,b.Mar.24,1888,Granville,Vt.;
m.Jan.25,1920,Amber Moore.
10-4501 Leslie F.Farr, b.Dec.14,1892,Granville,Vt.
10-4502 Phyllis A.Farr,b.Apr.2,1900,Hancock,Vt.; m.Dec.30,1920,Robert Russell.

9-6901 WILLIAM ORLANDO KENT,(Lulu I.Eaton,-Hannah, Joseph, John, Gideon, John, John, Thomas),b.May 11,1898,Granville,Vt.; living 1928; m.Dec.8,1920,KATHRYN B.JONES. 1 child,b.Rochester,Vt.
10-4600 William Orlando Kent,Jr.,b.Nov.12,1925.

9-6902 BEATRICE H.KENT,(Lulu I.Eaton,-Hannah, Joseph, John, Gideon, John, John, Thomas),b.Nov.25,1901,Granville,Vt.;living1928.

m.May 30,1925,CLARENCE E.QUILLIA, 1 child,b.Rochester,Vt.;
10-4700 Raymond E.Quillia,b.Mar.6,1926.

9-7400 EVELYN ALICE SPRAGUE,(Mary A.-John M.-Nathan, Nathan, Gideon, John, John, Thomas),b.Mar.19,1894,Chelsea,Vt.; living 1928.
m.Jan.1,1917, HARRY L.HAYWARD. 2 children;
10-4800 Merrill Lyman Hayward,b.Mar.14,1919.
10-4801 Charles Leavitt Hayward,b.May 6,1921.

9-7800 HATTIE ALICE FLINT,(Charles, Charles, Elisha, Capt.Benjamin,- Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Jan.24,1875,Barnard, Vt.; living 1930,Athol,Mass.; both Congl.church.
m.Oct.16,1895,Pittsfield,Vt.,JOHN WILLIAMS MIDDLETON CLARK,b.June 3,1875,Prince Edwards Island; druggist in Athol,Mass.,1930; son of Samuel and Jessie (Young) Clark. Republican; 1 child,b.Athol,Mass.;
10-4900 Esther Isabella Clark,b.Apr.18,1908.

9-7801 SADIE VIOLA FLINT,(Charles,Charles, Elisha, Capt.Benjamin,-Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.June 16,1878,Stockbridge,Vt.; living there (Gaysville),1930.
m.Sept.22,1896,Bethel,Vt.,WILLIE LOVELL WILLIAMSON,b.Apr.23,1876 Charlestown,N.H.; d.Dec.27,1928,Stockbridge,Vt. son of,-adopted by James Sullivan Williamson; Farmer and blacksmith; Republican.7 chil.
10-5000 Harry Francis Williamson, b.Mar.5,1897, Stockbridge,Vt.
10-5001 Gladys Belle Williamson, b.June 12,1898, do do
d.Apr.24,1925,Stockbridge,Vt.; m.June 10,1916,Lewis White.
10-5002 James Sullivan Williamson,b.Mar.28,1901, Stockbridge,Vt.
m.Aug.31,1928,Olive Galusha.
10-5003 Elwin Flint Williamson, b.Mar.2,1913,Stockbridge,Vt.;
m.Oct.15,1925,Marion Wardwell.
10-5004 Gloria Anna Williamson, b.Apr.16,1905,Barnard,Vt.;
m.Nov. 1924,Ernest Horsington.
10-5005 Vernie Leone Williamson, b.Sept.21,1908,Barnard,Vt.;
10-5006 Lillian Addie Williamson, b.Aug.2,1910,Stockbridge,Vt.;
m.Jan.31,1928,Ray Seymour.

9-7802 DANE ADELIA FLINT,(Charles, Charles, Elisha, Capt.Benjamin,-Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Sept.16,1880,Stockbridge,Vt.; living there (Gaysville),1930;
m.Apr.27,1898,Bethel,Vt.,RALPH WALDEN WHITE,July 28,1876, Bethel, Vt.; farmer,1930,at Stockbridge,Vt.; son of Walden and Evangeline (Rood) White. Republican; 4 children,b.Stockbridge,Vt.;
10-5100 Damon Earl White, b.Jan.19,1901; d.May 9,1902,Stockbridge,
10-5101Cecil Victor White,b.Aug.2,1902; m.Dec.31,1926,BonnaBrown.
10-5102 John Cyril White, b.Oct.6,1904.
10-5103Albert Flint White,b.Oct.22,1906; m.Sept.6,1928,Edna Proctor.

9-7803 VERNIE LEONA FLINT,(Charles,Charles, Elisha,Capt.Benjamin,-Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Feb.7,1886,Stockbridge Vt.; living 1930,Woodstock,Vt.,formerly Woodstock,Vt.,and Barnard, Vt.; 9th grade schools in Stockbridge,Vt.,1901; M.E.church; both Republican and Grange.
m.June 26,1907,Athol,Mass.,WILLIAM BENJAMIN JAYCOX,b.Feb.10,1877, Massena,N.Y.; carpenter and farmer 1930,Woodstock,Vt. son of Merrill and Mary (Dutton) Jaycox. M.W.A. 3 children,all living 1930;
10-5200 Christine Leone Jaycox,b.May 16,1908,Woodstock,Vt.;
m.Apr.5,1930,Robert Jackson.
10-5201 Stella Mary Jaycox, b.Mar.19,1911,Woodstock,Vt.
10-5202 Norman Flint Jaycox, b.Sept.15,1913,Barnard,Vt.

9-7901 CORNELIUS (called Neil) RUTHVEN UNDERWOOD,(Kate, Charles, Elisha, Capt.Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas) b.Dec.15,1874,Lowell,Mass.; living 1930,a chef for his sister Kate and husband at "The Lawrence House",a summer hotel at Hampton Beach, N.H.; both Congl.church.

m.Aug.21,1911,Hampton,N.H.,LILLIAN MAE SLATER,b.Oct.31,1881 or 1886 Lee,Mass.; dau.of Honore William and Minnie Adaline(_) Slater. 2 chil

10-5300 Ernest Rutherford Underwood,b.Apr.24,1913,Lawrence,Mass.
10-5301 Neil Rutheven Underwood, b.Apr.22,1918,Hampton Beach,N.H.

9-8100 MARY LOUISE JENKINS,(Susan A.-Schuyler, Chency, Capt. Benjamin,-Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Apr.24,1866,Langola,Minn.; living 1928,Aitken,Minn.; Episcopal; Republican; Rebekah;

m.Feb.2,1882, HENRY FRANKLIN BAUBY; living 1928;mechanic. (W.R.C.

10-5600 Ethel F.Bauby, b.June 27,1883,Aitken,Minn.;d.there,Feb.13, (1903
10-5601 Edith M.Bauby, b.Feb.6,1885, Aitken,Minn.
d.there Nov.15,1888.
10-5602 Ray Russell Bauby,b.Aug.19,1887,Aitken,Minn.;living 1929, Cayuga,Minn.,a hoisting engineer; high school at Aitken,Minn.; Episcopalian church; I.O.O.F.: Republican; never married.

9-8101 FRED PIERCE JENKINS,(Susan A.-Schuyler, Cheney, Capt. Benjamin,-Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Jan.3,1869,Langola, Minn.; d.May 22,1923,Aitken,Minn.; farmer,at Aitken,Minn.

m.Sept.14,1903,Aitken,Minn.,MARY L.CHATTELLE, 2 chil.,b.Aitken,Minn.

10-5700 Camille Angela Jenkins,b.Nov.22,1914.
10-5701 Louise Ann Jenkins, b.May 27,1919.

9-8200 LUCETTA JANNIE FLINT,(Francis S.-Schuyler, Cheney, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.Feb.1,1868,Langola, Minn.; living 1928,Brockway township,Minn.; P.O.at St.Cloud,Minn.; Teacher training school at St.Cloud,Minn.; was a teacher; assistant post-master; M.E.church; Republican.

m.Oct.8,1903,North St.Paul,Minn.,DANIEL FENLASON,b.July 27,1869, Brockway,Minn.; a farmer 1928; son of Harris M.and Lorinda (Getchel) Fenlason. M.W.A.; 4 children;

(10-5800)Harris M.Fenlason, b.Oct.20,1904; m.Anna J.Mesinger.
10-5801 Lois Jean Fenlason,b.Feb.28,1907,Brockway,Minn.; bookkeeper at St.Cloud,Minn.,1930; had commercial course at St.Cloud,Minn.;
m.Oct.8,1930,St.Cloud,Minn.,Leonard L.Hiscock,b.Nov.12,1905, at Rice,Minn.; son of Samuel and Edith (Gray) Hiscock.
10-5802 Francis Schuyler Fenlason,b.Feb.24,1909,Brockway,Minn.
10-5803 Donald Wallace Fenlason, b.Nov.5,1910, do do

9-8201 NELSON FLINT,(Francis S.-Schuyler, Cheney, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.July 23,1869,Langola,Minn.; living 1928,North St.Paul,Minn.; former residence,Duluth,Minn.,and Superior,Wis.; attended Teacher's Training School,St.Cloud,Minn.; Mason; Republican; express messenger on Northern Pacific Ry.

He,with his bro.Robert F.,compiled and published a 20 page pamphlet of of Cheney Flint(819),6-1960,data which was later than the "Flint Genealogical Register"gave and which is incorporated in this genealogy,thanks to the brothers. They also compiled a "Genealogical Register of Robert and Agnes (Leitch) Russell",their mother's family in 1923.(See Cheney Flint,6-1960)

m.June 29,1895,Duluth,Minn.,MAY JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS,b.May 6,1871, Texas,Kalamazoo Co.,Mich.; living 1928; dau.of Capt.Smith G.and Adeline (Adams) Williams. State Teachers' Training School,St.Cloud, Minn.; was a teacher; O.E.S. 2 children;

(10-5900)Francis C.Flint, b.June 5,1896; m.Callie M.Munger.
10-5901 Leroy Austin Flint,b.Sept.13,1897,Langola,Minn.; d.Feb.28, 1918,Boston,Mass.; lived at North St.Paul,Minn.; attended grade schools. Francis enlisted in U.S.Navy 1917,was trained as an electrician at Brooklin Navy Yard; was assigned U.S.transport, Covington and was on it when torpedoed; was picked up five hours later and eventually returned to Boston,Mass.; was assigned to U.S.S.Laub (under construction there); met accidental death in the yards and was buried at Royalton,Minn.,with military honors.

9-8202 ROBERT FRANCIS FLINT,(Francis S.-Schuyler, Cheney, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Jan.13,1872,Swan River township,(near Little Falls),Minn.; is Manager of U.S.Department of Agricultural Experiment Station creamery at Grove City,Penn. 1927 and continuing (1931); attended high school at St.Cloud,Minn.; was store clerk and creamery operator at Royalton,Minn.,and New Salem,N.Dakota.; has lived in Bismarck,N.Dakota;Sioux Falls,So.Dakota; Washington,D.C.; is a Mason; Republican; creamery manager; was Dairy Commissioner in No.Dakota 1905-15 plus; Commissioner of Agriculture and Labor in No.Dakota,1915-16; Assistant in charge of Dairy Extension, airy division ,U.S.Dept.of Agriculture,D.C.,1917-19,and then resigned to reenter commercial activities and took his present position. Mr.Flint has given data and helped in this Genealogy by giving the compilation mentioned in his brother's sketch above,and till now.
m.Feb.20,1900,Mandan,No.Dakota,CAMILLE EMILY St.CYR,b.Sept.1,1872, St.Cloud,Minn.; living 1928; dau.of Abner and Ellen (Monigan) St. Cyr. Sauk Rapids,Minn.,high school 1889; taught school until married; Catholic church; Her father was 1st Lieut.in 4th Minn.Infantry in Civil war and was discharged because of wound rec'd in siege of Vicksburg. 1 child,b.Bismark,No.Dakota;
10-6000 Robert Jerome Flint,b.Nov.12,1912.

9-8203 JANET ETHEL FLINT,(Francis S.-Schuyler, Cheney, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.Sept.13,1874,Little Falls Minn.,(Swan River township); attended State Teachers' training school St.Cloud,Minn.; taught svhool until married; moved to state of Washington 1900; M.E.church; Republican; farming.
m.July 16,1902, CHARLES W.PREUNINGER,b.Jan.18,1865; d.at his home, Fairfield,Washington,Sept.22,1919. 2 children,b.Fairfield,Washington;
(10-6100)Reuben C.Preuninger, b.May.9,1903;m.Elsie V.Halter.
10-6101 Ralph Michael Preuninger,b.Jan.24,1905; Farmer 1928,Worley, Idaho; lived formerly in Fairfield,Wash.; grad.at Fairfield,Wash. high school 1922; Congl.church; Republican.
m.June 13,1926,Rockford,Washington,KATHERINE MAUDE WOLF,b.May 1907,Rockford,Wash.; living 1928; dau.of Robert Lee and Maude Della (Morris) Wolf; grad.Rockford,Wash.,high school 1924; State Teachers' training school,Cheney,Washington,1925; taught school. No children 1928.

9-8204 AGNES ANN FLINT,(Francis F.-Schuyler, Cheney, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.July 7,1876,Langola,Minn.; living 1928,Winona,Minn.; attended State Teachers'training school, Winona,Minn.; Baptist church; Republican,both.
m.June 8,1898,Rice,Minn.,OZRO SINCLAIR HOLLAND,b.Feb.25,1866,Winona,Minn.; a gardner 1928; son of Ozro and Lavinnia (Briggs) Holland. Atteded State Teachers'training svhool,Winona,Minn.;Baptist.
5 children,b.Winona,Minn.;
(10-6200)Ruth A.Holland,b.Aug.19,1899; m.Claude J.Kruse.

10-6201 Harold Holland, b.Jan.9,1901,; d.Jan.27,1901.
(10-6202)Merrill Ozro Holland,b.Jan.11,1902: m.Lillian A.Sprott.
(10-6203)Marjory May Holland, b.May 1,1904; m.Herman L.Haberman.
10-6204 Harriet Betty Glee Holland,b.Apr.29,1916.

9-8205 OLIVE FLINT,(Francis S.-Schuyler, Cheney, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Sept.10,1878,Langola township,(in village of Rice),Minn.; living 1928 on a farm,Langola,(near Rice),Minn.; grad.State Teachers'training school,St.Cloud,Minn., 1903; taught school; both M.E.church and Republican; O.E.S.
m.Oct.4,1903,Langola (Rice),Minn.,ALFRED H.GATES,b._ St.Cloud,Minn. Bookkeeper, banker and farmer 1928; son of William Alonzo and Lydia M.(Moore) Gates. Teachers'State training school,St.Cloud,Minn.; Mason; R.A.M.; K.T.; O.E.S.; 5 children,b.1st one at St.Cloud,Minn. and the rest in Langola,(Rice),Minn.
(10-6300)Olive W.Gates, b.Oct.30,1904; m.Erwin A.Russell.
10-6301 Alfred Alonzo Gates,b.May 2,1906.
10-6302 Francis H.Gates, b.Oct.30,1908.
10-6303 Helen Dorothy Gates,b.Feb.24,1918.
10-6304 Wm.Harold Gates, b.Feb.23,1920.

9-8206 GERTRUDE FLINT,(Francis S.-Schuyler, Cheney, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.June 21,1882,Langola township (village of Rice),Minn.; living 1928,Libby,Montana; State Teachers' training school,St.Cloud,Minn.; taught school;
m.Oct.10,1906,Winona,Minn.,LEONARD J.OLSON,b.July 14,1881,Stockholm,Sweden; living 1928; son of Lars Mangus and Louise Charlotte (Johnson) Olson; (the latter were imigrants from Sweden in 1883 and 1884,the wife following her husband). He is auditor with Libby Lumber Co.,Libby,Montana,(1928). 3 childrem;
10-6400 Leone Gertrude Olson,b.July 8,1908,Sauk Rapids,Minn.
10-6401 Howard Leonard Olson,b.Mar.22,1910, do do do
10-6402 Donald Flint Olson, b.Aug.18,1917,Libby,Montana.

9-8207 ADALIA FLINT,(Francis S.-Schuyler, Cheney, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.June 7,1884,Langola township,(village of Rice),Minn.; living 1928,Remer,Minn.; grad.St. Cloud,Minn.1906; taught school; was attending State Teachers' training school,St.Cloud,Minn.,when her father died,and succeeded him as postmaster at Rice,Minn.,1908-14 plus; O.E.S.
m.June 9,1914,Langola (Rice),Minn.,CHARLES AUSTIN GRAHAM,b.Dec.9, 1882,Graham,Benton Co.,Minn.; living 1928; son of Fremont and Julia Belle (Tuttle) Graham. grad.Little Falls,Minn.,high school;1902; manager Farmers' Cooperative Assn.; formerly a banker; Mason; M.B.A.; Loyal League; both Congl.church and Republicans.
4 children,b.Remer,Minn.;
10-6500 Austin Tuttle Graham, b.June 9,1916.
10-6501 Richard Russell Graham,b.May 22,1919.
10-6502 Roger Fremont Graham, b.twin,Jan.5,1923.
10-6503 Rilla Janet Graham, b.twin,Jan.5,1923.

9-8208 ERWIN WALLACE FLINT,(Francis S.-Schuyler, Cheney, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Apr.13,1888,Langola township,(village of Rice),Minn.; is yard master of Northern Pacific Ry.,Fargo,No.Dakota 1928; St.Cloud,Minn.,high school; B.R.T.; Republican; American Legion; S.U.N.A.; enlisted in World war,May 1918-June 1919,overseas railway service,68 Engs.,France,private1st (class.
m.June 21,1911,Sauk Rapids,Minn.,ELIZABETH ERICKSON,
b.Apr.6,1888,Alexandria,Minn.; living 1928; dau.of Aaron and Hanna

(Boothroyd) Erickson. State Teachers' training school,St.Cloud,Minn. Congl.church; 4 children,b.Fargo,No.Dakota;
10-6600 Robert Montrose Flint,b.June 17,1912.
10-6601 Alice Louise Flint, b.Mar.4,1914.
10-6602 Mary Elizabeth Flint, b.July 11,1915.
10-6603 Janet Flint, b.Oct.31,1920.

9-8209 HOWARD RUSSELL FLINT,(Francis S.-Schuyler, Cheney, Capt. Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Oct.11,1892,Langola township,(Rice),Minn.; living 1928,Pocatello,Idaho; grad.Univ.of No.Dakota 1916; was civil engineer,State and commercial,at Bismark, No.Dakota,1916-17; (The Univ.was at Grand Forks,No.Dakota);enlisted in Workd war,Sept.1917,private,service overseas, was discharged July 1919 as 2d Lieut.,115th Engineers; is now 1928,civil engineer with Dept.of Public Works,Idaho,1919-to date. Congl.church; Sigma Chi.in college fraternity; Mason; Republican.
m.June 14,1922,Grand Forks,No.Dakota,RUTH ELLEN MUIR,b.June 1,1898, Jackson,Minn.;living 1928; dau.of John W.and Helen (Arp) Muir. was at Univ.of No.Dakota,at Grand Forks,N.D.; taught school; Republican; Episcopal church; 2 children,b.Pocatello,Idaho;
10-6700 Nancy Louise Flint,b.May 30,1923; d.Jan.23,1929,Pocatello,Ida.
10-6701 Helen Jean Flint, b.Nov.1,1924.

9-8301 HARRIE ORME FLINT,(George S.-Benjamin M.-Amasa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas).b,June 7,1870,Bethel,Vt.; Farmer 1930,Tunbridge,Vt.,the past 30 yrs.; Mason; Republican.
Harrie traces back to the George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,undoubtedly,thru his gr.grandmother,Hannah Martin of Hampton,Conn.,wife of Amasa Flint,6-1983.
Harrie lives in Tunbridge,Vt.,four miles south of Chelsea on the road to Tunbridge at the junction of the Strafford road. It is called "Flint Corner",tho no other Flints are there. He came here from Brookfield,Vt. (It is the first farm in Tunbridge from Chelsea.)
m.Dec.7,1889,Chelsea,Vt.,NELLIE ASHLY ROBBINS,b.Aug.8,1869,LaCrosse Wis.; living 1930; dau.of Edward Blake and Jennie (Ashley) Robbins. Member of Colonial Dames. 4 children;
(10-6800)Edward R.Flint, b.June 9,1891; m.Alice C.Dickerman.
10-6801 Harry Storrs Flint,b.Mar.4,1893;Brookfield,Vt.; d.Oct.4,1893,Chelsea,Vt.
(10-6802)Bessie E.Flint, b.Mar.13,1895; m.Harry M.Stender.
10-6803 Edna Emma Flint, b.Mar.16,1903,Tunbridge,Vt.; d.there,Aug. (27,1913.

9-8701 LAWRENCE A.RISING,(Geo.A.Rising,-Nancy A.-Nathaniel, Daniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Mar.3,1887; living Burlington,Vt.,?,1928; m._1912,STELLA LANDERS. 1 child;
10-6900 Marjorie Rising,b.Mar.19,1917.

9-9101 IDA LELL FLINT,(DeWitt C.-Lewis M.-Elijah, William, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Dec.10,1884,Randolph,Vt.; living 1928,Newtonville,Mass.; Randolph,Vt.,high school; Bryant & Stratton Business college,Boston,Mass.; both Christian Science church and Republican.
m.Aug.28,1912,Boston,Mass.,HAROLD A.SKINNER,b._1883,Somerville, Mass.; living 1929; son of Jacob A.and Ellen E.(Weeks) Skinner. grad from school 1900; 1 child,b.Boston,Mass.;
10-7500 DeWitt Skinner,b.Aug.29,1917.

9-9400 STEPHEN PAYNE CLEVELAND,(Frank H.Cleveland,-Martha, Elijah, William, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Jan.12,

1878,Bolton,Mass.; living 1928,East Weymouth,Mass.,602 Commercial St.
m.Feb.7,1914,DORA COOPER, 2 children;
10-7800 Frank Williams Cleveland,b.Aug.22,1915.
10-7801 Hubert Cleveland, b.Apr.__

9-9402 ETHEL TUFTS CLEVELAND,(Frank H.Cleveland,-Martha A.-Elijah, William, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Oct.10,1880, Braintree,Vt.; living 1928,Randolph,Vt.;
m.Oct.7,1910,ROBERT H.RENNIE. 1 child;
10-7900 Elizabeth Lucy Rennie,b.Jan.27,1914.

9-9403 JENNIE(or Jane)PRIDE CLEVELAND,(Frank H.Cleveland, Martha A.-Elijah, William, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas), b.Feb.8,1884,Braintree,Vt.; farming 1928,on "Longmeadow Farm",Randolph,Vt. m.Aug.22,1914,GUY T.HOLMAN. 2 children,b.Randolph,Vt.;
10-8000 Cleveland Thompson Holman,b.Aug.15,1915.
10-8001 Karl Shedd Holman, b.Nov.9,1916.

9-9501 HAROLD RODOLPHUS BUNDY,(Clara A.Hatch,-Mary S.-Elijah, William, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Mar.14,1895,Bethel, Vt.; living 1928,Bethel,Vt.,R.F.D.1,Box 38.
m.June 29,1921,Randolph,Vt.,GRACE MABELLE ROWE,of Bethel,Vt.; dau.of Edgar C.and Ellen (Hall) Rowe. 1 child;
10-8200 Clara Ellen Bundy,b.Apr.30,1925.

9-9502 ALICE CAROLYN BUNDY,(Clara A.Hatch,-Mary S.-Elijah, William, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Feb.17,1901,Bethel, Vt.; living 1928,White River Junc.,Vt.; Whitcomb high school,Bethel, Vt.,1920; Southern Conservatory of Music,Durham,No.Carolina,1925; is a music teacher and housewife; Episcopal church; both Republican.
She sent this data and what we have of her brother's.
m.Dec.22,1925,Bethel,Vt.,GEORGE EDWARD DAVIES,b.Jan.11,1892,Newport N.H.; living 1928; son of George and Mary Ella (Hall) Davies. grad. Whitcomb high school,Bethel,Vt.,1913; Univ.of Vt.,Burlington,Vt., 1917; in World war,Private,Co.A.,312 Amunition Train,A.E.F.; M.E.church; Mason. 1 child,b.6 Barnes Ave.White River Junc.,Vt.;
10-8350 Mary Ella Davies,b.Feb.21,1927.

9-9802 LOTTIE ARVILLA FLINT,(Burton A.-Isaac A.-Royal, Wm., Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Sept.28,1885,Brookfield,Vt.; living 1929,Randolph,Vt.; 3 yrs.high school 1904; Congl.church; all three are Republican;and Grange.
m.1st,Oct.22,1908,Brookfield,Vt.,CARL A.THAYER,b.Jan.22,1878,East Roxbury,Vt.; d.Apr.14,1912,Randolph,Vt.; son of Ira Orlando and Helen (Mann) Thayer; creamery man; M.W.A.; common school. 1 child
m.2d,July 5,1913,Brookfield,Vt.,ALLEN MASON BATTLES,9-10200,b. May 26,1886,Braintree,Vt.; has a garage and machine shop 1929,Randolph,Vt.; son of Emery Curtis and Ann Rose (Flint,8-4133,)Battles. Congl.church; common school. 2 children.
1 child by Carl,1st husbandmb.Randolph,Vt.;
10-8400 Helen Esther Thayer,b.Mar.17,1910.
2 children by Allen,2d husband,b.Randolph,Vt.;
10-8450 Lina Mae Battles, b.Oct.28,1914.
10-8451 Herbert Mason Battles,b.Nov.22,1918.

9-9804 HAROLD ANSON FLINT,(Burton A.-Isaac A,-Royal, William, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph,Thomas),b.Feb.14,1903,Brookfield,Vt.; in garage business 1928,Randolph,Vt.; Republican; both,graded and high school Randolph,Vt.,and Congl.church,and no lodge.

Harold's interest in this genealogy led him to copy much data from the Braintree,Vt.,history and send to the Compiler. Good for him!
m.Sept.6,1926,Randolph,Vt.,ANNE E.MacDOUGALL,b.Apr.13,1903,Lewis, N.Y.; living 1928; dau.of Henry M.and Katherine (Slater) MacDougall.
1 chilf,b.Randolph,Vt.;
10-8600 Marjorie Elaine Flint,b.Mar.30,1928.

9-10001 FLORENCE MABEL FLINT,(Allen H.-Allen H.- Hovey, William, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Apr.2,1882,Braintree,Vt.; Farming there 1928; both Protestant church and Republicans.and common
m.Sept.14,1900,Braintree,Vt.,MARTIN COYT SUMNER,b.Feb.2, (school 1865,Braintree,Vt.; living 1928; son of Samuel Wilson Sumner who died in Louisiana and Lucy Martin who died Braintree,Vt. 3 chil.,b.Brain.
10-8700 Rexford Martin Sumner,b.twin,Sept.20,1901; (tree,Vt.
d.Oct.24,1927,Keene,N.H.; unmarried.
10-8701 Reginald Flint Sumner, b.twin,Sept.20,1901; m.Oct.25,1925, Marion A.Drew.
10-8702 Helene Estelle Sumner, b.Jan.1,1911; not married,1928.

9-10202 RUBY LENA BATTLES,(Anna E.-Allen H.-Hovey, William, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Dec.2,1891,Braintree,Vt.; living 1928; m.Aug.6,1913,Granville,Vt.,CHARLES HANDLEY. 2 chil.
10-8800 Lena Elvira Handley,b.Nov.22,1914.
10-8801 Margarett Handley, b.Mar.18,1916.

9-10203 LEAPHY ANN BATTLES,(Anna E.-Allen H.-Hovey, William, Natheniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.May 29,1893,Braintree,Vt.; living 1928; m.Oct.10,1912,Randolph,Vt.,GEORGE H.BENT.9 children;
10-8900 Roxy Rose M.Bent, b.Feb.2,1915.
10-8901 Harold Edward Bent,b.Aug.1,1916.
10-8902 Beda May Bent, b.Feb.23,1918.
10-8903 Allen Emery Bent, b.Sept.19,1919.
10-8904 Violet Evangeline Bent,b.Aug.3,1921.
10-8905 Hubert Alton Bent, b.twin,Dec.30,1922.
10-8906 Herbert Alson Bent,b.twin,Dec.30,1922.
10-8907 Rose Ann Bent, b.Dec.17,1924.
10-8908 George H.Bent,Jr., b.July 23,1926.

9-10205 GEORGE HERBERT BATTLES,(Anna E.-Allen H.-Hovey, Wm., Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Dec.4,1900,Braintree,Vt.; living 1928; m.Aug.22,1922,Braintree,Vt.,MARJORY FLINT, 2 chil.
10-9000 Phylis Irene Battles,b.and d.Feb.7,1924.
10-9001 Anna May Battles, b.Oct.29,1926.

9-10700 ALTHEA LOUISE FLINT,(Perkins W.-Allen H.-Hovey, Wm., Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.July 18,1904,Braintree,Vt.;
m.Apr.11,1924,LESLIE W.LAMSON, 3 children;
10-10000 Elaine Louise Lamson,b.Nov.13,1924; d.Nov.18,1924.
10-10001 Joan Amelia Lamson, b.Apr.6,1926; d.Apr.7,1926.
10-10002 Thomas Whitcomb Lamson,b.and d.June 29,1927.

9-12000 K.R.B.Flint * 9-12001 Leroy C.Flint *9-12002 Mary B. Flint,-for data see supplement.

*** *** ***

10-267 WILLIAM BENJAMIN McCLELLAN,(Mary L.Shields,-Louise W. Clapp,-William Clapp,-Asenath Grover,-Abigail, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, George, Thomas),b.Mar.25,1893,Hebron,N.Y.; m.__Albany,N.Y.;

GEORGIANNA BRUCE,b.Oct.12,1896. 2 children;b.Detroit,Mich.;
11-1000 Jean Bruce McClellan,b.Aug.24,1917.
11-1001 Marilyn McClellan, b.Jan.10,1919.

10-305 LENA M.FLAGG,(Angie A.-Rufus N.-Rufus, Rufus, Silas, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Feb.20,1886,Brockton,Mass.; living there 1929; Brockton,Mass.,high school,and Miss Hall's at Brooklyn, N.Y.; both Congl.church,and Republican.
m.Nov.1,1904,Brockton,Mass.,CHARLES GUSTAVUS NELSON,b.May 9,__ Brockton,Mass.; living 1929; son of Charles Alfred Nelson and_
4 children,b.Brockton,Mass.;
11-1100 Marjorie Flagg Nelson, b.July 18,1905.
11-1101 Dorothy Angela Nelson, b.Sept.11,1906; m.June 4,1927,Brockton,Mass.,Lieut.J.Graham Johns,U.S.N.,of Dover,Deleware. In the spring of 1929 he was stationed in Manilla,Philipian Islands, where his wife visited him and on her way back stopped a few days in San Jose and San Francisco,Calif. She returns to Manila in the (summer.
11-1102 Wallace Clinton Nelson,b.twin,Jan.28,1909.
11-1103 Charles Alfred Nelson, b.twin,Jan.28,1909.

10-600 GEORGE E.ROBINSON,(Emma M.Brickett,-Lucy E.-Asa, Diah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.__ lived at Winthrop,Mass.184 Circuit Road; grad.of Cornell Univ,Ithica,N.Y.; m.__. 2 children;
11-1300 Ruth Robinson.
11-1301 Richard Robinson.

10-701 LILLIAN BARNES,(Adelbert L.Barnes,-Emily, Asa, Diah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Feb.28,1888,Lawrence,Mass.; In 1928 she was a sorter in paper mill,Lowell,Mass.;Baptist church.
m.Aug.28,1909,Lawrence,Mass.,EUGENE MYERS,b.May 31,1888,Holyoke, Mass.; in 1928 a contractor and electrical engineer; son of Charles and Mary(_) Myers. 2 children;
11-1500 Charlotte Neal Myers,b.Mar.17,1911,Lawrence,Mass.;living 1928
11-1501 Doris Helen Myers, b.June 21,1917,Lowell,Mass.; living 1928.

10-901 DOROTHY ELLEN CARPENTER,(Katherine A.-Mortimer D.-Orvis, Diah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.twin,June 14,1904 Watertown,So.Dakota; In 1928 He a Lieut.in U.S.Navy,has grad.from Anapolis Naval Academy,and is taking a post graduate course at Columbia University.; grad.(she did) at St.Anthony's School,LongBeach, (Calif.
m.Dec.17,1923,RUSSELL G.STURGES,(His data above) 2 chil.;
11-1700 Frederick Wilton Sturges,b.Jan.25,1925.
11-1701 Mary Ellen Sturges, b.Sept.23,1926.

10-902 DORIS ADELE CARPENTER,(Katherine A.-Mortimer D.-Orvis, Diah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.twin,June 14,1904,Watertown,So.Dakota; living 1928; grad.Palo Alto,Calif.,high school and attended Miss Harper's school for girls later.
m.Dec.12,1925,FRANK ROBINSON WALKER. He grad.from Anapolis Naval Academy and was stationed 1928 at San Diego,Calif.,on the Destroyer Marcus; is a Lieut. 1 child;
11-1850 Frank Robinson Walker,Jr.,b.Aug.21,1927.

10-1000 HARRY EDGERTON PIKE,(Arba A.Pike,-Paphro D.Pike,-Wm.Pike,-Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.June 27,1884, Stowe,Vt.; a merchant there 1928; Montpelier,Vt.,Seminary; Albany, N.Y.Business College; Mason; Stowe village treasurer,and school director,and town representative;both Episcopal church and Republican.
m.Sept.8,1909,Millis,Norfolk Co.,Mass.,MAUDE LUELLA TINKHAM,b.

b.Jan.24,1885,Middlebury,Vt.; living 1928; dau.of William A.and Minerva Church (Denoy) Tinkham,(The Tinkhams from Rochester,Vt.);
Bryant and Stratton Business College,Boston,Mass.; Somerville,Mass. high school; Eastern Star. 2 children;
11-2000 Carolyn Tinkham Pike,b.July 18,1910,Stowe,Vt.
11-2001 Kathryn Minerva Pike,b.July 7,1914,Burlington,Vt.

10-1002 MURIEL DOROTHEA PIKE,(Arba A.Pike,-Paphro D.Pike,-Wm.Pike,-Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.May 29,1898, Stowe,Vt.; living 1928,Chattanooga,Tenn.; Essex Junction,Vt.,high school; Mt.Ida School,Newton,Mass.; Pratt Institute,Brooklyn,N.Y.; Eastern Star; Republican; both Congl.church.
m.Aug.2,1920,Stowe,Vt.,WHITTIER BULLARD GATES,b.July 1897,Hyde Park,Vt.; living 1928; son of Calvin Leo and Abbie Lucinda(Bullard) Gates. Peoples Academy,Morrisville,Vt.; Norwich Univ.,Northfield, Vt.; was 1st sergt.in World war,101st Ammunition Train; Democrat; Mason and Shrine; is an auto sales manager 1928;1 child,b.
11-2100 William Pike Gates,b.Aug.12,1922,Chattanooga,Tenn.

10-1200 RENA CARRIE PORTER,(Warren W.Porter,-Winslow B.Porter,-Hannah Pike,-Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Apr.1,1886, Walpole,N.H.; living 1930,New Haven,Conn.; Walpole,N.H.pub.schools and grad.Abbotts Academy,Andover,Mass.1906; both Unitarian and Republican
m.Dec.18,1907,Walpole,N.H.,HUDSON BRIDGE HASTINGS,b.Oct.4, 1885,Walpole,N.H.; living 1930; son of Thomas Nelson and Amy (Bridge) Hastings. In 1930 a proffessor in Yale College,New Haven,Conn.; grad.from Vt.Academy,Saxton's River,Vt.; Phillips Exeter Academy,Exeter,Mass.,1903; Mass.Institute Technology,1907; Harvard Business School; Mason; 5 children;
11-2300 Hudson Bridge Hastings,Jr.,b.Apr.14,1910,Brunswick,Maine.
11-2301 William Porter Hastings, b.and d.June 30,1913,Walpole,N.H.
11-2302 Lawrence Porter Hastings, b.Aug.11,1916,Portland,Oregon.
11-2303 Margaret Porter Hastings, b.Feb.21,1919, do do
11-2304 Amy Bridge Hastings, b.Oct.24,1920,Wellesley Hills,Mass.

10-1300 HENRY PIKE PORTER,(Myron H.Porter,-Wm.H.Porter,-Hannah Pike,-Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.July 18, 1890,Surry,N.H.; Farmer there 1930.
m.Aug.23,1913,LUCY MARION OSBORN,b.Apr.17,1895,Gilsum,N.H.; living 1930; dau.of Leon M.and Mattie Alice (Wilder) Osborn.2 chil.,b.Surry (N.H.
11-2500 Henry Pike Porter,Jr.,b.July 23,1914.
11-2501 Ruth Marion Porter, b.May 16,1920.

10-1400 SHIRLEY WILCOX HARVEY,(Ellen H.Porter,-Wm.H.Porter,-Hannah Pike,-Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.twin,Nov.2, 1892,Somerville,Mass.; an instructor in Harvard College,1930; rec'd A.B.at Dartmouth College,Hanover,N.H.,1916; an A.M.at Harvard Univ.,1918; is a Democrat.
m.1st,June 18,1919,Chicopee,Mass.,HELEN MAUDE CREHORE,b.Sept.18, 1892,Chicopee,Mass.; d.Feb.19,1922,Keene,N.H.; dau.of Charles E.and Olive L.(Chapin) Crehore. 1 child.
m.2d,July 26,1925,Brookline,Mass.,ANNETTE BASSFORD MacKNIGHT,b.Mar. 14,1892,N.Y.city; living 1930; dau.of Thomas W.and Irene (Smith)MacKnight. Schools at Jackson College(connected with Tufts College)Medford,Mass.,recd.an A.B.1914; Tufts College,an A.M.1918; 1 child.
1 child by Helen,1st wife,b.Keene,N.H.;
11-2700 Thomas Crehore Harvey,b.and d.Feb.18,1922,
1 child by Annette,2d wife,b.Cambridge,Mass.;
11-2701 David Ernest Harvey,b.June 4,1926.

10-1401 ROBERT PORTER HARVEY,(Ellen H.Porter,-Wm.H.Porter,-Hannah Pike,-Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.twin,Nov. 2,1892,Somerville,Mass.; living 1930,Longmeadow,Mass.; occu.,patent counsel for the Fisk Rubber Co.,at Chicopee,Mass.,and Cudahy, Wis.; schools,Dartmouth College,A.B.1916; Thayer School Civil Engineering 1917; Washington,D.C.College of Law.LL.B.1922; Democrat.
m.July 17,1918,Washington,D.C.,MARGARET POSEY WILSON,b.Nov.21,1890 Denver,Colo.; living 1930; dau.of Posey Street and Augusta E.(Fallon) Wilson; school ar George Washington Univ.,Washington,D.C.1914 A.B.degree. 3 children,b.1st one Washington,D.C.;other 2,Milwaukee, (Wis.
11-2800 Robert Wilson Harvey, b.Mar.18,1920.
11-2801 Alan Street Harvey, b.twin,Aug.2,1925.
11-2802 Bruce Thornton Harvey,b.twin,Aug.2,1925.

10-1500 HERSIE MARY COURSER,(G.Howard Courser,-Ruth A.Pike,-Seth, Mary, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Aug.10,1903; living 1928; m.Sept.26,1922,FLOYD SHENE. 4 children;
11-3000 Katherine Shene.
11-3001 Howard Shene.
11-3002 Floyd Shene.
11-3003 Donald Shene.

10-1700 Evelyn Ada Reed,(Ada Rowell,-Ira H.Rowell,-Sarah A. Hill,-Sarah, Samuel, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Oct.29,1897, Williamstown,Vt.; living 1931,Hartford,Conn.;
m.Nov.8,1915,Williamstown,Vt.,LEON MYRON McALLISTER,b.Jan.31,1891 Williamstown,Vt.; living 1931; son of Van D.and Mary E.(Flanders) McAllister. 1 child b.Barre,Vt.;
11-3200 Eleanor Mary McAllister,b.Mar.25,1918.

10-3200 CLARENCE PARSONS GREEN,(Bernard L.Green,-Julia E. Lincoln,-Marvin Lincoln,-Assenath, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas) b.Oct.25,1894,Ypsilanti,Mich.; living 1929,Cleveland,Ohio; grad. Univ.of Mich.,1917,B.S.and C.E. degrees; worked a few months for the Pennsylvania R.R.,then for the Standard Oil Co.as assistant engineer and supt.of construction. Was drafted in World war Oct.3, 1917,in 323d Machine Gun Battalian,and was mustered out Feb.10,1919.
m.Sept.27,1917,Lansing,Mich.,MURIEL MARIE COLLINS,b.Mar.23,1893, Lansing,Mich.; living 1929; dau.of Everett J.and Edna (Darrah) Collins. Clarence is now,1929,assistant engineer in the Cleveland (Ohio) Electric Illuminaring Company,in charge of erecting electric generating power machinery and stations. 1 child,b.Cleveland,Ohio;
11-3400 Constance Collins Green,b.Dec.31,1927.

10-3201 HAROLD LINCOLN GREEN,(Bernard L.Green,-Julia E.Lincoln-Marvin Lincoln,-Assenath,John,Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Dec.21, 1896,Cleveland,Ohio; in 1929 is supt.of streets in city of East Cleveland,Ohio; has a common and high school education; in World war he grad.the day the armistice was signed,in the Ground School of Avia
m.Aug.21,1918,Cleveland,Ohio,CATHRYN ALBERTA EDDY,b.Feb.27,(tion. 1895; living 1929; dau.of Charles Frederick and Minnie (Sawyer)Eddy.
Harold is Master of Masonic lodge,Cleveland,Ohio. 3 chil.,b.there;
11-3500 Richard Lincoln Green,b.May 24,1919.
11-3501 Robert Sawyer Green, b.Nov.25,1920.
11-3502 Donald Coburne Green, b.Sept.17,1923.

10-3202 ARTHUR SAMSON GREEN,(Bernard L.Green,-Julia E.Lincoln-Marvin Lincoln,-Assenath, John, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Apr. 2,1899,Cleveland,Ohio; in 1929 is a hotel clerk in Washington,D.C., living with his small son,with Dr.Julia M.Green; has high schooling.
m.June 7,1921,Cleveland,Ohio,GERTRUDE EVELYN JONES,b.Nov.4,1899,

Cleveland,Ohio; d.Feb.10,1925,Washington,D.C.,of consumption; dau.of James William and Anna (Crowder) Jones. 1 child,b.Cleveland,Ohio;
11-3600 Willard Arthur Green,b.May.17,1922.

10-4000 CADY LEWIS EARLE,(Inez A.-Lewis W.-Alvin, James, James, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.June 5,1889,Barre,Vt.; is chief train dispatcher on Central Vt.Ry.Co.,1931; attended Northfield,Vt.,grammar school,and Randolph,Vt.,State Normal school; both M.E.church and independent Republicans;

In 1908 Cady was wireless telegrapher on ships to So.America and the West Indes,(the Atlantic coast). Took Steam Ship,Admiral Farragut of the United Fruit Co.line out of New York the first time after equipped with wireless; Telegrapher for Boston & Maine R.R.; the Deleware,Lacawana & Western R.R; and since 1909 on the Central Vermont Ry.,where in 1913 he was promoted to chief train dispatcher,the youngest ever given that office on the road.

In masonry he is Past Master,Franklin Lodge; Past High Priest Champlain Chapter,R.A.M.; Past Patron of Welden Chap.O.E.S.; Past Dist.-Deputy Grand Master Seventh Masonic Dist.of Vt.; Past Pres.-Past Master (F.&A.M.)Franklin County,Vt.; Grand High Priest of Royal Arch Chap.of Vt.,in 1930 and delegate to the Pacific coast gathering which he attended.

In 1929 he had charce of the education of all transportation employees and of installing new book of rules on the C.V.Ry.

m.Sept.29,1910,Burlington,Vt.,ANNA HETTIE SLATER,b.Oct.21,1888, Linwood,Nebraska; living 1931; dau.of Linus Henry and Mary Jane (Tyler) Slater. Essex Junc.,Vt.,high school,1908;O.E.S. 4 children;all
11-3800 Slater Eldon Earle, b.Jan.13,1913.d.inf.(b.Essex Junc.Vt.
11-3801 Eunice Elizabeth Earle,b.Aug.10,1915.
11-3802 Ruth Emily Earle, b.twin,May 8,1919.
11-3803 Reita Inez Earle, b.twin,May 8,1919.

10-4001 ELDON HORACE EARLE,(Inez A.-Lewis W.-Alvin, James, James, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Apr.30,1891,Barre,Vt.; is now 1931 an investment banker connected with the firm of Simmons & Slade Nassau St.,N.Y.city; He was employed in cashier's dep't of Prudential Life Ins.Co.,1910-1915; left it to enter service with National City Co.in Bond dep't; was transferred to W.A.Harriman Co.Brokers and Bankers; is now as above.

During World war was a member of the Home Guard,Belleville,N.J., and Mrs.Earle very active in Red Cross work. Been mainly active at his home owning an estate at Verona,N.J. and a beautiful summer camp at Lake Glenwild,N.J.being pres.of the organization 1928-29; was vestryman several yrs.of Episcopal church,Bloomfield,N.J.,and its treasurer.The family are ardent golfers.

While a foung lad and attending school in West Orange,N.J. he was riding a bicycle home and ran from behind one trolley car in front of another on the opposite track. He was badly injured and narrowly escaped being crushed but made a slow and complete recovery.

m.Sept.21,1912,Newark,N.J.,EMILY FRANCES WADAMS,b. Newark,N.J.; living 1930,Verona,N.J.; Episcopal church,and O.E.S.;(Eldonis Mason) dau.of William S.and May (Milward,b.N.Y.city;d.1909,West Orange,N.J.) Wadams. 5 children,all sons,b.St.Mary's hospital,Orange,N.J.;
11-3850 Eldon Horace Earle,Jr.,b.Oct.13,1913.
11-3851 Cady Hobart Earle, b.June 13,1915.
11-3852 Richard Wadams Earle, b.Dec.22,1917.
11-3853 Robert Allen Earle, b.Nov.8,1919. d.July 26,1920.
11-3854 David LeRoy Earle, b.June 18,1929.

10-4002 ROYAL FLINT EARLE,(Inez A.-Lewis W.-Alvin, James, James, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Nov.5,1893,Berlin,Vt.; is assistant sec'y and treas.Mountain Trust Co.,Montclair,N.J.,1931;
He lived in Middlesex,Vt.,to 1909; in Fitchburg,Mass.,1909-12; in East Orange,N.J.,1912-15; Bloomfield,N.J.,1915-22; in Bellville, N.J.,1922-26; and since then in Bloomfield,N.J.; was in Fitchburg, Mass.,high school 1,1-2 yrs; in Pace and Pace Accountancy,2 yrs.in Newark,N.J.;
Served in World war July 1,1918 - Jan.20,1919,as Seaman and Quartermaster in Merchant Marine; after training on special ships sailed to Haiti,on S.S.Neptunis returning as Quartermaster. Spent Christmas 1918 in Port-au-Prince.
Worked his way thru all departments in 1st Nat.Bank,West Orange, N.J.,starting 1912,to the war. After the war was office manager for Beacon Feed Co.,N.Y.city,1920-22; assistant manager of transient dep't Hanover Nat.bank,N.Y.city,1922-25; partner in Earl Poultry Farm,Morristown,N.J.,1925-26,and since then Asst.Sec'y and Treas. Mountain Trust Co.,Montclair,N.J.
Financial Sec'y of Jas.I Boyd Council Jr.O.U.A.M. Bloomfield,N.J., (The largest Council in the state,1100 members) serving now 10 yrs.;
Asst.Supt.in M.E.church,Bloomfield,N.J.; Sec'y and Pres.and Dist. League officer(group leader-1st Vice Pres.)of Epworth League,Park M.E.church above.
Has served in Liberty Loan drives,community chest drives; is taking public speaking course evenings at Newark,N.J.(This a hustling family)
m.Sept.16,1922,Bloomfield,N.J.,ELVA LAURA LAND,b.Sept.9,1898,(A.M.S at 134th St,N.Y.city; living 1931; dau.of Louis Edmund and Clara Elizabeth(Vander Vort) Land. Both Republicans and M.E.church; She is quite tallented in music-piano. 1 child,b.Montclair,N.J.;
11-3900 Royal Flint Earle,Jr.,b.Mar.5,1924.and begins to sing in special entertainments)

10-4004 INEZ ELIZABETH EARLE,(Inez A.-Lewis W.-Alvin, James, James, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.Apr.24,1899,Middlesex,Vt.; living 1930 St.Albans,Vt.; was in Bloomfield,N.J.,high school,2 yrs.
After leaving high school was in home office of Prudential Ins.Co., Newark,N.J.,until entering the office of Dr.Arthur L.Hughes,of Bloomfield,N.J.as private sec'y.: also served evenings as pianist of Imperial Orchestra of Bloomfield,N.J. Both are M.E.church and Independent
m.June 24,1922,Bloomfield,N.J.,HARRY CLIFTON MYERS, (Republican b.Sept.3,1898,St.Albans,Vt.; living there 1930,an expert accountant for Central Vt.Ry.; grad.St.Albans Vt.,high school 1917; son of James Frederick and Cora Belle (Farr) Myers. 2 children;
11-4000 Barbara Mae Myers,b.Oct.3,1925,Montclair,N.J.
11-4001 Alan Earle Myers, b.July 24,1927,St.Albans,Vt.

10-4005 MAHLON OLIVER EARLE,(Inez A.-Lewis W.-Alvin, James, James, Samuel, John, John, Thomas),b.July 17,1904,Middlesex,Vt.; living 1930 Arlington,N.J.; grad.Bloomfield,N.J.high school 1922; is now in 3d year Newark Technical school; Republican; both M.E.ch.
He worked for Submarine Boat Corp.(shipyard) in 1918; then radiotrician until 1925; made a three months trip by automobile across the country in 1925; then was chemist for Pittsburg Testing Lab.in N.Y.city where he is now employed.
Was saxophonist for Imperial Orchestra in Bloomfield,N.J.
m.__ N.Y.city,THELMA JEANNE BRANNON,b.Apr.19,1908,Cleveland,Ohio; living 1930; dau.of Harold and Caroline Elizabeth (Loel) Brannon.
grad.Brown's Business college,Brooklyn,N.Y.,1925. 3 children;

11-4100 Mahlon Oliver Earle,Jr.,b.Sept.30,1926,Brooklyn,N.Y.
11-4101 Warren Eugene Earle, b.Sept.4,1927, Bloomfield,N.J.
11-4102 Phyllis Joanne Earle, b.June 2,1929,Arlington,N.J.

10-5800 HARRIS MARK FENLASON,(Lucetta J.-Francis S.-Schuyler, Cheney, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Oct.20, 1904,Langola township(village of Rice),Minn.; Farmer,1928,Brockway Stearns Co.,Minn.,(post office St.Cloud). country schools; M.W.A.;
m.Aug.20,1927,Minneapolis,Minn.,ANNA JOHANNA MESSINGER, (Republican b.May 7,1907,St.Stephen,Minn.; living 1928; dau.of Joseph E.and Rose (Zupon) Messinger. Catholic. 1 child,b.Brockway,Minn.;
11-5000 Richard Leander Fenlason,b.Feb.26,1929.

10-5900 FRANCIS CLAUD FLINT,(Nelson, Francis S.-Schuyler, Cheney, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.June 5, 1896,Duluth,Minn.; No.St.Paul school; enlisted in Workd war,June 1917,U.S.Marine Corps,service chiefly on Virgin Isles,St.Thomas; was discharged June 1921. Is a printer; lived No.St.Paul,Minn.,to 1926 then purchased shop and weekly paper "Wave",Prior Lake,Minn.,where he is now,1928,engaged and living. Church and political affiliations
m.Dec.27,1921,St.Paul,Minn.,CALLIE MINA MUNGER,b.Apr,16, (are free 1892,Chicago,Ill.; living 1928; dau.of Dan and Mina A.(White) Munger. grad.Mounds Park School of Nursing,St.Paul,Minn.,1916; was with American Missions and Rockefeller Hospital Foundation in China 1916-1921 and afterwards. 1 child,b.St.Paul,Minn.;
11-5500 Mina May Flint,b.Aug.30,1923.

10-6100 REUBEN CURTIS PREUNINGER,(Janet E.,Francis S.-Schuyler, Cheney, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.May 9, 1903,Fairfield,Washington; farmer,1929,Worley,Idaho; lived in 1921 in Springvalley,Washington; grad.Fairfield,Washington,high school; Republican; Lutheran church.
m.Apr.24,1925,Spokane,Wash.,ELSIE VICTORIA HALTER,b.Oct.1,1904, Rockford,Washington; living 1928; dau.of John and Ottilia(Mueller) Halter. grad.Rockford,Wash.,high school 1923; 1 child,b.Worley,
11-6000 Charles Reuben Preuninger,b.Mar.2,1926. (Idaho.

10-6200 RUTH AGNES HOLLAND,(Agnes A.-Francis S.-Schuyler, Cheney, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Aug.19, 1899,Winona,Minn.; living there 1928; Winona,Minn.,high school; milliner; Baptist church; Republican.
m.Feb.10,1920,Winona,Minn.,CLAUDE JACOB KRUSE,b.Oct.10,1894,Manning Iowa; living 1928; son of Jacob F.and Wilhelmena (Dreshan) Kruse. Manning,Iowa,high school; Lutheran church; Republican; occu.barber; served with honors in World war,Private 1st class,Co.K.364th Inf, 91st Div.,at St.Mijiel,Meuse,Argonne,Ypres; wounded in action. living 1928 Winona,Minn.,but formerly in Manning,Iowa.2 chil.b.there
11-6500 Wallace Claude Kruse,b.Oct.14,1921.Manning,Ia.
11-6501 Donald Holland Kruse,b.Oct.2,1922, Manning,Ia.

10-6202 MERRILL OZRO HOLLAND,(Agnes A.-Francis S.-Sghuyler, Cheney, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Jan.11, 1902,Winona,Minn.; clerk in Chicago,Burlington & Quincy Ry.,1928; grad.Winona,Minn.,high school 1919; Mason; living 1928 Winona,Minn.
m.Aug.18,1926,Spring Valley,Minn.,LILLIAN A.SPROTT,b.Sept.14,19[illegible] living 1928; dau.of James and Mary Katherine (Groby) Sprott. gr[illegible] State Teachers' Training School,Winona,Minn.1923; taught scho[illegible] both Baptist church and Republican; 1 child,b.Winona,Minn.;
11-7000 Merrill James Holland,b.Sept.16,1929.

10-6203 MARJORY MAY HOLLAND,(Agnes A.-Francis S.-Schuyler, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.May.1,1904,Winona, Minn.; living 1930,Forest Lake,Minn.; grad.State Teachers'training school,Winona,Minn.,1923; taught school; Baptist church; Republican; lived in Winona,Minn.,until marriage.
m.Aug.19,1929,Winona,Minn.,HERMAN L.HABERMAN,b.Sept.3,1900,Heron Lake,Minn.; living 1930; son of I.D.Haberman. B.A.degree at St.Mary's College,Winona,Minn.; is a teacher at Forest Lake,Minn.,1930.1 child.
11-7500 Joan Lou Haberman,b.May 13,1930.

10-6300 OLIVE WINNIFRED GATES,(Olive, Francis S.-Schuyler, Cheney, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Oct.30, 1904,St.Cloud,Minn.; living 1930,Alameda,Calif.; grad.Little Falls, Minn.,high school 1924; bookkeeper until married; Baptist;Republican
m.Sept.15,1925,St.Cloud,Minn.,ERWIN ALFRED RUSSELL, (O.E.S.
b.May 29,1901,Langola,(village of Rice),Minn.; radio operator,1930, at Alameda,Calif.; son of John Alfred and Sadie (Clepper) Russell.
grammar school,Rice,Minn.,and Great Lakes Radio school,while in U.S.Navy,1920-24; after discharge from Navy worked for United Fruit Co.,as operator at Colon,Panama; Mangus, Nicaragus; Almirante,Panama; with Western Air Express at Las Vegas,New Mexico; at Los Angeles and Oakland,Calif.,Airport,-radio operator at them all.3 chil.
11-8000 Beverly Ruth Russell, b.May 19,1926,Las Vegas,New Mexico.
11-8001 Shirley Jeanne Russell,b.Oct.8,1928,Oakland,Calif.
11-8002 Winnifred Ann Russell, b.Sept.14,1930,Alameda,Calif.

10-6800 EDWARD ROBBINS FLINT,(Harrie O.-George S.-Benjamin M.-Amasa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.June 9, 1891,Chelsea,Vt.; manager of a creamery,1928,Tunbridge,Vt.;
High school,Chelsea,Vt.,and Agricultural school at Lyndon,Vt.; Mason in Chelsea,Vt.
m.June 18,1919,So.Royalton,Vt.,ALICE CYNTHIA DICKERMAN,of Tunbridge Vt.; b.June 22,1898,Tunbridge,Vt.; living 1928; dau.of Pierce and Delia Ann (Roberts) Dickerman. 4 children;
11-9000 Stanley Dickerman Flint,b.Mar.31,1920,Tunbridge,Vt.
11-9001 Neal Harrie Flint, b.Feb.22,1922,Chelsea,Vt.
11-9002 Irene Mabel Flint, b.Nov.8,1923. Chelsea,Vt.
11-9003 Vera Bessie Flint, b.Oct.24,1925,Tunbridge,Vt.

10-6802 BESSIE ELLEN FLINT,(Harrie O.-George S.-Benjamin M.-Amasa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas),b.Mar.13, 1895,Chelsea,Vt.; living 1928,Fairfield,Conn.; Chelsea,Vt.,high school and Johnson,Vt.,State normal; both Congl.church.
m.July 24,1917,HARRY MAGNAS STENDER,of Bridgeport,Conn.; b.July 8, 1894,Northford,Conn.; living 1928; son of William John and Catherine Louise (Thody) Stender. school,Merino,Colorado.3 chil.,b.Bridgeport,
11-10000 David Flint Stender, b.May 4,1918. (Conn.
11-10001 Robert Harrie Stender,b.May 8,1921.
11-10002 Paul Edward Stender, b.Feb.21,1924.

SUPPLEMENT to THOMAS FLINT and WILLIAM FLINT
of the Salem,Mass.,line.

```
                        :Edward     ;Joseph Flint(3-223,b.1671,A.M.S)
          :Joseph       :  Flint    :Experience Derby
          :  Flint      :b.1705
          :b.7-22-1745:Salem,Mass                                :Thomas
          :d.4-13-1807:                          :John           :  Emerson
          :             :            :John         :  Emerson    :Elizabeth
Edward    :             :            :  Emerson    :b.about1625:  Brewster
  Flint   :             :            :b.5-14-1670:d.12-2-1700:
b.2-12-1768             :            :d.6-21-1732:
d.12-28-1852            :            :             :Ruth         :Samuel
          :             :Martha      :             :  Symonds    :  Symonds
          :Molly        :  Emerson   :             :b.-          :
          :  Harriman   :b.-         :             :d.2-23-1702:Martha
Mabel     :             :d.9-8-1745 :             :             :  Reade
  Ufford:                            :Mary
          :                            Batter      :Edmund       :
                                                   :  Batter     :
                                                   :
                                                   :Mary         :I have this
                                                      Goodkin    :line 5 gen.
                                                                 :back.
```

The above chart is from Gilbert H.Doane,in 1931 of the Univ.of Nebr.,Lincoln,Nebr.,(one time of the State Library of N.Y.),to Leroy A.Flint,8-5022,Montpelier,Vt.,whom he calls a distant cousin,-dated "The Elms",Fairfield,Vt.,Dec.31,1920.

Mr.Doane writes: "My gr.mother Soule-Gilbert,was the gr.daughter of Edward and Mabel (Ufford) Flint. He was the son of Joseph and Molly (Harriman) Flint of Plaistow,N.H.; Joseph was the son of Edward and Martha (Emerson) Flint,b.in Haverhill,Mass.,July 22,1745, (from Haverhill Vital Records.) I can find no records of Edward Flint beyond his three marriages and birthe of six children. He was the son of Capt.Joseph and Experience (Derby) Flint,b.in Salem, 1705? When and where did he die? If not the son of Capt.Joseph, whose son was he? If Edward Flint was the son of Capt.Joseph I have the line back to England where his gr.father William and his gr. grandfather the Hon.Thomas were born." (We think Mr.Doane wrong in the Hon.Thomas part and that Edward traces back thru Joseph,b.1671, Edward,b.1638 to William of Salem,Mass.,b.about 1603,-see 1-2 of this Genealogy.- A.M.S.) Mr.Doane continues:"This holds good also for your (Mr.Leroy A.Flint) gr.father Jesse."

A letter from Leroy A.Flint,Montpelier,Vt.,8-5022,dated Feb.10, 1931 to A.M.S. gave data from which we studied out Leroy's connection with this line and completes Mr.Doane's above sketch adding to Mr. Doane's 1st Joseph (husband of Experience)the father Edward,2-100, and gr.father William,1-2,in this Genealogy. While we think this William,1-2,line is so far correct,it should be verefied.-A.M.S.

2-100 EDWARD FLINT,(William),b._ 1638; settled in Salem,(now Danvers) Mass. From Leroy A.Flint's 8-5022 (see above)data apparently there was a second son to Edward,as listed below,Capt.Joseph.

Edward m.MABEL UFFORD. 2 children,(Daniel 3-230,in the enealogy) 3-235)Joseph Flint,b.1671. m.Experience Derby.

3-235 Capt.JOSEPH FLINT,(Edward,William),b. 1671;
m.__EXPERIENCE DERBY. One or more children;
(4-800)Edward Flint,b.__ 1705; m.Martha Emerson.

4-800 EDWARD FLINT,(Capt.Joseph,-Edward,William),
b.__ 1705,Salem,Mass.; lived in Plaistow,N.H.
"I think Gilbert H.Doane refers this Edward to be the 4th son of Capt.Joseph,"3-235.-Leroy A.Flint.8-5022. "m.3 times,had 6 chil."
(5-1500)Joseph Flint,b.Feb.12,1745; m.Molly Harriman.

5-1500 JOSEPH FLINT,(Edward,Capt.Joseph,-Edward,William),
b.Feb.12,1745,Haverhill,Mass.;(b.July 22,1745,Haverhill,Mass.,Vital Records). d.Apr.13,1807; "Of Plaistow,N.H."
m.__ MOLLY HARRIMAN.
14 children,b.first 7 in Hopkinton,N.H.;the next 7 in Canaan,N.H.;
6-2600 Edward Flint, b.Feb.12,1768; m.Mabel Ufford. (Gilbert H. Doane,Univ.of Nebr.,at Lincoln,Nebr.,(1931) is of this line.)
6/2601 Sarah Flint, b.June 19?,1769.
6-2602 Joseph Flint, b.Apr.11,1771.
6-2603 Samuel Flint, b.Nov.15,1772.
6-2604 Polly Flint, b.Sept.5,1774.
6-2605 Abigail Flint,b.Apr.18,1776.
6-2606 Stephen Flint,b.Nov.18,1779.
6-2607 Lucy Flint, b.Aug.29,1780.
6-2608 James Flint, b.Sept.24,1782.
6-2609 George Flint, b.May 14,1784.
6-2610 Lydia Flint, b.Apr.16,1786.
6-2611 Benjamin Flint,b.Nov.7,1789.
(6-2612)Jesse Flint, b.July 8,1791; m.Fannie Davis.
6-2613 Lavina Flint, b.Apr.27,1794.

6-2612 JESSE FLINT,(Joseph,Edward,Capt.Joseph,-Edward,Wm.)
b.July 8,1791,Canaan,N.H.; d.July 1,1846,Middlesex,Vt.;
After marriage he located in Worcester,Vt.,the third settlement in the township,on the large meadows,and moved to Middlesex,Vt.,about 1834. The cold summers of 1816 -17,beasts destroyed all crops on the river lowlands. He would go to Richmond,Vt.,buy a bushel of wheat, take it to Burlington,Vt.,have it ground,then go home on snowshoes on the river ice,the grain on his back. He removed to the high land in the same town,(Worcester) and cleared another farm.
He was a farmer,a Whig,and with his wife,a Baptist.
m.Dec.1,1814,_ FANNIE DAVIS,b.Aug.25,1795,Barnstable,Mass.;
d.Apr.21,1885,Middlesex,Vt.; dau.of John Davis. 8 chil.,b.Worcester,
7-6000 Prentice Flint,b.Sept.13,1815; d.May 24,1902,_ Alabama.(Vt.
He went south about 1838 and m.a southern lady whose dower was twenty-two slaves.
(7-6001)Jesse Flint, b.Oct.10,1817; m.Polly Davis.
7-6002 Lorenzo Flint, b.May 31,1819; d.Sept.13,1821.
7-6003 Fanny Davis, b.Jan.7,1821; d.Apr.21,1885.
m.Orris Davis; no children.
7-6004 Joseph Harriman Flint,b.Feb.25,1823;d.Dec.21,1900;
He had four wives and three children; all dead before 1930.
7-6005 Alonzo Flint, b.June 3,1825; d.Sept.13,1863 in U.S.service.
m.Caroline Russell who d.in East Montpelier,Vt.; Two children living 1931.
(7-6006)John D.Flint, b.Mar.6,1827; m.Mary F.Russell.
7-6007 Mary Ann Flint,b.Aug.6,1833; d.June _ 1908; m.twice;No chil.

7-1384,DAVID BOARDMAN FLINT,(Sylvester P.-Jonathan,Jonathan, Jonathan,Thomas,Thomas),b.May 1,1816. On page 96. On Jan.19,1931, Mrs.E.A.F.S. has a friend (Harriet H.Pidgeon)write me a correction as I understand it; "Benjamin Chapman m.1st,Eliza Toby,and they were the parents of Charles R.Flint who m.1st Kate E.Simmons of Troy,NY.

7-5121 HARRIET ELLEN FLINT,(Capt.Elijah,-William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas). We find from the obituary of her son Derwood,that her husband m.2d,__and had 4 (or more)children,daughters.

(1651) 7-5126 LORA FRANCES FLINT,(Elijah,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.Oct.28,1852. m.1st,May 21,1873,WALES TUCKER BASS,b.Aug.8,1849,on the farm now owned (1931) by G.R.Labounty in Randolph,Vt. Mr.Bass d.Feb.2,1931,Randolph,village,Vt., and was the last of 6 children besides 2 half-brothers.
In young manhood he moved to Randolph,Vt.,village and worked severk al yrs.on the Sanford grist-mill. Following his marriage to Lora he lived several yrs.in No.Dakota. (He and Lora apparently separated.) In Sept.-1890 he m.Miss Bessie Cullen of Randolph,Vt.,who survives him.(Feb.2,1931) "He was a kind and obliging neighbor and a good friend to everybody." He was called "a lifelong resident of Randolph,Vt." No children; left 2 nieces,nephew,and 1 gr.niece.

7-6001 JESSE FLINT,(Jesse,Joseph,Edward,Capt.Joseph,-Edward, William,),b.Oct.10,1817,Worcester,Vt.; d.May 17,1904,Middlesex,Vt.;
He went to district (public) school,was a farmer and Republican. He lived on the old homestead in Middlesex,Vt.,until 1901,then moved with his son John P.to their farm in Middlesex just outside Montpelier,Vt.,city where he lived until his death in 1904.
He was a prominent man,held many town offices and was thrifty.
m.__in East Montpelier,Vt.,POLLY D.DAVIS,of Montpelier,Vt.;b.in East Montpelier,Vt.;d.Feb.25,1901; dau.of Samuel Davis.
2 children,b.Middlesex,Vt.;
8-5000 Elmina Flint, b.Feb.18,1848; d.Oct._ 1921,Montpelier,Vt.
m.Jan._ 1876, George Taylor,who was living 1931; No children.
8-5001 John P.Flint, b.Mar.13,1851; d.Jan.1,1927,Montpelier,Vt.;
m.Martha Towne of Worcester,Vt.; She was living 1931.

7-6006 JOHN DAVIS FLINT,(Jesse,Joseph,Edward,Capt.Joseph,-Edward,William),b.Mar.6,1827,Worcester,Vt.; d.May 9,1910,Montpelier, Vt. He went to districh school,was a church attendant,a Republican and farmer. He was a strong man physically and in character; as a young man he worked in the boat shops of Mass.,then followed farming in Middlesex,Vt.
m.Mar.11,1852,East Montpelier,Vt.,MARY FISHER RUSSELL,of East Montpelier,Vt.,b.there Apr.11,1833;d.Oct.15,1910,Montpelier,Vt.; dau.of Capt.Daniel and Temperance (Gallison) Russell. She went to grammar school and Baptist church.
The Russel descent shows interweaving of families and is better than any story book; a part is as follows:
1.Jabez Russell of Bedford,Mass.,and Rindge,N.H.,had 9 children.
2.Reuben Russell (Called "Robbin"),see below.
3.Capt.Daniel Russell,captain of the "Governor's Guard"
4.Mary Fisher Russell,wife of John Davis Flint,above.
5.Leroy A.Flint,8-5022.
2.Reuben (above),was b.Oct.23,1756,Bedford,Mass.;(See Vital Records of Bedford,Mass.,page 49). His Rev.war record finds him at Saratoga,Ticonderoga,Bennington and Stillwater,under Gen.Starke's

Brigade,according to N.H.Rev.Rolls,Vol.2,pp.97,217,349. Reuben died in his chair at table in "Shepard's Tavern",at a dinner given by Gov._ to Rev.war Veterans on Election Day Oct._1834. His son Daniel, (my gr.father,-Leroy A.Flint,8-5022) was then Capt.of the "Governor's Guard." Reuben had also daughters Hannah and Ruhamah,b.at Windsor, Vt.,for whom see "George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,Genealogy by A.M.S where their descendants are carefully traced. Hannah m.Samuel Martin (6-654 in Martin Genealogy) and Ruhamah m.David Martin (6-658 in Martin Genealogy) A descendant of each marrying the other (Mr.and Mrs. Russell Martin Jeffords)and now living close to to the compiler,all three having removed to South Pasadena,Calif.,from their ancestral homes,Williamstown,Vt.

This gives the following relationships:

1.Jabez Russell		
2.Reuben Russell		
3.Daniel Russell, sister	3.Ruhamah Russell, sister,	3.Hannah Russell
4.Mary Fisher Russell.	4.Abigail Burnham.	4.Russell Martin
5.Leroy A.Flint.	5.Ruhamah Erskine.	5.Alcina Martin
	Ruhamah married -	6.Russell Jeffords

While Leroy descends from William Flint,both Ruhamah and Russell descend from Thomas,bro.of William.

3 children of John D.and Mary F.(Russell)Flint,b.Middlesex,Vt.;
(8-5022)Leroy A.Flint, b.Feb.11,1853; m.Lenette A.Kemp.
8-5023 Prentice Abraham Flint,b.Mar.15,1854;d.Jan.21,1869.
8-5024 Prentice John Flint, b.Apr.27,1871; d.May 15,1871.
8-2386,see bottom of page.

8-2721 IDA L.FLINT,(Lucius,Leonard,John,Samuel,John,John, Thomas),b.Sept.24,1858; d.Apr.7,1931,at Los Angeles General Hospital Los Amgeles,Calif. Since she was hit bt an automobile while taking a street car in middle of the street in Pasadena in 1828,breaking her leg,and a bad goiter,and apoplexy,and finally fallin again,she went to the hospital where she lived only 3 or 4 weeks. Her body was placed as she had arranged,in a crypt in Mt.Pleasant Mausoleum,Pasadena,Calif.

She was much interested in this Genealogy and the compiler regrets he could not have finished it in her life time. as well as in the case of several others.

8-3023 FRANCELIA FLINT,(Major D.-James,James,Samuel,John, John,Thomas),m.Aug.30,1863;DANIEL CUSHING TOWNSEND,b.in Barre,Vt.; d.June 16,1925,Barre,Vt.,City hospital; son of Lucretia Snow.

Mr.Townsend was the 2d son and 9th child in a family of 11 children,b.in a small,brick house near Gunner's brook,Twingville,now No.Barre,Vt. His father was bookkeeper and manager for Joshua Twing,proprietor of the iron foundry later owned by Smith,Whitcomb & Cook. When Daniel was 8 yrs.old the family moved to a farm on East hill(near Foxville) Williamstown,Vt.,where Daniel spent his active life,-an enterprising citizen.

He enlisted in Civil war Aug.22,1862,Co.D,12th Regt.Vt.Inf. Illness prevented active service and he was discharged July 14,1863. He was the only veteran present Memorial Day 1925,his schoolmate and neighbor Olney F.Seaver too feeble to be present.

His daughter called Lena in this Genealogy should be Rosa Lena.

8-2386 (should be top of page) IRA HILL ROWELL,(Sarah A.Hill-Sarah,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b.Jan.27,1849; was a farmer and granite polisher; Episcopal church,Democrat and Mason.

m.EVELYN HARWOOD,who d.1917; dau.of Alonzo Harwood of Braintree,Vt

and Wealthy Moody of Bristol,Vt. Evelyn was a Rebecca.

8-4067 CLARENCE HOBERT LOOMIS,(Harriet E.-Elijah,William, Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),b.1863; The obituary for Derwood his brother,says "Hobert C.Loomis of Grafton,Mass.,survives,"(1931)

8-4068 DERWOOD L.LOOMIS,(Harriet E.-Elijah,William,Nathaniel, Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas),d.Feb.14,1931,Randolph,Vt.,of aplplexy,sick six days. At the d.of his mother,Derwood,10 yrs.old lived with an aunt in Randolph,Vt. In young manhood he went to Grafton,Mass.,and engaged in the meat business with his brother-in-law,Frank Frost; then went to Worcester,Mass.,in Boston & Maine R.R.employ several years. In 1804 he purchased a farm in South Randolph,Vt.,which he sold 13 yrs.later to Guy Young and came to Randolph,Vt.,village engaging in the garage business,then in a coal and ice Co.,and the past few yrs had charge of two cemeteries in Randolph village.
He has four half sisters; has been lister (assessor),selectman, administrator and commissioner on several estates,master of Masonic lodge in East Bethel,Vt.,an able,active,trustworthy citizen.
m.HARRIET ELLIS BREWSTER. Since the death of his wife he has had the companionship of a niece,Mrs.Fannie Kenney,9-9601.

8-5022 LEROY ADELBERT FLINT,(John D.-Jesse, Joseph, Edward, Capt.Joseph,-Edward, William),b.Feb.11,1853,Middlesex,Vt.; in 1931 he has a position in Montpelier,Vt.,National Bank where he has been the past 30 yrs. In a thoughtful mood Mr.Flint reviews his life as "A busy hustle,deprived of an education because of the Civil war, strict application to farm,business and town affairs until 40 yrs. old,then a confining mercantile life in which he is "still going strong",and unlike many others of to-day he expresses appreciation "for a strong ancestry and the care of an All Wise Providence."
For the past 40 yrs.Mr.Flint has been thinking and working on his genealogical line making good progress without access to libraries and then lost his labor when the Vt.flood in 1928 submerged the lower story of his home; how he has again collected so much data as he sends to the compiler is hard to see,but we hope this tabulation will be pleasing to him and of great benefit to us all,-thanks to him. He has been aided by Gilbert H.Doane whose chart is on p.197.
He is a Republican,I.O.O.F.,and with his wife,M.E.church.
m.Sept.6,1876,Worcester,Vt.,LENETTE ALENA KEMP,of Worcester,Vt.; b.there,Apr.10,1857; d.Oct.28,1914,Montpelier,Vt.; dau.of Phineas Allen and Betsey (Blanchard) Kemp. She attended Montpelier,Vt., high school.
Mr.Flint joined the Grange in 1847; was State secy.1848-1890; belongs to other fraternal orders; represented Middlesex,Vt.,in legislature 1878; was a commercial traveler 15 yrs; local dealer in groceries in Montpelier ,Vt.,moving there in 1901; attended M.E. Seminary,Montpelier,Vt.
3 children,b.Middlesex,Vt.;
(9-12000)Kemp R.B.Flint, b.Sept.1,1880; m.Lena B.Thomas.
(9-12001)L.Clayton Flint,b.Sept.8,1886; m.Mary A.Trudell.
(9-12002)Mary B.Flint, b.June 1,1889; m.Dean K.Richardson.

9-747 MARY ROEMA PORTER,(Winslow B.Porter,-Hannah Pike,-Mary,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b.Dec.18,1853;
m.May 15,1878,Walpole,N.H.,JOHN GRAVES SHEDD,b.July 20,1850,Alstead,N.H.; d.Oct.22,1926,Chicago,Ill.: son of William and Abigail

(Wallace) Shedd. Republican; merchant. The last 25 yrs.was pres.of Marshall,Field & Co.,Chicago,Ill.,one of the largest department store of the country. He gave to Chicago three million dollars for an aquarium which was finished before 1931. 2 children,b.Chicago,Ill.
(10-650)Laura A.Shedd,b.Apr.8,1879; m.Charles H.Schweppe.
(10-651)Helen May Shedd,b.May 3,1884;m.Kersey C.Reed.

9-3104 ROY ERNEST FLINT,(Fred A.-Lucius,Leonard,John,Samuel, John,John,Thomas),b.Mar.3,1905; m.Mar.2,1931,Williamstown,Vt., GERTRUDE S.WILLIAMS,b._ of Brookfield,Vt.; Roy is a prosperous farmer in Williamstown,Vt.; steward in the Grange; will live on the old Flint homestead on Williamstown,Vt. Gertrude was the popular telephone operator in Brookfield,Vt.,several years.

9-5402 HERBERT C.TOWNSEND,(Francelia,Major D.-James,James, Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b.Mar.26,1877; He was first a Universalist then went to M.E.church; He has his gr.father's Bible,so gave much genealogical data. His early work was experimental for Columbia Mnfgr.Co.,Hartford,Conn.,1896; He lived at Stamford,Conn.,3 yrs., in Lancing,Mich.,2 yrs.,in Plattsburg,N.Y.,5 yrs.,then in Oct.12, 1912 went to East hill,Williamstown,Vt.,on the Horace White farm where his father lived the last yrs.with him. Being much interested in autoes,he engaged in the auto repair work with Harley T.Martin.
On Jan.27,1926 he went from Williamstown,Vt.,to Livingston,Montana,where his wife's folks went in Nov.1908,(they had previously lived in Peasleeville,N.Y.). Herbert is proprietor of the Park Garage and Repair Shop in Livingston,Montana,and has had a busy life at such work the past 7 yrs.
m.Feb.25,1902,Peasleeville,N.Y.,ELIZABETH E.BOYD,b.Sept.11,1881, Peasleeville,N.Y.; living and giving data 1931; dau.of William F. d.June 26,1899,Peasleeville,N.Y., and Emma (Durgan) Boyd. (Mrs.Boyd living 1931 with her dau.Mrs.Herbert Townsend.) Elizabeth is a member of O.E.S.,and an active worker in the M.E.church. 1 child;
10-4250 Ethel Catherine Townsend,b.July 7,1909,Plattsburg,N.Y.; She graduated from Park Co.,high school,Livingston,Montana in 1929; from Polytechnic Business college,BillingsmMont.,1930,and works in an office 1931. Is an O.E.S.

9-12000 KEMP RUSSELL BLANCHARD FLINT,(Leroy A.-John H.-Jesse, Joseph,Edward,Capt.Joseph,-Edward,William),b.Sept.1,1880,Middlesex, Vt.; Has held a professorship for several years (now 1931) in Norwich Univ.,Northfielf,Vt.,as head of department of Social Science; does public speaking on social and religious themes in towns around; is interested in genealogy of his line; Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity; his biographical sketch is in the last (1931?)issue of "Who's Who in America." both Universalist and Republican.
m.Sept.12,1905,Middlebury,Vt.,LENA BERNIECE THOMAS,b._ 1878,Salisbury,Vt.; a teacher and homemaker in 1931; dau.of Edson H.and Cora E.(Moore)Thomas of Middlebury,Vt.; Middlebury,Vt.,high school 1897 and Middlebury,Vt.,college 1901; Kappa Kappa Gamma Sororiety and O.E.S. 1 child,b.Montpelier,Vt.;
10-12000 Winston Allen Flint,b._ 1906; grad.Norwich Univ.,Northfielf, Vt.,1928; then taught two yrs.in Castle Heights Military Academy Lebanon,Tenn.; teaching 1931 Social Science in Norwich Univ.,Northfield,Vt.

9-12001 LeRoy CLAYTON FLINT,(Leroy A.-John D.-Jesse,Joseph, Edward,Capt.Joseph,-Edward,William),b.Sept.8,1886,Middlesex,Vt.; is an employment manager in Riverside,R.I.,1931; was commissioned in R.I.Naval Militia 1916; was Lieut.(junior grade) U.S.Naval Air Forces Apr.6,1917-Aug.13,1919: Public Works officer at Hingham,Mass., Bayshore,L.I.,Brunswick,Ga.,Washington,D.C.;last assignment as officer in charge of buildings and grounds U.S.Naval Air Stations in America,(1931). Montpelier,Vt.,high school1916; Norwich Univ., Northfield,Vt.,Ex 1910; Riverside,R.I.,Lodge K.of P.(Past Chancellor); El Karum Temple D.O.K.K.,(Royal Prince); Riverside,R.I.American Legion,(Past Commander and R.I.Department Historian). both Republican.
m.Jan.8,1914,Bristol,R.I.,MARY AGNES TRUDELL,b.Apr.28,1889,Ellensburg Center,N.Y.; living 1931; dau.of Nelson,b.in Ellenburg,N.Y., and Elizabeth (Nichols,b.in Canada) Trudell. attended public school; member of American Legion Auxiliary. 6 children;
10-12020 John Elwin Flint, b.Feb.22,1916,Providence,R.I.
10-12021 Harold Norman Flint, b.June 13,1917,Bristol,R.I.
10-12022 Mary Elizabeth Flint, b.Oct.23,1918,Bayshore,Long Island, (N.Y.
10-12023 Dorothy Lenette Flint, b.Apr.1,1921,Riverside,R.I.(E.Provi
10-12024 George Theodore Flint, b.Feb.2,1923, do do (dence.)
10-12025 Audrey Berneice Flint, b.July 25,1925, do do

9-12002 MARY BERDENE FLINT,(Leroy A.-John D.-Jesse,Joseph, Edward,Capt.Joseph,-Edward,William),b.June 1,1889,Middlesex,Vt.; Her father living with her 1931,Montpelier,Vt. grad.high school there 1909,and from Montpelier,Vt.,seminary,commercial course; was four yrs.previous to marriage with American Fidelity Ins.Co. both M.E. church and Republican.
m.May 6,1914,Montpelier,Vt.,DEAN KEMP RICHARDSON,b.May 18,1888, Berlin,Vt.; living 1931; son of Enoch,b.Warren,Vt.,and Myra (Sawyer, b.Middlesex,Vt.)Richardson. grad.from Montpelier,Vt.,grammar school; was with Swift & Co.,meat merchants,and and Strong Hardware Co., Burlington,Vt.; since 1924 with E.W.Bailey & Co.,Montpelier,Vt.,wholesale grain and flour New England distributors.
In World war Dean was shipbuilding at Quincy,Mass.
3 children,b.Montpelier,Vt.;
10-12040 Russell Alfred Richardson,b.July 13,1917.
10-12041 Rodney Kemp Richardson, b.Nov.6,1921.
10-12042 Rowena Mary Richardson, b.Aug.9,1929; d.Aug.10,1929

10-650 LAURA ABBIE SHEDD,(Mary R.Porter,-Winslow B.Porter,-Hannah Pike,-Mary,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b.Apr.8,1879,Chicago,Ill.; living there 1931,having a summer home in Lake Forest,Ill. grad.Smith college,Northampton,Mass.,1900.
m.Feb.22,1913,Chicago,Ill.,CHARLES HOGDEN SCHWEPPE,b.1880 ,Alton, Ill.living 1931; son of Witham and Eva (Jewett) Schweppe.
He is an investment banker in Lee,Higginson & Co.of Boston,New Yorkand Chicago. grad.Harvard college,Cambridge,Mass.,1902.
2 children;
11-1400 Jean Shedd Schweppe,b.May 30,1914.
11-1401 John Shedd Schweppe,b.May 8,1917.

10-651 HELEN MAY SHEDD,(Mary R.Porter,-Winslow B.Porter,-Hannah Pike,-Mary,Samuel,Samuel,John,John,Thomas),b.May 3,1884, Chicago,Ill.; living there 1931; has summer home in Lake Forest,Ill. grad.Smith college,Northampton,Mass.,1905.
m.Nov.23,1911,Chicago,Ill.,KERSEY COATES REED,b._1880,Kansas City Mo.; d.Aug.29,1929,Chicago,Ill.; son of Homer and Laura (Coats)

Reed. grad.from Yale college,New Haven,Conn.,1902 with high honors and was a lawyer when he came to Chicago,Ill.,where he became connected with Marshall Field & Co.,department store.
2 children;
11-1420 Mary Shedd Reed,b.Nov.25,1913.
11-1421 John Shedd Reed,b.June 9,1917.

INDEX to above.

BASS,Wales T.7-5126
BATTER,Mary 2-100 Edmund 2-100
BOYD,Elizabeth E.9-5402
BREWSTER,Elizabeth 2-100 Harriet E.8-4068
CHAPMAN,Benjamin 7-1384
CULLEN,Bessie 7-5126
DAVIS,Fanny 6-2612 Orrin 7-6003 Polly 7-6001
DERBY,Experience 2-100 & 3-235
DOANE,Gilbert H.2-100 & 6-2600
EMERSON,John 2-100 Martha 2-100 & 4-800 Thomas 2-100
FLINT,Abigail 6-2605 Alonzo 7-6005 Audrey B.10-12025 Benjamin 6-2611 Charles R.7-1384 Dorothy L.10-12023 Edward 2-100 & 4-800*6-2600 Elmina 8-5000 Fanny 7-6003 Francelia 8-3023 George 6-2609*T.10-12024 Harold N.10-12021 Harriet E. 7-5121 Ida L.8-2721 James 6-2608 Jesse 6-2612*7-6001 John D.7-6006*P.8-5001*E.10-12020 Joseph 2-100 & 3-235*5-1500* 6-2602*H.7-6004 Kemp R.B.9-12000 Lavina 6-2613 Leroy A. 2-100*8-5022*C.9-12001 Lora F. 7-5126 Lucy 6-2607 Lydia 6-2610 Mary A.7-6007*B.9-12002* E.10-12022 Polly 6-2604 Prentice 7-6000 Roy E.9-3104 Samuel 6-2603 Sarah 6-2601 Stephen 6-2606 Winston A.10-12000
GOODKIN,Mary 2-100 Daniel 2-100
HARRIMAN,Molly 2-100 & 5-1500
HILL,Ira H.8-2386
KEMP,Lenette A.8-5022
LOOMIS,Clarence H.8-4067 Derwood L.8-4068
PORTER,Mary R.9-747
REED,John S.11-1421 Kersey C. 10-651 Martha 2-100 Mary S. 11-1420
RICHARDSON,Dean K.9-12002 Rodney K.10-12041 Rowena M.10-12042 Russell A.10-12040
RUSSELL,Caroline 7-6005 Mary F. 7-6006
SCHWEPPE,Charles H.10-650 Jean S. 11-1400 John S.11-1401
SHEDD,Helen M,10-651 John G.9-747 Laura A.10-650
SIMMONS,Kate E.7-1384
SYMONDS,Ruth 2-100 Samuel 2-100
TAYLOR,George 8-5000
THOMAS,Lena B.9-12000
TOBY,Eliza 7-1384
TOWN,Martha 8-5001
TOWNSEND,Daniel C.8-3023 Ethel C. 10-4250 Herbert C.9-5402
TRUDELL,Mary A.9-12001
UFFORD,Mabel 2-100 & 6-2600
WILLIAMS,Gertrude S.9-3104

Lt.ROBERT FLINT of SPROUTBROOK,MONTGOMERY Co.,N.Y.

A SEARCH IN THE DARK,for N.Y.FLINTS,
See 5-102 in first of the book.

Probably the one who has gained the most information is C.Ellis Flint,7-100 in this section,a contractor and builder at 925 Summit Ave.,Milwaukee,Wis.,who has some 800 names of Flints,and descends from one known to his family as 2d Lt.Robert Flint,who served in the English-Colonial army at Albany,N.Y.before the Revolution.

This part of the sketch is taken from a letter from C.Ellis Flint:

"2d Lt.Robert Flint was b.about 1700 to 1710 estimated from the date of his death and better,from the marriage and baptism of children. He married Jan.1,1732,ZUSANNA BAUMAN,according to record in Reformed Church of Schoharie,N.Y. The next record in sequence is Munrell's First Settlers of Albany,Vol.4,p.122, and Pierrons First Settlers of Albany,p.122. Robert Flint and Johanna (Susanna?) his wife,in 1735 had a lot on Gallows Hill; children Adam,bapt.Nov.23,1735;Alexander,bapt.Nov.6,1737. Then his will recorded at Fonda,N.Y.,mentions John Flint,Alexander Flint,Robert Flint,Cornelius Flint and dau.Elizabeth Flint. John,Alexander and Robert are not directly mentioned as sons,but to take care of a certain part of the farm so we assume they were sons. We have assumed that Robert Flint,Sr.,provided for his older boys,Adam,Alexander, John and Robert before his death because we find deeds,mortgages , etc.about acres of land adjacent to to the farm willed to the younger son,Cornelius. All the sons served in the Am.Rev.in the Tyron Co. Militia under Col.Samuel Campbell,1st Regt.

Lt.Robert Flint's farm was situated at Sprout Brook,Montgomery Co., N.Y.; This is a small town between Canajoharie,N.Y.,and Cherry Valley N.Y. Canajoharie is noted for its peanut butter factory,and Cherry Valley for the famous massacre in the Rev.war.

His Possible Ancestors.

In the Flint Register by Flint and Stone,we find George Flint, No.9,b.Apr.1672 has no known descendants. Samuel Flint,No.38,b.Oct. 12,1679; All the others are either worked out or are too young to be Lt.Robert Flint's father

The Thomas Flint of Concord,Mass.,had two sons,John and Ephraim , either of whom could have been the father,as Thomas d.Oct.8,1653, aged 50. (Not father,perhaps ancestor,-A.M.S.)

The William Flint,bro.of Thomas of Salem,Mass.,had a son Edward; William was b.1603,so could have been the gr.father of Lt.ThomasFlint

I have much data of the Capt.Thomas Flint,ancestor of the Virginia Flints but find no connection for Lt.Robert Flint,tho there is a tradition to that effect.

There was a Benoni Flint in Conn.who lived before Lt.Robert; We know nothing of him. (Was for a long time on Long Island,N.Y.;there are deeds existing.-E.A.F.S.)

I have never followed the Nova Scotia Flints."

***** ***** This gives us from C.Ellis Flint's data,tho he probably has much more worked out:

1-1 2d Lt.ROBERT FLINT,b.about 1700 to 1710,where?
Lived at Sprout Brook,Montgomery Co.
m.Jan.1,1732, ZUSANNA BAUMAN. 6 children;
2-1 Adam Flint, bapt.Nov.23,1735.
2-2 Alexander Flint,bapt.Nov.6,1737.
(2-3)John Flint,
(2-4)Robert Flint

206 Lt.ROBERT FLINT of SPROUTBROOK,N.Y.,line.
(Cornelius Flint,2-5)
2-6 Elizabeth Flint,

2-3 JOHN FLINT,(Lt.Robert),b._ d._ m._
Had deeds and mortgages in Montgomery Co.,N.Y.;(over 1000 deeds of Flints registered there.) Served in state militia in Rev.war. 1 son;
(3-50)Martin Flint,b._ m.Laney Hickey.

3-50 MARTIN FLINT,(John,Lt.Robert),b._ d._
Served in war of 1812 and rec'd for services a grant of land in Wyoming Co.,N.Y. m.LANEY (or Lany) HICKEY."I have at home the exact data up to date,I think of 6 sons,one of whom is as below.-C.Ellis (Flint.
(4-50)Michael Hickey Flint,b._ m.Rustilla Wilcox.

4-50 MICHAEL HICKEY FLINT,(Martin,John,Lt.Robert),b._
Settled near Fondulac,Wis.,before the Civil war.
m.RUSTILLA WILCOX. 4 children;
(5-100)Elan Arthur Flint,b._ m.Susan Adalaid Cisco.
5-101 Julius Flint, b._ had no sons.
5-102 Daughter.
5-103 Daughter.

5-100 ELAN ARTHUR FLINT,(Michael H.-Martin,John,Lt.Robert)
m. SUSAN ADALAID CISCO. had one son;
(6-100)Clarence Elon Flint,b. m.Winifred Ellis.

6-100 CLARENCE ELON FLINT,(Elon A.-Michael H.-Martin,John, Lt.Robert),b._ m.WINIFRED ELLIS, 2 children;
7-100)C.Ellis Flint,b.Jan.2,1901; m.Marcia M.Hoverson.
7-101 William Edwin Flint,

7-100 CLARENCE ELLIS FLINT,(Clarence E.-Elan A.-Michael H.-Martin,John,Lt.Robert),b.Jan.2,1901,Milwaukee,Wis.;living there 1929; Is a building supt.;Presbyterian church; Republican;Elk; Mason;(data high school and Univ.of Mich.;much interested in genealogy,giving thi
m.June 7,1924,Waterville,Wis.,MARCIA MARIE HOVERSON,b.June 21, 1898,Stoughton,Wis.; living 1929; dau.of Saxe and Martha (Serstad) Hoverson. Presbyterian; Republican; high school.
2 children,b.Milwaukee,Wis.;
8-100 Ellis Hoverson Flint,b.Feb.28,1925.
8-101 Robert David Flint, b.Dec.15,1927.

*** *** *** ***

C.Ellis Flint also traces the following data which we think connects with his "Lt.Robert",1-1,and so we number accordingly.

2-4 ROBERT FLINT,(probably 2d Lt.Robert,1-1 as ancestor)
C.Ellis Flint states:"There is recorded in the surrogates office at Fonda,N.Y.the will of Robert Flint made May 19,1802,naming wife Deborah and sons as below. Deborah is buried on the Murphy farm near Pike,Wyoming Co.,N.Y.; Three of the sons,William,Joshua and George inherited 200 acres of land in the Harper's Patent,N.Y.
m._ DEBORAH __ 7 children,(sons!)
3-200 William Flint.
(3-201)Joshua Flint, m.Jane Aikens.
3-202 George Flint.

3-203 Samuel Flint, "can be traced up to 1900."
3-204 David Flint, do do
3-205 James Flint,
3-206 Robert Flint, do do

3-201 JOSHUA FLINT,(Robert,(Lt.Robert?))
m.Jane Aikens of Conn.,and moved to Pike,N.Y.,in 1815. 1 child;
(4-500)George W.Flint,b.May 4,1814; m.Jane A.Hiller.

4-500 GEORGE W.FLINT,(Joshua,Robert,(Lt.Robert?)),b.May 4, 1814,Bonns Creek,Mobtgomery Co.,N.Y.
m.1837,JANE ANN HILLER,dau.of Jacob I.Hiller. They located in Pike,N.Y.,1847,then in Castile,N.Y.,1877. 2 children;
5-500 Melvin Flint,b._ m.Louise __
5-501 Louise Flint.

*** *** *** ***

ROBERT FLINT of Va.,and TRENTON,N.J.,line.

Peter Flint,5-1000 below,of N.Y.city in letters to Mrs.Emma A. (Flint) Smith,dated Jan.29,1905 and Dec.22,1910,thinks: "Three ships "Temperance","Sampson" and "Diana",brought colonists from England to Jamestown,Va.,1616,and that Thomas Flint of Flintshire,Wales came in the "Sampson"(he has a list of the colonists),became a member of the Va.House of Burgess,and about 1625 m.MARY BALL,called by the Virginia records,"Ancient Planter",sister of Capt.William Ball, and gr.aunt to Mary Ball the mother of George Washington; that Thomas was the ancestor of Robert Flint who came from Virginia and Trenton,N.J.,to found the Flint line in Albany,N.Y.; that he married Johanna Brower,dau.of a wealthy Indian trader,and succeeded his father-in-law in the fur trade,and after raising a family of 6 children who were baptized he moved the whole lot into Herkimer Co.,N.Y. near Cherry Valley and bought each a farm."
This with his data gives us a Robert Flint b.probably about 1712, his son Cornelius b.prob.about 1742,if we allow Cornelius son Peter who was in the war of 1812 to be then about 40 yrs.old and so b. about 1772 (30 yrs.to a generation has often proved right).
This makes it quite probable that Robert is identical with C.Ellis Flint's "2d Lt.Robert",and the sons Cornelius to be identical.
For the present we keep the lines separate but number the descendants as tho of one line and so have the following:

1-1 ROBERT FLINT,(descendant of Thomas from Flintshire,Wales, emigrant toVerginia. m.Mary Ball.) b.prob.about 1712; came from Verginia to Trenton,N.J.,then to Albany,N.Y.,married and moved his wife and 6 children into Herkimer Co.,N.Y.,near Cherry Valley.
6 children,only one named;
(2-5)Cornelas Flint,b._ m.Maria Clement.

2-5, CORNELAS (or Cornelius) Flint,(Robert),b._prob.about (1742.
m.Maria Clement. 1 or more children;
(3-500)Peter Flint,b._ m.Hannah Covenhoven.

3-500 PETER FLINT,(Cornelius,Robert),b.prob.about 1772.
He was ensign in war of 1812 and in battle of Sacketts Harbor.
m.HANNAH COVENHOVEN,whose father Jacob,and six brothers fought all

day about Old Herkimer at Oriscany,and their names are on the monument there. 3 sons and 3 or 4 daughters;

4-1000 Jacob Flint. 4-1003 Hannah Flint.
4-1001 John Johnson Flint. 4-1004 Elizabeth Flint.
(4-1002)Charles N.Flint. 4-1005 Lavanche Flint.

4-1002 CHARLES NORTHROP FLINT,(Peter,Cornelius,Robert),b._ An attorney at Ticonderoga,N.Y.; m.there,ANNA MARIA THOMPSON.4 chil.
5-1000 Peter Flint,b._ living 1910 at 315 W.97th St.,N.Y.,and having a summer home at Eagle Cliff,Eagle Lake,Ticonderoga,N.Y.,in his native town. Gave this data on this line.
m.Alice Morland,dau.of William Morland,Esq.,of New Brighton,Penn. Both Mr.and Mrs.Flint are members of the society of American Sculptors and she is a celebrated portrait and miniature painter.No chil
5-1001 Charles Northrop Flint,b._ not married.
5-1002 Corinne Flint, b._ not married.
5-1003 Frederick Weed Flint, b._ not married.

*** *** *** ***

MARIA (FLINT) HAMBLEN,Hot Springs,Ark.,writes Mrs.Emma A. (FLINT) Smith,Apr.15,1904,and traces a line to near Albany,N.Y.,by starting from the Flint Register,(Thomas,2,Thomas,3.Thomas,4.Thomas 5.Joseph (p.33 Flint Register,No.157; in this Genealogy p.26,No 5-102) This last,5.Joseph Flint,m.Dec.8,1762,HANNAH HENICK,and had
365) 6-124 Porter Flint,bapt.Apr._ 1763. (3 sons.
366) 6-125 Joseph Flint,bapt.Sept._ 1765.
367) 6-126 Luther Flint,bapt.Oct._ 1766.
These children were born in Reading,Mass.,then moved to Otter Creek Vt.,and all trace of the family was lost.
From here Mrs.Hamblin tells of "a Flint from Worcester,(Mass.?) who sent her a transcript from his old aunts Bible telling of this Joseph and 1st wife Hannah Henick,her 3 children,date of her death, and then of his 2d marriage and 6 children by the 2d wife; that he came from Otter Creek,Vt.,to Albany,Co.,near Albany,N.Y."
She also says: "I think my Father's father was one of this Josephs sons and his name William,and he m.an Armstrong. My father was Asa Armstrong Flint,b.July 5,1809,-the family lived near Albany,N.Y., and moved to Steuben Co.,N.Y.,not long before my father's birth."
She tells of W.or H.A.Flint of Syracuse,N.Y.,whose gr.father was Cornelius,b.Apr.8,1806,at Cobbleskill,Schoharie Co.,N.Y.,and thinks the Joseph of Otter Creek,Vt.,- Albany,N.Y.,had a child by that name.
She also tells of Dr.Nathaniel Flint of Andover,Mass.,giving her brother a Flint Register and stating the N.Y.city Flints came from Thomas and Henry. She thinks there is a book of N.Y.city Flints.

*** *** *** ***

Mrs.Emma A.(Flint) Smith,of N.Y.City,working on a line of Flints in Wyoming Co.,N.Y.,notes that in the Register Samuel Flint,(117, and in this Genealogy P.19,No.4-411) had 3 children by his 3d wife and that the wife died with her daughter Sarah in Sheldon,Wyoming Co.,N.Y.; The two brothers are not accounted for; She knows that John Flint (287, in this Genealogy No.5-630,p.21)had brothers-in-law who went from Windham,Conn.to Vermont and then over to central N.Y.,where she is finding two large colonies,and so believes the two brothers not accounted for went there.

INDEX to the SPROUTBROOK,N.Y.,the Va.-N.J. FLINT lines.

AIKENS,Jane 3-201
BAUMAN,Zusanna 1-1
CISCO,Susan A.5-100
CLEMENT,Maria 2-5
COVENHOVEN,Hannah 3-500
ELLIS,Winifred 6-100
FLINT,Adam 2-1 Alexander 2-2 Charles N.4-1002*N.5-1001 Clarence E.6-100*Ellis 7-100 Corinne 5-1002 Cornelius 2-5* &2-5 David 3-204 Elan A.5-100 Elizabeth 2-6*4-1004 Ellis H. 8-100 Frederick W.5-1003 Geo. 3-202*4-500 Hannah 4-1003 Jacob 4-1000 James 3-205 John 2-3*J.4-1001 Joseph 6-125 Joshua 3-201 Julius 5-101
FLINT,con.Lavanche 4-1005 Louise 5-501 Luther 6-126 Martin 3-50 Melvin 5-500 Michael H.4-50 Peter 3-500 Porter 6-124 Robert Lt.1-1 & 1-1*2-4*3-206*D.8-101 William E.7-101*3-200
HAVERSON,Marcia M.7-100
HICKEY,Laney 3-50
HILLER,Jane A.4-500
MORELAND,Alice 5-1000
THOMPSON,Ann M.4-1002
WILCOX,Rustilla 4-50

*** *** *** ***

THOMAS FLINT of CONCORD,Mass.,and bro.Rev.HENRY FLINT,BRAINTREE.

From History of Reading,Mass.,by Hon.Lillie Eaton; also New England Historical and Genealogical Register,Vol.14,p.58.

1-1 THOMAS FLINT,b._ d.Oct.8,1653,aged 50 yrs.His will was the first one recorded in Middlesex Probate records. Thomas,bro.of Rev.Henry,came from Matlock,Derbyshire,England(16 miles north-west of Derby) and settled in Concord,Mass.,1638 with 2000 to 4000 pounds in money.

m.ABIGAIL __ who died Dec.18,1689,aged 82 yrs.(was she 1st or 2d (wife?
m._____ a daughter of President Oakes of Harvard College.
"Hon.Thomas had 3 sons,and 2 of them by 2d wife." "A larg family,but the others are lost to history."N.E.History and Reg:
2 sons by 2d wife;
2-1 Capt.Ephraim Flint; lived with his father in Concord,Mass.
2-2 Col.John Flint, do do do

1-2 Rev.HENRY FLINT,bro.of Thomas of Concord,Mass.
b.__ died 1668,(New Eng.Gen.Dict.,Vol.18.) See Flint Register.
Came from England about 1635; clergyman.
m.Margery Hoar,sister of Pres.Hoar of Harvard College. She d.1697.

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
OCT 93
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962